LIST OF INSCRIPTIONS ON TOMBS OR MONUMENTS IN MADRAS

POSSESSING HISTORICAL OR ARCHÆOLOGICAL INTEREST

BY

JULIAN JAMES COTTON, C.S.

" Hath he come now, in season, to know thee,
Hath he seen, what a stranger forgets,
All the graveyards of exiles below thee,
O Land of Regrets."

SIR A. LYALL

REVISED EDITION IN TWO VOLUMES

VOLUME I

EDITED BY RAO BAHADUR
DR. B. S. BALIGA, B.A. (Hons.), Ph.D. (Lond.)
Curator, Madras Record Office

PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS
MADRAS
1945

Price, Rs. 11-8-0

PREFACE TO THE REVISED EDITION

THIS revised edition of the List of Inscriptions on Tombs or Monuments in Madras is based primarily on the notes collected by the late Mr. J. J. Cotton, I.C.S., after the publication of the first edition in 1905. These notes were purchased by the Government of Madras from the executors of Mr. Cotton in 1928 and were entrusted to the late Mr. C. W. E. Cotton, C.I.E., I.C.S., for the purpose of bringing out a revised edition. On the death of Mr. C. W. E. Cotton in 1931, the work was entrusted to Mr. P. Macqueen, I.C.S., my predecessor in office. And when Mr. Macqueen left the office in 1935, the work devolved upon me. In this edition are incorporated not only the notes left by Mr. J. J. Cotton but also much useful information collected from various other sources like the old Asiatic Journals, the Madras Almanacs, the old Military and Civil Lists, the List of Marriages by H. Dodwell and the List of Danish Marriages by the Rev. K. Heiberg, etc.

This edition is issued in two volumes. The first volume relates to the City of Madras, French India, Indian States and Fort Marlborough on the West Coast of Sumatra. The second volume relates to the districts of the Madras Presidency. At the end of each volume are printed an index to the names on the inscriptions and an index to the names occurring in the notes. As in the first edition, such of the inscriptions on monuments which are no longer in existence, but which are mentioned in Urquhart's "Oriental Obituary" (1809), have been printed within square brackets. It will be found that in a few cases under the column for inscriptions, certain particulars are printed within round brackets. This indicates that these particulars are not copies of inscriptions, but are only obituary notices collected by Mr. J. J. Cotton.

I have to express my thanks to Lt.-Col. H. Bullock, I.A., a Member of the Indian Historical Records Commission, who kindly read through the form proofs of the first volume and made several valuable suggestions. My thanks are also due to Rev. K. Heiberg of the Danish Mission, Madras, and to the Rev. Father A. S. Colas, the Archbishop of Pondicherry, for furnishing information regarding certain inscriptions, and to Mr. E. Divien, M.A., of the Madras Christian College, for correcting the proof of the matter in French in Volume I. I must also express my indebtedness to Rao Sahib N. Kelu Nair, B.A., and Mr. V. J. George, B.A., DIP. ECON., the former and the present Assistant Curators and to Mr. D. S. Dharmaraj, DIP. ECON., Senior Assistant, and Mr. M. Natesan, B.A., of the Madras Record Office, for helping me in seeing the publication through the press.

CHITTOOR,
30th December 1943.

B. S. BALIGA,
Curator, Madras Record Office.

INTRODUCTION TO THE FIRST EDITION*

This volume contains a *select* list of monumental inscriptions relating to Europeans buried in the Madras presidency. It includes all epitaphs of adults earlier than 1800 and such entries of later date as possess historical or local interest. Numerous translations from foreign languages have been added, and attention has been paid towards annotating the names of persons and places of importance.

2. At the beginning of the last century an attempt to form a similar collection was made by William Urquhart of Madras in his "Oriental Obituary," printed at the Journal Press in 1809. This "Impartial Compilation," as it is termed on the title page, was originally projected in three volumes, but two only were published. An advertisement to the first number contains the announcement that "volume II is preparing and will be put to press so soon as paper can be procured, at present there being none in Madras which could possibly answer the purpose." It is believed that only two copies of this curious book survive, one in the library of the late Archbishop Goethals at Calcutta and the other in the private collection of Mr. Edward Wenger of the Bengal Secretariat, who has lent his copy for the purposes of the present work. The British Museum possesses only a copy of the first volume. Urquhart's precursor had been Asiaticus, whose "East Indian Chronologist" (1801) "from the commencement of the East India Trade by David and Solomon," and "Monumental Register" (1803) were printed at the Hircarrah Press, Calcutta, by Mr. Hawkesworth. Many of Asiaticus' gleanings were reproduced in 1815 in M. DeRozario's "Complete Monumental Register of epitaphs in or about Calcutta." Lastly in 1848 appeared the time-honoured "Bengal Obituary" of Messrs. Holmes & Co. of Cossitollah. This book was the product of a firm of undertakers, who traced the origin of monuments to the Deluge, "when the rainbow was made or selected as a standing token," and encouraged the public to proper ideas of sepulture by the argument of the resurrection of the body. Since the appearance of this work, only occasional attempts have been made to preserve in print the crumbling memorials of European dead in India. In 1861 Mr. Augustus F. Bellasis of the Bombay Civil Service compiled a monograph on the old tombs at Surat, and in 1877 Mr. Leopold Ludovici, Editor of the "Ceylon Examiner," collected the Dutch inscriptions of that island into the Lapidarium Zeylandicum. Little was done in Madras till Mr. LeFanu in his "Salem Manual" (1883) set the example of registering the names of all Europeans who had found a last resting place in the cemeteries of his district. In 1880 facsimiles of the tombstones round St. Mary's Church, Fort St. George, were executed by the Survey department under the orders of the Duke of Buckingham, who was then Governor. This album was prepared for private circulation, and only two copies were left in Madras. Within the last few years a systematic recension of inscriptions from European graveyards throughout India has taken place at the instance of the Secretary of State, and lists have been published from every district in Madras. The present volume is a selection from those lists with additions and corrections. It is intended as a companion volume to the "List of Inscriptions on Tombs or Monuments in Bengal," edited by Mr. C. R. Wilson in 1896.

3. The history of old Madras is in no small measure written upon its tombstones. Especially interesting are the memorials of the Company's earliest servants. They and their families lie buried in every coast town, and often a ruined cemetery is all that remains of a famous factory. Their Puritan names such as Ordonicus and Tryphena are landmarks which bind together successive generations. Like the Pilgrim Fathers, who colonised America, our stout-hearted forbears in the Land of Regrets were all of them trueborn Englishmen of credit and renown. Indeed, pioneering would seem to be the peculiar province of the Anglo-Saxon all the world over. The Scotchman follows at a later stage in the race. Our original Cape Merchants, Levant Traders and East India Venturers were typical sons of John Bull; men of London, Bristol, Devon, and the Home Counties. As we travel down the centuries, there are associations with many names that have won recognition at home. A descendant of Cromwell in the person of John Russell was President at Fort William in the days of Queen Anne. Another, Nicholas Morse, ruled as Governor in Fort St. George almost at the same time that Milton's grandson, Caleb Clarke, was parish clerk of St. Mary's, Madraspatam. In the shadow of the towers of the High Court sleeps little David, the four-year old son of Elihu Yale. His father is remembered as the founder of an enlightened university and forgotten as the Governor of a benighted presidency. Every schoolboy knows that Thackeray was the son and grandson of Bengal Collectors; but the tomb at Ootacamund of Sir Henry Davison, the Madras Chief Justice, to whom he dedicated the "Virginians," is as unremembered as the grave of his uncle

* This introduction was written by Mr. Cotton in 1905.

Webb Thackeray at Cuddapah. Another grave interesting to lovers of literature is that of Charles Reade's civilian brother at Calicut, laid to rest beside Collector Conolly who was hacked to pieces by Moplas in 1855. This presidency can also claim a brother-in-law of Sir Walter Scott in Charles Carpenter, a former Commercial Resident of Salem; while at St. Mark's Church, Bangalore, is a tablet to the poet's son and heir, a Colonel of Hussars, who perished on his voyage to the Cape, and another son sleeps in far-off Teheran. Trichinopoly has memories only for Heber, who, after three short years of India, died there in 1826; so that few visit its Fort Church, in the chancel of which reposes Rebecca Darke, a lady who has some claim on posterity as being the grand-mother of Julia, Lady Peel, wife of a Premier and mother of a Speaker of the House of Commons. In Madras the tombstone of Hugh Boyd, a reputed Junius, has entirely disappeared. There is no trace of any monument on the solitary Ganjam coast to Alexander Macrabie, the devoted brother-in-law and adherent of Francis, an even better claimant to the authorship of "Woodfall's letters." A son-in-law of de Quincey lies buried at Madras in the person of Colonel Baird Smith of the Bengal Engineers. Two of Addison's brothers, one a Governor of Madras, the other a free merchant, died at Fort St. George. It was the inheritance of the Governor's fortune that enabled the essayist to bring off his marriage with the Dowager Countess of Warwick, the "Chloe" of Holland House with whom he had so long been in love. A son of Charles Dickens, for whom a cadetship had been procured on the Bengal establishment, finds a last resting place in Calcutta. His godfather, Walter Savage Landor, in England paid the tribute of verse to Rose Aylmer, who came out to her uncle, a Judge of the Supreme Court at Fort William, and died there in her twenty-first year "in the bloom of youth and in the possession of every accomplishment that could gladden or embellish life." The same writer in his "lines to Theodosia Garrow," the kinswoman of Anthony Trollope, celebrates a near relative of British Nabobs, of whom three repose in the cemetery beside the Cooum. Madras itself is not without a poet. In 1803 John Leyden, M.D., of St. Andrew's arrived on the Coromandel Coast as Assistant Surgeon and ended his life at Java in 1811, bewailed by Scott and Malcolm. Another well-remembered lament is that of Matthew Arnold over his brother in the Punjab Educational Service, the author of "Oakfield or Fellowship in the East," who died at Gibraltar, on his journey home, and sleeps off his sorrows there beside "Lucknow" Kavanagh. South India has as many classic memories in her birth places as in her death places. Those who have read Lawrence Sterne and remember his heroine Eliza of the *Sentimental Journey*, the pure and sprightly Eliza with all her refined tastes and elegant accomplishments, will marvel to call to mind that it was in no more magnificent city than Anjengo that Elizabeth Draper, nèe Sclater, was born in 1744. Nineteen years passed and Tranquebar, the Queen of the Coromandel Coast, gave birth to Catherine Noel Werlée, "cette rare et nonchalante beauté indienne," destined to bewitch historical characters of high renown. Half a century later at Hyderabad in the Deccan was born Kitty Kirkpatrick, the heroine of one romance and the offspring of another. Other names there are that have made history as well as literature. More than one mouldering monument testifies to the men of the coast army who fell fighting the battles of the Carnatic under Lawrence and Clive and Dalton and Draper. Our public highways are strewn with broken-down memorials to others who died on the march and made the roadside their resting place. Nor were all these heroes Englishmen. Upon Seringapatam tombstones may be read the foreign names of De Meuron's Regiment and its officers, names which have disappeared so long ago from the Army List that few of us know now-a-days that such a corps of Switzers ever formed part of our army during twenty most eventful years of India's Military history. Even in the paths of peace there are notabilities: the great and good Munro; Governors Morse, Ward, Adam, Lords Pigot and Hobart; Bishops Corrie, Dealtry and Caldwell; missionaries like Swartz, Ziegenbalg, Noble and the Jesuit Beschi; artists of the calibre of Colonel Swain Ward, Lieutenant Payne and the miniaturist Casselli; surgeons like Anderson, Harris, Griffith and Pasley, worthy followers of the succession which began with Hamilton, Boughton and Holwell and has produced in our own day warriors such as Brydon and writers such as Busteed; General Carnac, Clive's colleague at Plassey * whose wife's portrait by Reynolds adorns the Tate Gallery; the DeMorgans, father and son; Binny, Parry and DeMonte, founders of the three great merchant houses of Madras; the Palmers and Rumbolds of Hyderabad, and a host of others. The Civil Service is well represented by young Lushington, Heber's companion on his tour in Upper India; by a Roebuck, uncle of the Sheffield reformer; by F. W. Ellis, whose unassisted scholarship is so warmly praised by Burnell, the Prince of palæographists; by Josiah Webbe; by Rous Peter "the Pandyan"; and by a multitude of once potent civilian names. Then was the Augustan age of John Company; and among its ruling families ran some of the bluest blood in the three kingdoms. Englishmen of birth were indeed no rare exceptions in India a hundred years ago. The most noteworthy feature in the Allahabad graveyard was a broken column over the resting place of a FitzClarence, brother of the Earl of Munster, and son of his

* This is contradicted in the revised edition—vide notes under item 1325 on page 52 of Vol. II of the revised edition.

Majesty King William the Fourth. An old Bengal Civil List counts no less than nine baronets and eleven younger sons of peers in its ranks. The annals of the Indian Civil Service have yet to be written: but to their chronicler the "Book of the Dead" is likely to prove a genealogical paper of more than ordinary importance.

4. As the oldest European presidency, Madras is exceptionally rich in memorials of other Western nations than our own. The Portuguese entered India as far back as 1498 with (as has been said) the sword in one hand and the crucifix in the other; but their inscriptions are very few. If we except the epitaphs at Goa, San Thomé and Cochin, no monuments to the contemporaries of Camoens are traceable. The Cochin slab, dated 1524, recently disinterred near the new Port office, is apparently the oldest *memento mori* of this nation in the peninsula. The Luz tablet is older, but it commemorates, not a death, but the foundation of a Church to our Lady of Light, perhaps the Madre de Deos from whom the word Madras is sometimes fancifully derived. At Colombo in 1898 an even more ancient stone was turned up near the old breakwater, bearing the Lusitanian arms and the date 1501. It seems probable that in India, as in Ceylon, Portuguese monuments were destroyed wholesale by the Dutch. There is the recorded testimony of an early Dutch writer Saar that those at Jaffna were broken into pieces by the sailors with sledge hammers. In the south of the peninsula, Mylapore Cathedral and the Franciscan Church at Cochin contain the best collections. For a long time a Cochin stone bearing the name "Vasco" was regarded as commemorating Vasco da Gama's death, which occurred there in 1524, until the slab was properly examined by the late Rev. A. F. Sealy of Ernakulam College. But although the relics of their race may be few, the influence of Portugal upon Southern India was very marked, and it has contributed to the speech of to-day words that are in hourly use from Calcutta to Peshawar. The boat call of converted fishermen on the *côte de la Pêcherie* is still "Javier, Javier," though the cry has been less romantically interpreted as a corruption of the Hindustani "Jahiye, Jahiye." At one time Portuguese threatened to become the lingua franca of the Malabar and Coromandel Coasts, and as late as 1776 we find the epitaph of Danish Maderup at Tranquebar composed in that tongue. This circumstance takes us back to a period when Tranquebar Missionaries preached in a periwig in Portuguese, and read from their prayer books an "oraçao por a illustrissima Companhia da India Oriental." The altar text in their little church is written in Portuguese and the next village on the road to Karikal is called "la grande Aldée," aldea being Portuguese for village. A favourite Quietorium of the "naturals de Madrastapatam" was at St. Thomas' Mount, where it is recorded that one lady wished to be buried on the steps leading to the summit, because there the devout passer-by might read her epitaph and in his charity pray for the peace of her soul.

5. Mention of the Mount leads on to mention of the Madras Armenians, whose earliest inscriptions are found there. These merchants from Persia are a practically extinct colony now-a-days; but their little cemeteries are a witness that they once had a share in the commerce of the settlement. They settled permanently at Madras in the year 1666, and from 1688 are found in the service of the Company, who, for reasons of economy, had issued orders that, instead of multiplying European agents in India, Asiatics should be employed. In Madras the most notable "Armeniorum fautor" is Coja Petrus Uscan, the builder of the Marmalong bridge in 1726, whose documents regarding the Uscan charity are still to be seen in the Saidapet Collector's office. He lies interred at Vepery and the superlatives on his epitaph testify to his numerous virtues. The church of his countrymen in Armenian street, Black Town*, was erected in 1772 on the site of an old burial ground and replaced a demolished place of worship on the Esplanade which dated back to some sixty years earlier. Several of its pavement graves, such as the family vault of Shameer Sultan, are very remarkable. One slab within its recess bears the name of the Rev. Arratoon Shumavon, "by the grace of God a priest from Shiraz" and printer of the first known Armenian journal. In Fort St. George, at Masulipatam and Negapatam, are other slabs with metrical verses in Latin and the vernacular. The Armenians have ever been a purely commercial people in this country. They built no cities and carved out for themselves no empire; but to England they have rendered services which deserve remembrance and are fitly chronicled in Mr. Mesrovb J. Seth's "History of the Armenians in India." Their most remarkable tombstone is set not in the East, but at St. Denis in the West. "Cy gist le très noble et très excellent Prince Lyon de Lusignan, quint roy latin du royaume d'Arménie qui rendit l'âme à Dieu à Paris le XXIX jour de Novembre l'an de grâce MCCCXIII."

6. Of all the European powers that held sway in India, none more genuinely felt and observed the *culte des morts* than the Dutch. In his famous essay on the Tombs in Westminster Abbey (Spectator, No. 26), Addison has remarked on this characteristic: and Pepys' Diary contains a similar comment. Their regal mausoleums at Surat long ago attracted the attention of travellers like Dr. John Fryer (1682) and Ovington (1689); the latter

* Now called George Town.

of whom mentions a custom maintained by Dutchmen in his day of celebrating convivial feasts over the tomb of a toper of facetious memory where, "remembering their departed companion, they sometimes forgot themselves." Of their disused cemeteries in South India, the Pulicat graveyard, which has a well-preserved lychgate of 1656 flanked by two standing stone skeletons, is the most remarkable. Over one of its oldest graves may be seen inscribed the letters V.O.C. (Vereenigde Oostendische Compagnie), the familiar monogram of the Netherlands United East India Company. On another slab is a pictorial representation of the Fort of Castel Geldria, which Mr. Rea has reproduced in his volume of facsimiles. The Dutch stones here and elsewhere were elaborately carved by metselaars or masons, who graduated in their profession before coming out to India, and handed down much of their skill to Hindoo craftsmen. The only European relic at Cape Comorin is an imposing granite block to the perpetual honour of a faithful Dutch factor. At Porto Novo the bas-relief over the grave of Matthys Pfeiffer's wife gives a perfect picture of an eighteenth century piper playing on a recorder and dressed in a long-flapped coat with old fashioned stockings and shoes and armed with a rapier. Further north at Bunder is the figure of a bygone mynheer wearing a three-cornered hat of the kind in which Gulliver is usually represented, and closely resembling the famous European head in one of the upper niches of the Tanjore temple. In Wolfendahl's Church at Colombo are the state tombs of deceased Governors of that island, ornamented with heraldic emblems of the highest degree of excellence. Pieces of quaintly sounding rhyme are often added; and the structures themselves are more than emblematic of the words of the sculptors that they will endure to the "laaste opstaanding."

7. After Dutch settlements it is proper to speak of French; for the two nations lived close together. No trace can now be found of any tombs to the pioneers of French enterprise in India, though a broken Tamil tablet in the precinct of St. Mary's, Madras, records the name of a native Christian founder of the Pondichéry Company. Several of the English gravestones brought from the esplanade burial ground bear marks of the English cannon balls which helped to keep Lally out of Fort St. George in 1758. But the only extant memorial to a Frenchman of that period is Bussy's little known grave opposite Pondichéry Cathedral. Of the captains courageous who later sought service in the armies of native princes, many died in India. Charles Babel, dit Zephyr, general to the forces of Basalat Jung, was buried at Guntoor in 1770 and has these letters commendatory over his headstone: "Chéri de Fortune et favori de Mars, La Victoire suivit partout ses étendards; D'Hercule il égala les travaux et la gloire, Mais une mort trop cruelle a trompé notre espoir." A still more famous soldier of fortune is Raymond, the eponymous hero of the Nizam's Myseram (Monsieur Raymond) Regiment. He sleeps on a lonely eminence outside Hyderabad where the anniversary of his death is still celebrated by Mahomedans. Further south at Udayagiri is the family vault of Eustache De Launoy, who drilled the defenders of the lines of Travancore and may well have been a relation of the Governor of the Bastille. Even Ramnad, at the very end of the peninsula, possesses the grave of Manuel Martinz, a condottiere like de Boigne from Savoy, whose kindly eccentricities in his old age are amusingly recorded in the military reminiscences of Colonel Welsh. And here and there, as at Tummeracode in the Palnad, are the scattered sepulchres of adventurers who have left no other memorials of themselves than that they died there.

8. Cemeteries to-day are the only witness that there ever was a Danish East India Company. Tranquebar has become even more of a city of the dead than Serampore in Bengal; and is famous solely for its missionaries. No less than seventeen of these Halle magisters lie buried in its graveyards, and pious hands annually repaint the letters on their tombs. There rests Ziegenbalg, the father of Protestant missions in India, who died in harness at the early age of 35. There Swartz began the career which ended at Tanjore in 1798. There it was that Rottler, Gericke and Kiernander laid the foundations of their reputation. In latter days, the seniors of the mission turned their attention to scientific research, and this brought them wide celebrity even in Europe. An even more eminent name than theirs in science is that of the Frenchman Jacquemont, who was cut off like Csoma de Körös in the land of his sojourning. The French Academy conveyed home his remains in 1881, thus exemplifying the motto over Claude Lorraine's tomb in the Church of Trinità dei Monti at Rome; "La nation française n'oublie pas ses enfants celèbres, même quand ils sont morts à l'étranger." At Tranquebar two celebrated laymen found their last home: Colonel Mühldorf, from whose veins the blood-royal of Denmark has flowed into several Madrassi families; and Sundt, whose sister became the wife of Blücher's brother.

9. The Hebrew cemetery in Mint street and the Beth-haim of the white Jews at Cochin preserve the epitaphs of another interesting community. America, which gave to India Ochterlony and Alexander Gardner, who lived for many years as a fighting Afghan chief, is represented in southern districts by a Bellary cotton-planter and a commandant of

Ganjam pensioners; Italy, the mother-country of Avitabile, Ventura and the Filoses, by Constantine Beschi and Nicolao Manucci, though the latter's gravestone at San Thomé is wanting; Greece by a seventeenth century Sindbad whose monument has found its way to the presidency Museum. Foreigners of every nationality occur in the old East India Company's service. In 1764, remarks Niebuhr (father of the historian), its army possessed Polish, Swiss, Dutch, and German officers. Among those buried in Madras are Count de Warren and Baron von Kutzleben; while the Bengal Native Infantry once contained the name of Captain Georges François Grand, afterwards a Writer and the first husband of the future Princesse de Talleyrand.

10. That "peculiar people," the Huguenots, sent no inconsiderable contribution to the ranks of South Indian notabilities. The Carnacs, Chardins, Torrianos, Trapauds, Mangins, Cauliers, Amsincks and DeVismes were all members of refugee families. Of these, the Carnacs became such a power in the country that according to a popular saying they were credited with being the origin of the name Carnatic. Lord Pigot had Huguenot blood in his veins through his mother Frances Godde, tirewoman to the Queen, who is misspelt in the Baronetages as Goode. Another Governor of Fort St. George, Charles Smith, was the descendant of a Huguenot emigrant Lefevre, who took the name of Smith (faber).

11. The literature of the tombstone may often be turned to capital account. Unlike the paper of the record-room, these massive slabs, with their thick lettering, are practically indestructible, if they but succeed in escaping the privy paw of the native dhoby. For example, the Pulicat inscriptions are first hand contemporary authority towards the yet unwritten history of the Netherlands Company. Many an exact merchant inscribed his pedigree on his gravestone; and such statements of fact are important to genealogists. Some there are that have left more than a name behind them. Lawson's Bay, Vizagapatam, perpetuates the memory of a "country captain" of local renown. Robert Sloper, who rests at Tranquebar among the missionaries, founded Sloper street, Cuddalore, and there his wife Kitoria reposes. One chief of a settlement "though without the wealth of a Governor, was rich in the real worth of a man." Others, like Paul Benfield and Mr. Snodgrass of Rambha, tasted more literally of the fruit of the pagoda tree. At Surat the Latin hexameters over Christopher Oxenden (1659), that most brotherly of brothers, tell us more of the factory life of our predecessors than many pages of history. "Do you ask, my masters, what is your profit and loss? You have gained sorrow, he has lost his life, but *per contra* let him write 'death to me is gain'." Often the cause of dying is described with old-fashioned quaintness. "1793, August 14th," records Asiaticus, "Mrs. Agatha Andrews. She died of pure sensibility." At Guntoor a young civilian fell a sacrifice "to the incautious use of castor-oil nuts." At Arnee two commanding officers departed this life "most suddenly" by reason of duels. At Negapatam lies a fond wife "whose soul, perfect in all earthly ordained virtue, departed at the early call of its guardian author for its next assigned function in his eternal Kingdom." At another place an eminent lady's "smile was the beam of benevolence, her heart the soul of sympathy, and the uniform complacency of her temper illumined her countenance with the blended ray of sensibility and virtue." Even in their epitaphs do our ancestors give us a taste of their quality.

12. In the following pages, notes have been added, wherever possible, for the information of the reader. A number of these are by Mr. H. E. A. Cotton. Assistance has also been obligingly rendered by (amongst others) Rev. H. Jensen; Father van de Westelaken and Mr. R. Morris, Collector of Kistna; Rev. A. M. Teixeira; Mr. M. J. Seth; and Mr. H. LeFanu. The late Mr. A. T. Pringle, the Rev. Frank Penny and Mrs. Frank Penny have kindly read the proofs and made many valuable suggestions. The full names of officers, whose initials alone appear on their tombstones, have been traced, wherever possible, from old Army Lists. The index has been prepared by Mr. E. Gaudoin and Mr. Coombes. Thanks are due to Mr. R. Hill and Mr. T. Fisher for the careful printing of the work.

VOLUME I

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

ERRATA SLIP.

Page.	Serial number.	Whether in Inscription or Notes.	Line.	For	Read
25	118	Paragraph 1 of notes	3	burried	buried
29	135	Do.	1	Battalion of th	Battalion of the
29	137	In column (3) under "name"	1	Anne Dufp	Anne Duff
34	164	Do.	1	Charle Lincoln	Charles Lincoln
38	190	Paragraph 1 of notes	2	2353	2347
57	301	Notes	2	Tranqueba	Tranquebar
61	322	Do.	3	Lieutenan	Lieutenant
63	333	Do.	4	Vicars John	Vicars, John
71	393	Do.	1	according	according to
75	400	Paragraph 2 of notes	1	eve	ever
78	406	Inscription and in column (3) under "name".	1	Dury	Drury
84	414	Paragraph 2 of notes	16	von Cochorn	van Cochorn
102	469	Inscription	6	to th Durbar	to the Durbar
102	470	Do.	18	jut	just
104	477	Notes	11	Rev. Danie	Rev. Daniel
111	499	Inscription	6	untimoly	untimely
117	533	Paragraph 1 of notes	27	arches	arches of
123	563	Notes	1	3r	3rd.
125	579	Inscription	1	Major-Genera	Major-General
125	579	Do.	3	wor	world
129	599	Paragraph 2 of notes	2	1	1 [sic]
129	601	Paragraph 1 of notes	5	Judge on	Judge of
129	601	Do.	18	Movember	November
131	617	Do.	3	notos	notes
136	639	Inscription	1	Duprey	Dupuy
136	639	In column (3) under "name"	1	Duprey	Dupuy
136	639	Notes	3	Duprey	Dupuy
136	640	Do.	5	buried at	buried in
137	645	Notes preceding the inscription	6	D. E. Haviland	de Havilland
143	682	Title preceding the inscription	..	Black Town	George Town
163	762	Paragraph 2 of the notes preceding the inscription	3	peepu	peepul
173	817	Paragraph 2 of the notes	3	Vinditien	Venditien
173	817	Do.	6	to	was married to
175	833	Inscription	1	Chnacard	Chancard
177	866	Notes	1	866	813
179	894	Do.	5	Guards	Guards in
181	896	Paragraph 2 of the notes	4	Indiain	India in
181	896	Paragraph 3 of the notes	1	p	p. 5
182	900	Do.	2	Pros per	Prosper
190	933	Paragraph 1 of the notes	15	Cemetry	Cemetery
195	950	Inscription	1	To of	To the memory of
196	954	Paragraph 2 of the notes	1	tho third	the third
197	962	Paragraph 1 of the notes	19	Henride	Henri de
197	962	Do.	26	Emman uel	Emmanuel

Read the following items of inscriptions in round brackets :—
102, 118, 120, 121, 151, 169, 184, 185, 197, 207, 208, 226, 240, 287, 312, 351–53, 355, 356, 516, 518, 623, 641, 769, 770, 773–76, 784, 785, 788, 790, 968, 986, 1019 and 1031.

Read the following items of inscriptions in square brackets :—
247, 253, 294, 302, 327, 639, 791 and 824.

---

* Now called George Town.

LIST OF INSCRIPTIONS ON TOMBS OR MONUMENTS IN MADRAS POSSESSING HISTORICAL OR ARCHÆOLOGICAL INTEREST.

MADRAS CITY.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

COMPOUND OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH IN FORT ST. GEORGE.

(*Consecrated in* 1680.)

These tombstones were removed from a cemetery now occupied by the Law Courts, once known as the Monument Esplanade. In 1782 they were temporarily removed from the compound of St. Mary's Church to be used as gun platforms at the time of Hyder Ali's invasion and were not replaced until 1807, by which time many had been broken and others had disappeared.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	5th Aug. 1652.	ELIZABETH BAKER.	Memoriæ sacrum dominæ ELIZABETHÆ BAKER domini Aaronis Baker (Anglorum hisce locis negotiantium præsidis) uxoris dilectissimæ, quæ marito ad Indos [navi] ganti, relicto solo p[atrio] sese iungebat c[omite]m illumque proximo prom. [ontorium] bonæ spei spei optimoe marino partu be[abat], sed tandem post longas pelagi minas, insalubremque Iavæ ærem, quæ libens unâ passa est, tristissimum pro cœlis (pro quibus solis voluit) moriens relinquebat Augusti 5° An° 1652.

The lower corner of the tombstone is worn away, and the missing letters are conjectured. It bears a coat of arms. Aaron Baker was the first President and Governor of Fort St. George. He arrived from Bantam by the *Roebuck* on September 1st, 1652. From the original correspondence collection in the India Office, 2274 and 2294, the *Roebuck* appears to have left England at the end of 1651, quitting the Isle of Wight on December 30th and clearing the Land's End on January 1st, 1651–2. She passed the Cape on April 22nd, 1652, came in sight of Java on June 17th, and anchored in Bantam Roads on June 26th. Having embarked President Baker, she sailed again on the 31st July, and reached Madras on September 1st, 1652. The date is confirmed by a letter from Bantam to Madras, dated February 15th, 1652–53 (O.C. No. 2284) which acknowledges the receipt of a letter from Fort St. George, dated September 22nd, 1652, stating the safe arrival of the *Roebuck* on the 1st idem. In a subsequent letter from the President and Council at Surat to the Company, dated January 17th, 1652–53 (O.C. No. 2297) mention is made of Mrs. Baker's death during the voyage, but the date of the *Roebuck's* arrival is post-dated by one day. "Your ship *Endeavour*. . . came from Bantam with the *Roebuck*, on whom went President Baker and his family to Fort St. George . . . The 2nd November from the coast were advised of the arrival of ships *Roebuck* and *Bonetoe* and that President Baker by the way from Bantam lost his wife, who died about ten days after they came from Bantam. They arrived at your fort the 2nd September." The words of the epitaph suggest that Mrs. Baker died after childbirth. Her husband continued in office until 1655, when he was succeeded by H. Greenhill. "On the 20th January 1655, Aaron Baker sailed for England in the ship *Katherine* relinquishing the Government to Greenhill. After his retirement he married Anne Cobham . . . He survived his two sons, Thomas and Aaron, and died in 1683 at the age of seventy-three. He was buried at the parish church of Dunchideock near Exeter, and the bulk of his property passed to a nephew, the Rev. Aaron Baker of Alphington."

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			COMPOUND OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH IN FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*
2	1658 ..	HENRY GREENHILL.	The following inscription is taken from a white marble slab near the stairs leading to the gallery of St. Mary's Church, Fort St. George :— Viator, quicunque es, siste, siste, inquam, paululum necfrustra, si saltem Christianus es, morae pretium erit necnon lachrymæ, cum iacere hic scias HENRICUM GREENHILL splendidae suae familiae splendorem maximum et Honorabilis Mercatorum Anglorum Societatis Indiam Orientalem negotiantium Agentem unum et nemini secundum, cum per decennium summa cum sedulitate et spectata probitate functus est officio suo defunctus est anno Christi MDCLVIII ætatis suae XLV. Viator te haec non nescire lachrymam modo impertire et abi. Greenhill's epitaph is largely copied from Breton's Tomb at Surat. He had been Agent of Madras before it was raised to a Presidency under Baker in 1652. There is a document of that year signed "President Aaron Baker, Agent Henry Greenhill and William Gurney." Greenhill administered the settlement until the 1st September 1652, when Fort St. George replaced Bantam as the Company's eastern centre of Government, and President Baker arrived from Java and assumed charge. Greenhill remained at Madraspatam, retaining the title of Agent throughout the period of Baker's rule. He was one of the first settlers in the Fort and built a house of his own on the river bank known as Agent Greenhill's House. See Mrs. Frank Penny's *History of Fort St. George*, from which much of the information in the following notes has been borrowed.
3	12th Mar. 1664.	JOHN CORNISH ..	Here lieth JOHN CORNISH who departed this life the xii day of March in the yeare of Our Lord God 1664. [No age mentioned.]
4	26th Oct. 1670.	NATHANIEL FOXCROFT.	Here lyeth the body of NATHANIEL FOXCROFT, son of George Foxcroft, Agent and Governor in Fort St. George. He was borne into this world the 6th of September 1635 and translated into a better to the resurrection of the just, the 26th of October 1670, after he had finished his pilgrimage on the earth 35 yeares having, alwaies exhibited all the honors due from a dear and dutifull son to his parents, and by his universal obliging and ingenious conversation obtained a good report and left a good name with all men. A good name is better then a precious oyntment and the day of death then the day of one's birth. Eccle. 7. 1. The memory of ye just is blessed. Prov. 10. 7. The righteous shall be in everlasting remembrance. Ps 112. 6. George Foxcroft was appointed Agent and Governor on the resignation of Sir Edward Winter, and took over charge of the factory in June 1665. In the following September, he was forcibly deposed by Winter and kept in imprisonment, together with his son Nathaniel, for three years. The Directors, on receiving news of what had occurred, sent out Commissioners with a formidable armament of ships and instructions to blockade the Fort. But Winter yielded up peaceable possession. Foxcroft was released and reinstated on the 22nd August 1668, and remained in office until 1670, when he was relieved by Sir William Langhorne. His son, Nathaniel, died just as they were on the point of leaving India together. An investigation was held into the conduct of Sir Edward Winter, who was exonerated but ordered to return home on one of the Company's ships. Winter died in England in 1685 and is buried in St. Mary's Church, Battersea.

MADRAS CITY—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

COMPOUND OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH IN FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
5	9th Feb. 1680.	JOHN AUGER ..	[Here lieth the body of JOHN AUGER, who departed this life, the 54th year of his age, on the 9th of February Anno Domini 1679–80.] This is the oldest inscription preserved in Urquhart's "Oriental Obituary" (1809) of those which have since disappeared. "John Augur, an antient man marryed to an English woman; keepes a house of entertainment upon sufferance, having been long a souldier and no other way to live." Pub. cons. 29th February 1675–6.
6	28th May 1680.	JOSEPH HYNMERS.	The following inscription is taken from the pyramidical monument on the north Esplanade :—Here lyes interred the body of JOSEPH HYNMERS who served the Rt. Honble English East India Company several years as second in council of Fort St. George, in which station he departed this life on the 28th of May 1680. This tombstone and that of David Yale (No. 15) are in the High Court compound. Catherine, the widow of Joseph Hynmers, married on November 4th, 1680 Elihu Yale (Governor of Fort St. George from July 25th, 1687, to October 23rd, 1692), of whom it is recorded on his tombstone in Wrexham churchyard (July 18th, 1721) that he was "born in America, in Europe bred, In Afric travel'd and in Asia wed." By this marriage there was one son, who died an infant, and three daughters: the eldest married Dudley North of the family which later produced the famous Lord North and the present Earls of Guildford; the second, Anne, married a younger son of the first Duke of Devonshire; and the youngest, Ursula, died unmarried in 1721 a few days after her father at the family seat of her sister Lady Anne Cavendish in Bucks. The line of direct descendants of Elihu Yale terminated in 1829 with the death of his great grandson Dudley Long North, who had reached some distinction as a member of Parliament and a friend and companion of Dr. Johnson, and is therefore embalmed in the pages of Boswell. He was the donor to Yale College of Enoch Zeeman's portrait of Governor Yale, painted in London 1717.
7	14th Feb. 1682.	ELIZABETH ALFORD.	Henry Alford's first wife Elizabeth died February 14th, 1682, his second wife Elizabeth died August 15th, 1687, and his son Robert died 2nd September 1688, a year old. A fragment to the memory of the first and second wives of Henry Alford. He married Elizabeth Mellish November 10th, 1681; she died a year later; and was buried on February 15th, 1682. In February 1683 he married Elizabeth Lott who died in August 1687 and was buried on August 15, 1687. (Thomas Lott Ensign died September 17th, 1682). In 1688 he married a third wife, Elizabeth Brereton. Alford, who was a Company's servant, died in May 1692 and was buried in May 30, 1692. His widow married Mathew Empson the following year. Empson was in Council with Thomas Pitt, Governor from July 7th, 1698, to September 18th, 1709. M. Empson died January 8, 1708 and his wife Elizabeth Empson died May 3, 1698. Pitt was succeeded by Gulston Addison, the brother of the Essayist, who died at Madras in the following month (on the 17th October 1709). No trace of his grave remains, nor of his brother's Lancelot Addison, fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, who came out with a licence to trade as a free merchant and was buried in the Fort Cemetery in August 1710. One Robert Alford was buried on September 2nd 1698.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

COMPOUND OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH IN FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

8 6th Oct. 1683. THOMAS CLARKE .. Hic jacet THOMAS CLARKE, filius Thomae Clarke Angli, olim praefecti Anglicæ societatis in civitate Masulipatam : obiit sixto die Octobris añi salutis millezimi sexcetizimi octogezimi tertii. Requiescat in pace.

6th October—"This evening Mr. Thomas Clarke who have served the Honble. Coma. many years departed this life." Pub. Consultations 1683.

He was Portuguese interpreter to the company. The northwest Gate of Fort St. George at Madras was long known as "Tom Clarke's Gate."

The slab is cracked, probably from the effects of a cannon ball when the Fort guns were turned on the cemetery against the French. Another broken stone bears the date 1684 and this inscription: "Mense Mayo aetatis suæ LXXXIII, alter vero anno salutis MDCLXXXIV Octobris XII aetatis suæ LXXXV transactis in hoc Præsidio LII. Requiescant in pace."

Clarke's widow was Elizabeth daughter of Christopher Hartley of Masulipatam and Aguida Pereyra, his wife. She married the Venetian Nicolao Manucci, who died at Pondicherry about 1717 aged 74. Manucci lived at Madras from 1686 till his death. He had had a varied career as stowaway, Artillery captain to Prince Dara and physician.

9 8th April 1685. DOROTHY LUCAS .. Here lyeth interred the body of DOROTHY LUCAS, who departed this life the 8th day of April Anno 1685, and near unto this place lyeth also four of her children, viz., Catherine and Elizabeth, which she bore to her former husband, Charles Proby ; and Anne and Thomas, the only children she bore to her last husband, Thomas Lucas.

Thomas Lucas came to Madras as a soldier in 1669, and was appointed writer by Langhorn. He married the widow of Charles Proby. He was a freeman from 1677 to 1681 when he went home. In 1683 he came out to the Council and served four years, when he again became a freeman. He finally left India in 1688. H.D. Love's *Vestiges of Old Madras* Vol. 1, p. 450, No. 2.

At the proclamation of "our dread sovereign King" James II, August 13th, 1685, "a troop was commanded and led by the President (Gyfford), Mr. Thomas Lucas, Cornet, and the rear was brought up by Mr. Elihu Yale." Dorothy Lucas was the sister of George Torriano (No. 114). She married first Charles Proby, the heir of Sir Peter Proby. Her son, William Proby came out to Madras in the Company's service, was discharged and married Frances Gray (see No. 27). William Proby returned to England as heir to the Proby estates, taking two children with him, John and Editha. Editha married Sir John Osborne. John Proby became M.P. for Huntingdon. He married Jane, daughter of John, first Lord Gower, and had issue John, who became Baron Carysfort of Carysfort, Co. Wicklow. His son John Joshua was created Earl of Carysfort in 1789.

10 23rd April 1685. KATHERINE SCARLETT. Here lies interred ye body of Miss KATHERINE SCARLETT, daughter of Mr. John Scarlett, Merct. in London, who departed this life, Aprill 23, Anno Domini 1685, being ye seventeeth year of her age.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

COMPOUND OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH IN FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

11	3rd Mar. 1686.	DIANA STYLEMAN.	Here lyeth interr'd the body of DIANA, daughter of JOHN and ELIZABETH STYLEMAN, who was born the 28th October Anno Dom. 1684, and dyed the 3rd March 1685/6. It was to John Styleman, Secretary at the East India House, that Governor Pitt wrote in December 1704, "The Rotation Government in Bengal 'tis become the ridicule of all India, both Europeans and Natives." Katherine Scarlett was this little child's godmother.
12	16th April 1687.	JOB HAINES ..	Here lies the body of JOB, the son of JOHN HAINES and Mary his wife, who was born the 30th of December 1685, and died [April 16th, 1687]. The stone is a fragment. Haines died at Fort St. David, and in 1712 his estate was administered for the benefit of his children by Robert Heriot, his son-in-law, who had married Elizabeth Haines, June 29th, 1710.
13	23rd Aug. 1687.	FRANCIS MARQUES.	Sa [ie Sepultura] de FRANCYSCO MARQUES que falcseo em 23 de Agosto 1687. The Burial Register gives his name in full as Francis Rodrigues Marques, buried August 24th by R. Elliott.
14	10th Sept. 1687.	SAMUEL WALES and FAMILY.	[Here lies interred the bodies of Father, Mother and Son, who all deceased Anno Domini 1687, viz., SAMUEL WALES, the son, died September 10; MARY WALES, the Mother, died September 24; SAMUEL WALES, the Father, Merchant and late Chief of Madapollam, died October 3.] This tombstone is no longer extant. Urquhart mentions it, and mis-spells the name Wates.
15	25th Jan. 1688.	DAVID YALE ..	Hic jacet DAVID filius Honorabilis ELIHU YALE, Praesidentis et Gubernatoris Castelli St. Georgii et Civitatis Madrassiæ, natus fuit 15 Maii 1684 et obiit 25 Januarii Anno 1687/8. "From the pyramidical monument on the north Esplanade". The baptismal entry in the registers runs "David, son of Elihu and Catherine Yale, baptized by Richard Elliott; Robert Freeman and John Willcox, godfathers; Katherine Nicks, godmother, born May 15th, 1684." Another Latin epitaph at the Cape of Good Hope records the death there in 1712 of Charles Yale, called son of the former Governor of Madras, and also of his mother, who for love of her only child had come from India to be buried beside him. The mother was Mrs. Pavia, a Portuguese Jewess. Chas. Yale died 23 January1711/12 in 22nd year of age: was born 1690. Yale's marriage at Madras is the first recorded in the Registers, "Elihu Yale and Catherine Hinmers, relict of Joseph Hinmers, were married by the Rev. Mr. Richard Portman, minister, given in marriage by the Right Worshipfull Strensham Master Esq., Govr., Henry Oxeden and John Willcox, Bridemen; Catherine Barker and Tryphena Ord, Bridemaids. Nov. 4th 1680."
16	2nd April 1688.	JOHN HEATHFIELD.	[Here lieth interred the body of JOHN HEATHFIELD, who died the 2nd of April, Anno Domini 1688, aged 43 years, 5 months and 27 days]. Urquhart. He was a company's Surgeon, who afterwards took up trade at Masulipatam. His wife Margery, widow of Robert Fleetwood, Chief of that place, stood godmother to Job Charnock's children. "Aug. 19th, 1689. Mary, Elizabeth and Katherine, daughters of Job Charnock, baptized by J. Evans; Francis Ellis, godfather; Ann Seaton and Margery Heathfield, godmothers." Mary Charnock married Sir Charles Eyre, the first President of Fort William, and is buried beside her father in the Charnock mausoleum, Calcutta, February 19th, 1696–7. Elizabeth married William Bowridge, and survived

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

COMPOUND OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH IN FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

in Calcutta till 1753. Her husband died in 1724. Katharine, the youngest, became the wife of Jonathan White, a Bengal factor, and died in childbirth, January 21st, 1700–01, aged 19. She lies in the Charnock mausoleum and is there described as "Του μακαριτου Jobi Charnock filia natu minima," "annum agens unum de viginte."

17 — 2nd May 1688. — ..

Cuius anima ex vita bene peracta per tranquillam mortem in cœlum demigrans corpus apud terram hanc deposuit humandum 2 May 1688.

No name. This fragment must be the tombstone of one of the three persons, Ann Stileman, Samuel Burrell and Barbara Lucas, who died on that date.

18 — 7th Feb. 1689. — ROBERT FREEMAN.

Here lieth interred the body of ROBERT FREEMAN, Merchant, sometime Chief of Metchlepatam, and afterwards of Council in this place, in which situation he deceased, the 7th day of February 1688 [1689?]

The present stone is a fragment. Urquhart records the epitaph in full.

Freeman came out as writer in November 1667, married a daughter of Robt. Fleetwood, Chief of Madapollam, in June 1673. His mother-in-law Margery was wife of John Heathfield, Surgeon. His three sisters-in-law were all widows on the date of his will. Probate was granted to his brother John Freeman of London merchant. He died of dropsy after a long and painful illness.

19 — 18th April 1689. — ANN MEVERELL.

Here lyeth the body of ANN, wife of SAMUEL MEVERELL, who departed this life April 18th in childbirth with a daughter which was borne the 8th, baptized MARY 12th, dyed, and was buryed the 13th, 1689.

Samuel Meverell came out writer in 1675 and in 1679 was third of council at Patna. The Meverells were related to the Bowridges and the Whites, into whose families Job Charnock's daughters married. Jonathan White in his will writes, "I give unto sister Elizabeth Bowridge, her daughter Elizabeth, and sister Elizabeth Meverell each 50 rupees to buy them rings." John Meverell appointed in 1687 married (first) Catherine Nicks on Oct. 17, 1693, (daughter of John Nicks) and secondly Elizabeth Stilgoe, *née* Stubbs, widow of Zachariah Stilgo, 'a seafaring man' of Madras on February, 9th, 1702.

Zachariah Stilgoe was killed in the massacre at Mergui.

20 — 28th Dec. 1689. — BERNARD MIDON ..

Hic jacet BERNARDUS MIDON, natione Germanus, Witsenbourgensis, hac in civitate Madraspatam matrimonio junctus cum D. Maria Siqueira, obiit in pace omnibus ecclesiæ catholicæ munitus sacramentis die xxviii Decẽbris añi salutis MDCLXXXIX. Orate pro eo.

21 — 26th Jan. 1691. — RICHARD BROWNE.

Here lyes interred ye body of RICHARD BROWNE, Esq., who served ye Rt. Honble Compy. many years Chiefe for their affaires in Vizagapatnam and departed this life the 26th ŏf January Anno Domini 1690-1.

22 — 23rd April 1691. — ELIZABETH GOSTLIN.

[Here lies interred the body of ELIZABETH GOSTLIN, wife of Captain Armiger Gostlin and sister to John Styleman, who departed this life April 23rd, A.D. 1691.]

John Styleman was in Council in 1694. On February 28th, 1688 he gave his sister in marriage to Armiger Gostlin, who in 1667 was commanding the Company's Ship *James*. Armiger Gostlin was commander of *Loyal Captain* in 1700. In 1702

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

COMPOUND OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH IN FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

Captain Gostlin obtained permission to remove with his family to Masulipatam. On February 17th, 1702 he embarked for employ in Mr. J. Pitt's Service in China. He was captain of the *Charlton* in 1703. There was a Francis Gostling, a writer, among the Black Hole victims. Armiger Gostlin married secondly Lucy Morrow, May 3rd, 1692. His parents were Simon Gostlin and Mary Warner, *née* Arminger.

His son Styleman Gostlin, entertained as a writer, joined Raworth's rebellion at Fort St. David in 1713.

23 16th May 1691. ANNE SEATON .. Here lyeth interr'd the body of ANNE, wife to FRANCIS SEATON, Captn. of the granadiers of ye garrison, who having brought into ye world a daughter named Frances did herself in 9 days after depart out of it, viz., on the 16 May, 1691, to the great regret of her surviving husband for the loss of so deserving a wife. With her lie also interr'd two of her children, a son and a daughter, viz., Elihu and Frances, who deceased 3rd May 1691 and 7th May 1692.

Coat of Arms with the Motto "Hazard yet forward." Seaton succeeded James Bett as Captain of the guard in 1692. He accompanied Charnock from Bengal. He married secondly in 1693, Hannah Mackrith (or Mackreath), who died in 1710. He was a turbulent character, and was suspended by Governor Thomas Pitt in 1704. He then turned against Pitt and started the famous story of the diamond, which led to Pitt's recall. Elihu Yale stood godfather to Seaton's son Elihu.

24 1691 .. LAZARUS TIMOTHY. தூகூாகூயிகஹூ செலஹுமஹூ பிற்மாதூ உருஷம சித்திரைமீ உயிதவ அகமபடி முதலிகள் வ புதுசசெரி பருஞசகுமபுன்கரு காறணகறதராயிருந்த லாசுறு தமொ தத என்குற தாணிபப்ப முதலியார் மறணமானா .அவனூ செனணபடடணத்திலெ சநதநதிஹுயட கோயிலிலெ அடதகதை வொதகபபஹுருடி. பெலியாரகா.

"Thaniappa Mudaliar, otherwise known as Lazarus Timothy, of the Agambadi mudali (Vellala) caste who was a Founder (?) of the French East India Company in Pondicherry, died on the twenty-first day of Chittrai (month) of Promodhuta (Year) corresponding to the current year 1691 A.D. He lies interred in St. Andrew's Church, Chennapatnam (Madras)."

In 1675 Father Thomas de Poitiers built what is described as a magnificent church for the Capuchins in the Fort, dedicated to the Apostle St. Andrew. It was subsequently destroyed.

25 23rd July 1691. THOMAS WAVELL .. [THOMAS WAVELL, Esq., second in Council of this place, who died July the 23rd, 1691, and lies here interred with David and Emma, two of his children.]

John Pitt married Sarah Wavell as his second wife, August 15th, 1692. The Registers give the name of the deceased as John Wavell.

26 8th Nov. 1691. ANTHONY WILLIAMS. P.M.S. Here lies interr'd ye body of Capt. ANTHONY WILLIAMS, a Britton. A person respected in his life for his true courage, honour and integrity. He dyed the 8th of November 1691.

A sea captain. The Register says he was buried on the 8th October, so that the month given on the tomb is incorrect (see No. 95)

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			COMPOUND OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH IN FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*
27	6th Aug. 1692.	THOMAS GRAY ..	Here lies interred ye body of Mr. THOMAS GRAY, Juner, who served ye Rt. Honble Compy. some yeares in quallity of one of ye Worpl. Councill in this place and departed this life Aug. 6th Anno Domi 1692, being the 23 yeare of his age. He married Frances English at the Mount, July 28th, 1690, John Evans being the minister, and Elihu Yale " father " to the bride. After his death his widow married William Proby Feb. 26, 1692–3 (see No. 9).
28	28th Aug. 1693.	JAMES WHEELER ..	[Here lieth interred the body of Mr. JAMES WHEELER, Merchant and one of the Councellors of this place, who departed this life August the 28th, Anno Domini 1693, aged 37 years]. He was accidentally poisoned by surgeon Samuel Brown, (No. 31) who handed in the following letter to President Higginson: " Honorable Sir, I have murdered Mr. Wheeler, by giving him arsenic. Please to execute justice on me the malefactor, as I deserve." Wheeler's marriage to Tryphena Ord is one of the earliest recorded in the registers; " 21st July 1681. Wm. Gyfford, Esq., Governor, Josiah Andrews, Vincent Sayon, bridemen, Elizabeth Mellish and Bridget Trenchfield, bridemaids." He married secondly Frances Russell, December 1st, 1687; his first wife and her little son Ordonicus having died at Madapollam in 1682 (see No. 1721).
29	29th Mar. 1694.	PETER LARGE ..	Here lyes interred ye body of Mr. PETER LARGE, Merchant, who having liv'd 39 years in India, departed this life March 29th 1694 in the 70th year of his age. After trading at Masulipatam for a quarter of a century, he became an inhabitant of Madras. He married an English woman. He had a house in Middle Street.
30	August 1694.	PETER DE TORRES.	Hic jacet PETRUS DE TORRES, natione Belga ex civitate Homscot oriundus, hic obiit Augusti anno salutis 1694, ætatis suæ 63. Requiescat in pace.
31	5th July 1695, etc.	SAMUEL BROWN, ANN FOQUET, CHARLES LONG.	Here lyeth interr'd the body of SAMUEL BROWN, who departed this life July 5th 1695, together with his father and mother SAMUEL BROWN and ANN, afterwards FOQUET, deceased, the former December 21st 1698, the latter September 1st 1715; with them lyeth also interr'd the body of CHARLES son of CHARLES LONG, by ELIZABETH his wife, their sister and daughter. He dyed June the 5th 1720. Charles Long a Scholar and Fellow of Christ Church Oxford; Chaplain of the Fort from 1713 to 1721, suspended 1719–20 by Collet for flatly refusing to go to Fort St. David. He was eventually dismissed for private trading; returned to England 1721. Samuel Brown was a surgeon who accidentally poisoned Mr. James Wheeler. He married Ann Baker, June 28th, 1688. The collections of dried plants, which he sent home to England, are described in the Philosophical Transactions of 1698 and 1703, and now form part of the herbarium of the British Museum. In 1700 his widow married John Foquet, a Member of Council. Mrs. Long was the lady who as Elizabeth Brown brought an action for breach of promise against Captain Henry Cornwall, Commander of the *Sherborne*, in 1711.
32	17th Oct. 1696.	RICHARD ELLIOTT.	[P. M. S. RICARDUS ELLIOTT, theologus, Collegii Regalis apud Cantabrigienses socius senior, et ecclesiæ divæ Mariæ in hac Madraspatam per septemdecem plus minus annos pastor fidelis, hanc vitam pro meliore commutavit decimo

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			COMPOUND OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH IN FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*
			septimo Octobris die 1696. Mementote præpositorum vestrorum qui vobis locuti sunt verbum Dei, quorum imitamini fidem, contemplantes quis fuerit exitus conversationis ipsorum. Heb. 13, 7.] The tombstone has disappeared since Urquhart recorded it. RICHARD ELLIOTT was appointed chaplain for Masulipatam in 1677, and succeeded Richard Portman at Fort St. George in 1681. Here he remained till 1696 when he died—the fourth Chaplain to die at the Fort. He was educated at Eton and King's College Cambridge; he was elected King's scholar 1666, graduated B.A., and elected to a Fellowship in 1669; proceeded M.A. 1674; ordained 1675. He is said to have been born in London. He was unmarried and therefore remained a Fellow of King's until his death. When the Company wrote to King's College to announce his death, the Secretary was instructed to say that Mr. Elliott had been 'the instrument of great good in his place.' In a letter which he wrote to the Provost of King's in Feb. 1693–4 he mentions his brother in London. By will he bequeathed £1,500 together with all arrears of college dues at the time of his death to the College for the purchase of advowsons. The bequest amounted to £1,681 13s 11d. Amongst the livings purchased was that of Great Greenford, Middlesex, which was held for many years by Edward Terry an earlier Company's Chaplain. Richard Elliott and his benefaction are still duly commemorated on Founder's Day at King's.
33	22nd Nov. 1697.	BATTSON PEARSON.	Here lyes interr'd the body of BATTSON PEARSON, who departed this life, the 22nd Nov^r^. 1697. He was drowned and his body recovered at Covelong and brought to Madras for burial.
34	29th Dec. 1697.	CHARLES TAINTER.	Here lyes interr'd the body of CHARLES TAINTER, who departed life the 29th Decemr. 1697.
35	3rd Oct. 1699.	ROBERT TRENCHFIELD and FAMILY.	Sacrum memoriæ ROBERTI TRENCHFIELD, mercatoris olim melioris notæ, qui post longam in his terris peregrinationem in hac ultima peregrinantium domo domum invenit tertio die Octobris 1699. Hic etiam iacent ex liberis infantes duo viz. THOMAS ET JUDITH, qui suum obierunt diem altera 25 Octobris die alter 3 Novembris die 1696. The stone is now a fragment, but may be read in full in Urquhart. Trenchfield married a sister of the Rev. John Evans, the first chaplain in "the Bay," and afterwards Bishop of Bangor and of Meath in succession or as is more probable since Trenchfield's wife in the Government records is invariably called a castez (pure Portuguese). Evans married Trenchfield's sister Bridget who was in the fort in 1680. It was probably this "buissy politick padre" who wrote his epitaph which resembles that over Job Charnock in Calcutta: qui quipostquam in solo non suo peregrinatus esset diu, reversus est domum suæ æternitatis 1692. Trenchfield is repeatedly mentioned by Hedges and was a member of his Council at Hooghly. He was with Charnock through the events of 1686–88.
36	8th Jan. 1701.	MARY PARHAM ..	Here lies interred the body of MARY PARHAM, relict of the late Captain J^no^. Parham, mariner, and eldest daughter of Stephen Poirier, Esq., Governor of the Island of St. Helena, who departed this life the 8th day of January 170 $\frac{0}{1}$. She was married November 10th, 1698. Her father Captain Poirier was Governor of St. Helena from 1697 to 1707 (see No. 66).

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

COMPOUND OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH IN FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
37	20th Mar. 1701.	WILLIAM BROOKE.	Here lies interred the body of Captain WILLIAM BROOKE departed this life March ye 20th 170 $\frac{0}{1}$. A sea captain. Below the date is a figure of a coffin inscribed : "Cap. W.B.ob. MCC."
38	25th April 1701 and 21st Dec. 1708.	JANE and SAMUEL HEATON.	Here lies the mortall remaines of JANE HEATON, once the pious and beloved wife of Capt. Samuel Heaton, who dyed in childbirth, the 25th day of April 1701, annoque aetatis 21. Favor is deceitful, and beauty is vain, but a woman that feareth the Lord she shall be praised. Proverbs 31. 30. Here also lieth interr'd the body of Capt. SAMUEL HEATON, who departed his life the 21st day of Dec. 1708, and in ye 38th year of his age. Samuel Heaton married (1) Jane Gibson, June 20th, 1700, (2) Judith Paine, August 9th, 1704.
39	18th May 1701.	DOROTHY MARSHALL.	Hic jacet DOROTHEA, THOMAE MARSHALL uxor dilectissima, quæ mortem obiit decimo octavo die Maii 1701 annoque ætatis decimo octavo. Thomas Marshall married Dorothy Ward, October 20th, 1698.
40	3rd Oct. 1701.	ANNE STUBS ..	Here lies interred the body of ANNE daughter of JOHN STUBS, of London, Merchant, who departed this life on the 3rd of October 1701, aged 16 years 11 months and 17 days. Thomas Stubs, merchant, came out in 1683 and was associated with Ralph Ord in Sumatra. He married Barbary Hiller, March 31st, 1687, and died August 16th of that year. Elizabeth Stubs married Zachariah Stilgoe, April 27th, 1699, and an Elizabeth Stilgoe married John Meverell on February 9th, 1702 (see No. 19). John Stubs "jeweller", died November 7th, 1725.
41	14th Dec. 1701.	FRANCIS BETT ..	Here lyes interred the body of FRANCIS BETT, Merch., who departed this life the 14th day of December 1701. A Writer in the Company's service in 1685 at Masulipatam. Probably a brother of Ensign James Bett, an old and deserving officer and sufferer in the late troubles of Sir Edward Winter, who was made a Lieutenant from 1st November 1675 and who as Captain of the guard, died July 20th, 1692, "by the bite of a mad dog about two months before, and continued in his senses to the last minute." Richard Farmer married Ann Bett, November 9th, 1692, and Thomas Glover Elizabeth Bett, November 22nd, 1692.
42	7th Feb. 1704, 22 Aug. 1700.	FRANCES WRIGHTE.	[Here lies interred the body of FRANCES WRIGHTE,] wife of Thomas Wrighte, Merchant and sometime third of Council in this place, who departed this life the 7th of February 1703–4. Also one of her infant daughters named Frances, who was born May 8th 1700, and died the 22nd August in the same year. Thomas Wrighte came to India in 1684. He was brought into council with Styleman ten years later. He returned to England in 1706. He married (1) Frances Lightfoot, March 6th, 1696; and (2) January 6th, 1706, Mary Beard, the daughter of Edward Fowle, the Engineer and widow of John Beard Junior. He was a brother of Robert Wrighte (No. 53).
43	6th Mar. 1704.	FRANCIS ELLIS ..	Here lyes interred the body of FRANCIS ELLIS, Esq., who after he had served the Rt. Hon'ble Comp. for many years here and in Bengall, dyed second of Councill in this place March the 6th 1703–4.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

COMPOUND OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH IN FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
			Job Charnock, Francis Ellis and Jeremiah Peachie formed the first council of Calcutta in 1690. Ellis was once dismissed by Agent Hedges for corrupt dealings, but reinstated by William Gyfford. At Charnock's death in 1692, he took charge of the Bengal settlement, but was found incompetent and replaced by Mr. (afterwards Sir) Charles Eyre, who lies buried at Kew.
44	29th Mar. 1705.	RICHARD HUDSON.	[Here lies interred the body of RICHARD HUDSON who departed this life on the 29th of March 1705 in the 19th year of his age.] Urquhart. The stone disappeared.
45	7th July 1705.	JOHN BEARD ..	[In memory of JOHN BEARD, Esq., son of John Beard, Esq., sometime Agent for the Right Honourable Company's affairs in Bengal, who after he had served the same Honourable Company in several stations for many years, was in the year 1700, advanced to be their President, the same year dignified with that title in Bengal. In the beginning of the year 1705 he removed for the sake of his health to this place and departed this life [the 7th] July 1705]. John Beard the younger was twice President of the Old Company, and superseded at the time of the Rotation Government. "Governor Pitt and the Council, with all the inhabitants and a company of soldiers, accompanied the corpse to the burying place, when the soldiers fired three volleys and afterwards 40 great guns were discharged." Beard is called the brother of John Pitt, Consul at Masulipatam, perhaps through Pitt's first wife Elizabeth Northey. The tombstone has disappeared. The following epitaph on a son of this Mr. Beard is one of those in St. John's churchyard, Calcutta: "Here lies the body of Charles Beard, who departed this life, the 30th December 1747, aged 49 years. He was the son of John Beard, Esq., formerly President of this place."
46	14th Mar. 1707.	JOSEPH LISTER ..	Here lies interred the body of JOSEPH LISTER, Merchant, who departed this life March the 14th 1706–1707 and in the 38th year of his age. He was made Free Merchant 1695 at his own request. On 13th March 1703–4 he married Jane Chardin, daughter of Daniel and Mary Chardin and niece of Sir John Chardin, who after his death married Charles Boone and died in childbirth (see No. 52). Jane Chardin was baptized 29th Nov. 1688.
47	16th July 1707.	LOUISA LEWIS ..	In tuam memoriam LOUISA LEWIS dilecta nuper et p[ia] coniux, cui puerperium necdum in medio heu ! nimium brevis vitæ curriculo fatale extitit July 16, 1707, et in vestram itidem memoriam [dulces filiolæ] Louisa et Lovis[a] quarum diem vel pr[imo] mane nox at[ra] perpetua obruit, hoc posui monumentum coniux et parens [GEORGIUS LEWIS]. Fragments in three pieces to the wife and children of George Lewis, Chaplain. He married Lovise Poirier, July 14th, 1702. In 1714 he returned to England.
48	4th Dec. 1707.	JOHN BARKER and FAMILY.	Here lies interred the body of JOHN BARKER, who departed ys life ye 4th of December 1707, also ye bodys of Robert, Mary, Francis, John, Francis, Timothy, Nathaniel, Anne and Benjamin his children, likewise ye bodys of Jno. and Francis, his grandchildren. Barker succeeded Ralph Ord as schoolmaster in 1682. His wife was a Portuguese, Dominga Ribiera (No. 75).

Serial number (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

COMPOUND OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH IN FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

Serial number	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
49	10th May 1708.	THOMAS WIGMORE.	Here lyeth interr'd the body of THOMAS WIGMORE, Merchant, who, after he had serv'd the Rt. Hon'ble Compa. in severall stations for 16 years, departed this life May the 10th, 1708 and in ye 40th year of his age. He married Ann Maesfen, January 20th, 1700.
50	15th May 1708 and 13th May 1710.	JOHN and DEBORAH BRABOURN.	In memory of JOHN and DEBORAH BRABOURN, son and daughter of John Brabourn, Esq., deceased; who died infants, Deborah on ye 15th May 1708 and John on ye 13th May 1710, both in the fourth year of their age. Brabourn was Commodore of Anjengo, where he buried his first wife Deborah in 1704 (see No. 2133). Governor Pitt praises his capacity at Anjengo in December 1704. He married secondly Ann Bright, June 26, 1705. In 1708–9 he was appointed Provisional Governor of Madras in case of the death or absence of Gulston Addison, brother of the Essayist. As a matter of fact, Mr. Edward Montague succeeded as Governor on Addison's death (October 17, 1709). Brabourn went to England in 1724–5.
51	11th July 1708.	CAROLINA BURNISTON, JOHN AISLABIE, JOHN SCATTERGOOD.	Here lyeth interr'd the body of CAROLINA BURNISTON, relict of John Burniston, Esq., deceased, sometime Deputy Governor of ye Island, Bombay, who departed this life the 11th day of July 1708; also two of her grandsons, viz., JOHN, son of WILL. AISLABIE, Esq., Generall of India, and JOHN, son of JOHN SCATTERGOOD, of this place, Merchant, who both died infants. Under Gayer, Waite and Aislabie—that is from 1694 to 1715—Bombay Governors held the title of General. Aislabie was Governor from 1708 to 1715 and was succeeded by Boone. The duty of Generals was that of visiting other settlements to settle disputes and correct abuses. Streynsham Master and Sir John Goldsborough were visitors of this kind. The Bombay Governors had visitation powers along the West Coast.
52	7th Sept. 1709 and 28th Nov. 1710.	DANIEL CHARDIN, JANE BOONE.	Here lyeth interred the body of DANIEL CHARDIN, Merchant, inhabitant of this place, native of France, who departed this life the 7th of September 1709, also JANE, his daughter, wife to CHAS. BOONE, who dyed in child bed the 28th Nov. 1710. Sir John Chardin, the celebrated traveller, had three brothers, Daniel, Antoine and Guillaume, born in 1649, 1650 and 1651 respectively; and a sister Charlotte, who married Jean de Laet and had issue. Mrs. Boone was the widow of Joseph Lister (No. 46): she married June 5th 1709 Charles Boone, Governor of Bombay from 1716 to 1720. In 1719 Boone presented a bell to Bombay Cathedral, which is still in use. It bears the inscription.—"Laus Deo. In usum Eccles. Angl. Bomb. An. Dom. 1719. Sine charitate facti sumus velut æs sonans."
53	16th Oct. 1709.	ROBERT WRIGHTE.	Here lyeth interr'd the Body of Mr. ROBERT WRIGHTE, Merchant, third son of SIR NATHAN WRIGHTE, KNT. some time Lord Keeper of the great seal to his late Majesty William the Third and to Her present Majesty Anne, Queen of Great Brittain, etc., who departed this life the 16th day of October 1709. Governor Thomas Pitt's letter books say in January 1705–6 "Mr. Wrighte is married to Mrs. Beard and the other Mr. Wrighte going to marry Mrs. Hart." On February 1st, 1706, Robert Wrighte married Elizabeth Hart and their son Nathaniel

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

COMPOUND OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH IN FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
			was baptized in December 1707. His widow married William Jennings, June 24th, 1711, and died in childbirth in 1719. Sir Nathaniel Wrighte (1654–1721) was junior counsel for the Crown at the trial of the seven Bishops. He became King's Sergeant in 1696 and succeeded Lord Somers as Keeper of the Great Seal. By his wife Elizabeth Ashby he had six sons and four daughters. Robert was the 3rd son of Sir Nathan Wright by Elizabeth Ashby his wife. His wife was daughter of Sam and Elizabeth Hart. Two of his sons were factors in Madras: Robert and Thomas (see No. 42).
54	9th Dec. 1709.	CATHERINE NICKS and FAMILY.	[Here lyeth interred the body of CATHERINE NICKS, wife of JOHN NICKS, Merchant, some time of Council of this place, who departed this life the 9th of December 1709: also five of her children, John, Isabella, Sibella, Catharine and Mary.] Her name is mixed up with Elihu Yale's. "Mrs. Nicks then lived with Mr. Yale at his garden-house, which she and Mrs. Pavia have and do frequent to the scandal of Christianity among the heathens." She traded at Conimere on her own account, when her husband was chief of that place; and there are many pungent remarks in the Court's letters on her mercantile propensities. Two daughters, Betty and Ursa, are mentioned as being in England in a letter to her sister Mrs. Dionesia Tombs, February 24th, 1700. Another daughter Jane married, April 23rd, 1702, Richard Cary, Merchant, who lies buried at Calcutta, November 15th, 1708.
55	1st Feb. 1710.	HANNAH SEATON ..	HANNAH SEATON, wife of Captain FRANCIS SEATON dyed 1st February 1709/10, ætat. 37. Heart, Vertue, Grace, center'd in one Adorn'd ye dust that lyes below this stone, Now, who has strength t'oppose ye Almighty's hand, None can against his deadly terrors stand, At length the Archer grim his arrow shott, He seis'd from her what she from God had gott. Such moves our minds his greatness to adore, Even love his goodness and revere his pow'r. Above, her Soul with rapturous joys ascends To God; in heaven her life with praises ends, On high with God this heavenly soul remains, No return thence till all is into flames. In 1710 Capt. Seaton was residing in Madras with two unmarried daughters, Mary and Hannah. Capt. Seaton whose daughter had married in 1706, Anthony Ettrick, was charged by Govr. Pitt with villainous and scandalous reflections on him.
56	14th Mar. 1711 and 27th Mar. 1711.	JOHN NICKS, ANNE WARRE.	[Here lieth interred the body of JOHN NICKS, Merchant, some time of Council in this place, who departed this life the 14th March 1710–11, ætatis 62. Here also lieth interred ANNE, daughter of JOHN NICKS, aforesaid, and wife of WILLIAM WARRE, Merchant and of Council of this place, who departed this life the 27th of March 1711 in the 24th year of her age.] John Nicks went out to India in 1668. He married Catherine Barker, November 11th, 1680, and their marriage is the second recorded in the registers, Yale's being the first. They had nine daughters and one son born at the Fort; the latter died December 6th, 1686. In his capacity as Secretary, Nicks accompanied Streynsham Master on his second tour of inspection to Bengal in 1679.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			COMPOUND OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH IN FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*
57	5th Mar. 1711.	CHARLES HOPKINS.	M. S. CAROLI HOPKINS, qui vita defunctus est V^{to} die Martis MDCCXI anno ætatis $LIII^{tio}$. Filii pietas posuit MDCCXXXIX.
58	21st May 1711 and 17th Jan. 1721.	EDMUND FORD JOHN LAWRENCE.	Here lyes interr'd the body of Captain EDMUND FORD, who departed ys life May ye 21st 1711, aged 39 years. Also ye body of Jno. LAWRENCE, who departed ys life Jan^{ry}. 17th 1720–1, aged 33 years. Ford married Elizabeth Lux, June 12th, 1700. Mrs. Elizabeth Ford died 30th September 1732. (F.S.D. Cons. 1732. p. 30). Lawrence married Martha Owen, May 30th, 1717. He was an attorney.
59	29th Aug. 1711. 23rd Aug. 1711.	MARTHA SKINGLE SARAH SKINGLE.	Here lyeth interr'd the body of MARTHA SKINGLE with her daughter Sarah, of whom she dyed in child bed, the 29th August 1711, ætat. 31. Her husband Richard Skingle, a Factor in the Company's service, was at one time Governor of Fort York in Sumatra.
60	27th Aug. 1711 and 22nd Dec. 1714.	ROBERT and CHARLES ATKINSON.	Here lyeth interr'd the body of ROBERT ATKINSON, who after haveing served many years Gunner of this Garrison departed this life the 27th August 1711 in ye 47th year of his age. Here also is interred the body of CHARLES ATKINSON, his son, who died on the 22nd day of December 1714, aged about 17 years. He married Elizabeth Holt, May 18th 1693, and secondly Elizabeth Goodman August 5th, 1706. The Gunner was an officer. The Commandant of the Artillery was termed Chief Gunner, the second officer was the Gunner, both being gentlemen. After them came the Quarter Gunner and the Gunroom crew. This quasi-naval organisation was abolished in 1748. Elizabeth Atkinson obiit April 14, 1702 and the second Elizabeth Atkinson Dec. 6, 1733.
61	12th Jan. 1712.	MARIA LACLOCHE ..	Aqui esta sepultada MARIA Soares de Alvergaria filha de Antonio Soares de Alvergaria e de Francesca Ribeira, natural de Madraspatnam, mulher que foi de EDWARD LACLOCHE a qual faleceo de idade de 40 annos e tres mezes aos 12 de Janeiro de 1712, equem ler este epitafio peço por amor de Deos de rezar por minha alma hum Padre Nosso e huma Ave Maria. The crest of three bells and a knight's casque bear evident reference to the name LaCloche. A Lopo Soares d'Albergaria was Portuguese Viceroy of India in 1515.
62	3rd Feb. 1712.	FRANCIS COOKE ..	Here lyeth interr'd the body of Mr. FRANCIS COOKE Merchant, who after having serv'd the Rt. Honble $Comp^{a}$. in the station of Assay Master ye space of 12 years departed this life the third of February $17\frac{11}{12}$ in the 39th year of his age. He was churchwarden in 1710. His brother-in-law Rev. William Anderson was chaplain of Fort William, 1706 to 1711.
63	16th Feb. 1712 and 3rd Aug. 1712.	EDWARD and MARGERY FLEETWOOD.	Hic sepultus est EDVARDUS FLEETWOOD, mercator probus et diligens, familiæ grande decus columenque suæ, qui natus quadraginta et quatuor annos xvi Februarii MDCC $\frac{XI}{XII}$ evita discessit, perenni cuius memoriæ coniunx subluctuosa hoc posuit monumentum sub quo reponuntur etiam relliquiæ filiolæ MARGERIÆ FLEETWOOD, quæ nondum triennis

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
			COMPOUND OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH IN FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*
			III Augusti MDCCXII naturæ satisfecit. Disce viator mori. The expression coniunx subluctuosa finds a parallel in the "deplorable mother" of English epitaphs. Mr. Fleetwood married Mary Caryl, March 20th, 1694, and their daughter Mary, baptized May 22nd, 1703, married, October 17th, 1724, Richard Benyon, who afterwards became Governor of Madras (January 23rd, 1735, to January 17th, 1744) and was succeeded by Nicholas Morse (see No. 134).
64	17th Mar. 1712 and 16th Jan. 1714.	THOMAS and VIOLANTE PLUMB.	In hoc delubro conduntur ossa nautæ peritissimi et mercatoris seduli THOMAE PLUMB, qui postqua multa marina peregisset itinera, liberali beatus fortuna, in hac civitate magistratus illuxit integerrimus. Jam vero portum attigit felicissimum unde reditum nemo exoptat, thesaurum pretiosiorem in cælo reperturus. Hic etiam in Christo requiescit uxor eius dilectissima VIOLANTE, quæ mariti famæ familiæque emolumento prudenter consuluit. Ille obiit 17 Mar. 1711–12 annoque ætatis 50. Illa obiit 16 January 1713–14 annoque ætatis 42. Thomas Plumb married, August 3rd, 1697, Violante Tuttee (Casteez), a widow with an estate of her own, whose husband Edward had been murdered in Siam.
65	13th Aug. 1712.	THOMAS CRADOCK.	Here lyeth interr'd the body of THOMAS, son of CHRISTOPHER and FLORENTIA CRADOCK, who departed this life on the 13th August 1712 in the 4th year of his age. Captain Cradock died in Calcutta, July 30th, 1714, aged 33. He married Florentia Charleton 3rd April 1707. Their son Christopher was born in 1710 and on May 24th 1736 married Grace, daughter of Thomas Cooke. She died on May 1st, 1749, at Fort St. David, aged 29. Florentia Cradock re-married William Warre, March 1st, 1715. In 1735 Christopher Cradock commanded the *Royal George*, one of the Company's ships. His daughter Florentia married in December 1754 Alexander Wynch, Governor of Fort St. George from February 2nd, 1773, to December 11th, 1775 (see No. 122).
66	25th Oct. 1712 and 4th July 1716.	LUCY and GABRIEL POIRIER.	Here lyeth interr'd the body of LUCY, daughter of Robert Fleetwood, formerly Chief of Metchlepatam and wife of GABRIEL POIRIER, Captain Commandant in Fort St George. She departed this life the 25th of October 1712, in the 48th year of her age. Here is also interr'd the body of Captain GABRIEL POIRIER, who departed this life the 4th day of July 1716, in the 46th year of his age, having served the Hon'ble East India Company upwards of seventeen years in Military employs. Lucy Fleetwood who was the daughter of Robert and Margery Fleetwood was thrice married: (1) to John Field, (2) to George Croke, September 25th, 1689, and (3) to Gabriel Poirier, June 8th, 1699 (see No. 36). Mary Poirier an infant died November 26, 1700.
67	23rd Oct. 1712.	RICHARD SMITH ..	Here lyeth interr'd the body of RICHARD SMITH, who departed this life the 23rd day of October Anno Domini 1712.
68	8th Aug. 1714.	EDWARD BULKLEY.	"From his monument on the South Esplanade near the General Hospital". Sacrum hoc Monumentum perenni Memoriæ EDWARDI BULKLEY Honorabili Anglorum Societati medici feliciter experti et ipsæ tandem a Consiliis Qui cum Naturæ arcana diu

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			COMPOUND OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH IN FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*
			indagasset, læto animo ipsæ satisfecit VIII° Augusti MDCCXIV° et Anno ætatis suæ climacterico. Ne mireris Viator, quod in horto ubi animum perpoliebat, Corpus Suum Voluit reponi, beatam Sperans Resurrectionem. Coat of arms with 3 bulls heads Knight's Casque and bull heads above. A heavy granite tomb surrounded by a railing on the Esplanade near the General Hospital. We read in Lockyer (Account of Trade in India, 1711), "The Hospital joins the New-House by the Water Gate to the northward, is a long building, and has a piazza with a paved court in front of it; at one end of the court is the Plaister-room and at the other an apothecary's shop, where the medicines are prepared after the prescriptions of the ingenious Dr. B—y." He was fifth of council in 1711 (see No. 106). He compiled the first list of Madras birds.
69	6th May 1715.	WILLIAM WARRE ..	Hic jacet GULIELMUS WARRE armiger, qui sub Honorabili Anglorum Societate variis functus officiis, Madraspatnæ tandem tertius a consiliis mortem oppetit vi Maii MDCCXV, natus circiter xxxv annos. Here lyeth WILLIAM WARRE, Esq., who haveing served the Honourable Company in severall stations, dyed (while he was third of Council in Fort St. George) on the 6th of May 1715, aged about 35 years. He is of the same family as the present Headmaster of Eton (1905). He married (1) Ann Nicks 20th May 1704, and (2) Florentia Cradock 1st March 1715.
70	13th Dec. 1715.	JOSEPH SMART ..	Here lyeth interr'd the body of JOSEPH SMART, merchant, who (after having served the Rt. Hon'ble Company in severall stations many years) departed this life on the 13th of December 1715, being then 5th in Council of Fort St. George, and aged about 30 years. Probably a brother of Jonathan Smart, who died at Calcutta, September 4th, 1745, aged 48. Wood Smart, Factor, died June 28th, 1733.
71	27th July 1717.	HANNAH LEGG ..	Here lyeth the body of HANNAH LEGG, the wife of John Legg, Esq., one of the Council, and Mayor of this place, who bemoaning the loss of his dear and faithfull spouse, comforts himself with the hope that he shall follow her to a happy state. She dyed in child bed on the 27th of July 1717 in the 23rd year of her age. She was the daughter of Captain Francis Seaton by his second wife Hannah Mackrith, born July 1695 and married February 1st 1713. Thomas Mackrith was at Hooghly with Charnock and Trenchfield in 1686.
72	7th Feb. 1719.	ELIZABETH JENNINGS	Here lyeth interr'd the body of ELIZABETH JENNINGS, wife of William Jennings, Esq., second in Council of this place, who dyed in childbed the 7th day of February 1718–9 in the 30th year of her age, haveing left issue one son by her former husband Mr. Robert Wrighte, and two sons and two daughters by said William Jennings, Esq. She was a Miss Hart. William Jennings married (1) Elizabeth Wrighte June 24th, 1711, and (2) Deborah Higginson in July 26th, 1724. Mr. Robert Wrighte died October 16th, 1709 (see No. 53). Mr. Jennings was appointed last in Council by the letter recalling Governor Pitt, 1709.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1	(2)	(3)	(4)

COMPOUND OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH IN FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
73	8th Aug. 1719.	PETER LUDER SABAN.	Here lyeth interred the body of PETER LUDER SABAN, who died the 8th of August 1719, aged 21 years. He is entered in the Burial Register as "Peter Lubee, the Governour's servant." From January 1717 to January 1720 Joseph Collet was Governor. A suburb beyond Royapuram is still called Kalatipettah after him.
74	8th Sept. 1719.	STEPHEN BARRY ..	Here lies interr'd the body of STEPHEN BARRY, who dyed the 8th day of September Anno Domini 1719, aged about 24 years. He is entered in the Burial Register as Stephen Berry, merchant.
75	18th Sept. 1719.	DOMINGAS BARKER.	Aqui esta sepultado o corpo de DOMINGAS RIBEIRA, legitima filha de Antonio Ribeira, e Sebastiana Roiz, e viuva de JOAO BARKER, a qual faleceo aos 18 de Setembre de 1719 annos ; ætatis 69. Her husband was schoolmaster and died December 4th, 1707. A Sebastiana Ribeira married John Cloudhervey, May 20th, 1700.
76	6th Jan. 1720.	FRANCISCA MELICQUE.	Aqui esta sepultada FRANCISCA MELICQUE filha de Luis Melicque e de Antonia Pestanha Fialha, natural de Madrastapatam molher que foy de Dom. Hyeronimo de hita, a qual faleçeo do segundo parto de ydade de 17 annos aos 6 de Janeiro de 1720. Requiescat in Pace. Don Jeronimo de Ytta y Salazar married M. Francisca Melique. Their daughter, Donna Cecilia, born at Madras in 1718 inherited 2 houses (one in White Town and one in Black Town) from her mother and married Francisco Antonia Figueroa of Manila (Love II, 468). Don Jeronimo died at Pondicherry in 1751.
77	25th April 1720.	JOHN TURTON ..	Here lyeth interred the body of JOHN TURTON, who after having served the Hon'ble Company for the space of nine years was at length preferr'd to be youngest of Council in this place, in which station he departed this life on the 25th day of April Anno Domini 1720, aged about 27 years.
78	4th May 1720.	HENRY DAVY ..	[Here lies interred the body of HENRY DAVY, nephew to Owen Buckingham, Esq., who having served the Honourable Company about four years, departed this life May 4th, 1720, aged 25 years]. Urquhart. He was one of the Company's Writers.
79	6th May 1720 and 29th Oct. 1719.	THOMAS AND CHRISTOPHER ROBSON.	Here lyes interred ye body of THOMAS ROBSON, Surgeon, who after having served ye Hon'ble Compy. as Cheif Surgeon of this place upward of 11 years, departed ys life May ye 6th 1720, aged 37 years. Also ye body of CHRISTOPHER, son of Thos. and Diana Robson, born September ye 6th 1718, dy'd October ye 29th 1719. He married Diana Bridges, February 23rd, 1709, and in 1718 received the estate of the late Robert Bridges, who had married Diana Baggs, May 13th, 1693, Edward Bulkley standing "father."
80	26th June 1720 and 30th Sept. 1722.	MARY AND WILLIAM GRIFFIN.	Here lyes interred ye body of MARY GRIFFIN, wife of William Griffin, cooper of Madrass, who departed this life in childbirth ye 26th of June in ye 39th year of her age. A. Dom. 1720. Also the body of WILLIAM GRIFFIN, cooper of Madrass who departed ys life Sept. 30th 1722, aged 42 years. Master Cooper was one of the lesser appointments, as also were master carpenter and master bricklayer.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			COMPOUND OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH IN FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*
81	1st Nov. 1721.	ANNE KEMEYS ..	[Here lieth the body of ANNE KEMEYS, sister to Captain Reginald Kemeys, Commander of the Ship Monmouth on which she arrived here the 31st July 1721 and died the 1st of November following in the 22nd year of her age. Thalami expertem sine crimine vitam legit.]
	11th Sept. 1711.	ELIZABETH HART ..	[Here also lieth the body of ELIZABETH HART, wife of Samuel Hart, and mother-in-law to ROBERT WRIGHTE, who departed this life the 11th September 1711, in the 38th year of her age.] This tombstone has disappeared, but the inscription is given in Urquhart. Charles Boddam, senior, married 25th June 1716 Mary Hart, doubtless a relation.
82	15th Oct. 1721.	JOHN MAUBERT ..	Here lieth inter'd the body of JOHN MAUBERT, Diamond merchant, aged about 37 years and departed this life the 15th of October 1721. He liv'd in Madrass about eleven years with a perfect reputation and design'd to England had he liv'd till January 1721–2. He resigned the Company's service in 1715. At Cossimbazar in Bengal lies buried another diamond merchant Mr. Lyon Prager, May 12th, 1793.
83	15th Dec. 1721.	FRANCIS HASTINGS.	M.S. FRAN. HASTINGS. No date. Hastings acted as Governor from January 18th, 1720, to October 15th, 1721, and was superseded by Nathaniel Elwick. He died December 15th, 1721, after having made good a sum of 72,000 pagodas he owed to the Company. His estate was paid to his brother John Hastings of Gray's Inn. He is said to have been the grandson of Sir Edward Hastings and Barbara Devereux, and the great grandson of Hastings, second Earl of Huntingdon.
84	9th Jan. 1722.	WILLIAM SMITH ..	Here lies ye body of WILLIAM SMITH, Surgeon who departed this life the 9th of January 1721–22 aged about 25 years.
85	13th Mar. 1722.	JOHN TURNER ..	Here lies the body of JOHN TURNER, second son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Turner; born the 13th day of March 1721–2 and departed ys life the same day. Turner was in the Company's service. He married Elizabeth Farmer, July 9th, 1717. Their daughter Damaris died September 22nd, 1722.
86	15th May 1722.	JUDITH SMITH ..	[Here lieth interred the body of JUDITH SMITH, daughter of Colonel John Pery of London, and wife of Captain Nathaniel Smith; she died May 15, 1722, aged 28 years].
87	5th Mar. 1723, 22nd June 1725 and 1st Sept. 1729.	CATESBY OADHAM, MATTHEW OADHAM, RICHARD ENGLISH.	Here lyeth interr'd the body of CATESBY OADHAM who departed this life the 5th of March 1722–3, when he was Fourth of Council, Mayor, and assay master of this place, in ye 36th year of his age. Also the body of MATTHEW OADHAM, who departed this life June the 22nd 1725, in the 26th year of his age. With these lyes the body of RICHARD ENGLISH, who dyed the 1st of September 1729, in the 27th year of his age. Catesby Oadham married Mary English, October 7th, 1717. English, who was in the Company's service, married Rebecca Fullagar 17th May 1729 (see No. 99). Their child Catesby Oadham died February 15, 1720.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			COMPOUND OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH IN FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*
88	19th Nov. 1722.	EDWARD BROOKS.	Here lyeth interr'd the body of EDWARD BROOKS, who departed this life the 19th November in the 54th year of his age. A. Domini 1722.
89	10th Mar. 1723.	ALEXANDER FULLERTON.	Under this stone lyeth the body of Captain ALEXANDER FULLERTON, born in Argyleshire, North Brittain, Anno. Dom. 1683, and serv'd the East India Company as Capt. of a compa. of foot soldiers from the year 1709, till he departed this life March 10th A.D. 1723. Fullerton and Lieutenant James Roach commanded the successful expedition against Trivatore in 1717. (see No. 1364).
90	15th April 1723.	ROBERT KING ..	Here lyeth interr'd ye body of ROBERT KING, third son of Robert King, Esq., of Blackberry-end, in the county of Hertford, who departed this life the 15th of April 1723, in the service of the Honble Compy., aged 20 years.
91	3rd June 1723.	TITUS OATES.	Here lyeth interred the body of TITUS OATES, son of Samuel and Mary Oates of Yarmouth, who was sometime Pilote of Bengall River, he departed this life ye 3rd June 1723 in ye 45 year of his age. Deaths at Calcutta 1719 Mar. 12. Christopher Oates infant: Ap. 2, Samuel Oates infant. There is nothing to connect this "Captain" Titus Oates with his notorious namesake. His grandson Captain Thomas Oates of the Artillery married Ann Pelling 4th September 1769. Thomas and Elizabeth Pelling, her parents, are buried in Vepery church-yard. Captain Oates died at Trichinopoly, July 10th, 1772, aged 32 (see No. 2675).
92	19th Dec. 1724.	JOHN COTTERELL ..	Here lyeth interred the body of JOHN COTTERELL who departed this life ye 19 December in the 52nd year of his age. A. Domini 1724.
93	14th Mar. 1725.	FRANCES WENDEY..	H.M. luctui sacrum et memoriæ FRANCISCÆ WENDEY, quam plurimis animi cælestis dotibus ornatam inter cœlestes recipi speramus. Obiit Prid. Id. Martii anno redemptionis MDCCXXV. Rev. Thomas Wendey, the second Chaplain of that name, married Frances widow of Capt. James Johnson, October 18th, 1724. There was another James Wendey, Chaplain in 1698.
94	5th Feb. 1725.	ANTONY COYLE DE BARNAVAL.	Hic jacet ANTONIUS COYLE DE BARNAVAL, splendore natalium in Hibernia clarus, sed clarior acerrima catholicæ religionis Professione quam (parentum ærumnis totiusque familiæ bonorum iactura minime attentis) ad extremum usque vitæ servavit iterum (divino favente numine) divitiis affluens, pietatis antiquæ non immemor charitatis officiis aliisque virtutibus enituit et sic fortunæ bonis et gratiæ cumulatus migravit ad dominum, ætatis suæ, 50, Februarii 5, MDCCXXV. His wife was Antonia de Carvalho. Their son Francis married at Pondicherry, November 17th, 1738, Marie Rose Vincens, aged 16, the eldest daughter of Madame Jeanne Dupleix by her first husband Jacques Vincens "conseiller au conseil supérieur, originaire de Montpellier." Barnwell's name occurs frequently in the records during the siege and capture of Madras by Labourdonnais in 1746, when both he and his wife were taken prisoners. Madame Vincens married Dupleix at Chandernagore, April 17th, 1741. Two other daughters by her first husband, Anne Christine (born 1726) and Jeanne Susanne (born 1728), were married at Pondicherry on the same day, July 29th, 1743, to Jacques

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

COMPOUND OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH IN FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

Duval d'Esprémé nil, afterwards commandant of Madras during the French occupation and François Corneille de Schonamille Governor of Dutch Bankybazar. (A Mr. Schonimelle from Pondicherry died at Fort St. George, January 8th, 1722). Readers of Carlyle will remember the part played in the early days of the French Revolution by the son of this d'Esprémé nil.

95 | 26th Mar. 1725. | RICHARD WILLIAMS. | Here lyeth interred the body of Captain RICHARD WILLIAMS, brother to Captain Anthony Williams, who departed this life the 26th day of March 1725 in the 59th year of his age.

See No. 26.

96 | 19th Aug. 1725. | THOMAS AUBONE. | Here lyeth the body of Captain THOMAS AUBONE, Commander of ye *James and Mary*, who departed this life the 19th day of August 1725, in the 49th year of his age.

The shipwreck of the better known *Royal James and Mary* which gave its name to the sand bank, occurred in 1694—*vide* a letter to the Court from Chuttanuttee, dated December 14th of that year; "The *Royal James and Mary* (James II and Mary of Modena) arrived in Ballasore Road from the West Coast i.e., (Sumatra) in August, with 286 Behars and 415 lbs. of pepper, and redwood 268 candy 16 maunds which she took in at Madrass; but coming up the river of Hugley on the 24th of September she fell on a sand this side Tambolee point, and was unfortunately lost, for she immediately oversett and broke her back, with the loss of four or five men's lives."

97 | 15th April 1725, etc. | JOSEPH POWNEY, GEORGE POWNEY, JAMES POWNEY, MARY GOODWIN, GEORGE HERON, JOHN POWNEY. | The following inscriptions are taken from their vault on the north Esplanade:—

Here lies interred the body of JOSEPH POWNEY, who departed this life 15th April 1725, aged 2 years and 5 months; likewise his eldest brother GEORGE POWNEY, who departed this life anno Domini 8th December 1732, aged 25 years and 5 days; likewise JAMES POWNEY, born the 30th of June 1734 and died the 6th of July following; Here lieth interred the body of MARY GOODWIN, wife of Cornelius Goodwin and one of the daughters of Captain John Powney, who departed this life the 10th November 1742, aged 23 years and 7 months; Here lieth interred the body of Captain GEORGE HERON, born in July 1646, and departed this life the 2nd May 1727, in the 81st year of his age, then a sojourner in India 61 years: likewise the body of Captain JOHN POWNEY 10th September 1740, aged 57 years, at whose charge this tomb is erected.

This monument is in the High Court enclosure. George Heron born in 1646 was appointed pilot apprentice in 1668 with five others. He was the first to make a chart of the Hooghly river with instructions, and these the Directors caused to be printed. The earliest British ship to go up the Hooghly was the *Falcon* in 1679, commanded by Captain Stafford. John Powney, a sea captain, married George Heron's daughter Mary, February 15th, 1706. Hickey's "Gazette" records "Deaths at Madras. May the 7th, 1780, Mrs. Mary Powney, upwards of one hundred years of age, the relict of Captain Powney commanding a ship out of Madras, and the oldest resident there." Mrs. Powney had seventeen children, one of whom was Thomas Powney, C.S., born 1721. Thomas Powney married Miss Catherine de la Metrie in 1761, May 20. Captain Powney was descended from Richard Powney, of Old Windsor.

98 | 7th June 1726. | RICHARD HIGGINSON. | Here lyeth interr'd the body of RICHARD HIGGINSON, son of Nathaniel Higginson, Esq., formerly Governor of Fort St. George. He dyed the 7th of June 1726 in the 22nd year

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			COMPOUND OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH IN FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*
			of his age; being then 7th in Council. He was a man greatly esteem'd for his integrity. Nathaniel Higginson, first Mayor of Madras and Governor (October 23rd, 1692, to July 7th, 1698) in supersession of Elihu Yale, married Elizabeth Richardson 31st May 1692, a few months before he became Governor. Peter Large (No. 29) officiated as "Father," and gave her away.
99	10th May 1727.	JOHN FULLAGAR ..	Here lyeth interred the body of JOHN FULLAGAR, who departed this life May the 10th, 1727, in the 27th year of his age. He was in the Company's service and married Rebecca Floyer April 23rd 1724. His widow married Richard English, May 17th 1729 (No. 87).
100	13th Dec. 1727.	THOMAS TULLY ..	[Here lieth interred the body of THOMAS TULLY, who departed this life the 13th day of December Anno 1727, in the 33rd year of his age.] The stone has disappeared. George Tullie a Junior Merchant and former Registrar of the Mayor's Court, was a nephew of Thomas Tullie, Dean of Carlisle. He had several brothers of whom Capt. Timothy Tullie of the *Hanover* appears to have been one and Philip Tullie a Civil servant, another. Anne Tullie married Samuel Greenslate July 8, 1724. The Registers of February 12th, 1727–8, record : "The Revd. Mr. William Leeke being lately dead, about six o'clock this evening Captain Timothy Tullie and Mrs. Eleanor How went to the church and were married by the Rev. Mr. Benjamin Schultze, a German minister, one of the missionarys for propagating the gospel. The worshipful George Morton Pitt, Esq., gave her." Pitt, who was a distant cousin of Governor Thomas Pitt of diamond fame, was Governor from 1730 to 1735. Sarah How was a widow in 1700. William How was a free merchant in 1700. He married Ann Hollier April 8, 1701. John Mitchell a soldier and school-master married his daughter in 1715 clandestinely (Love II-164). Another George Tullie E.I.C. obiit November 8, 1724.
101	31st Jan. 1730.	FRANCIS RUSH ..	Here lieth the body of FRANCIS RUSH, late Ensign in the Hon'ble Company's service who departed this life on the 31st of Janri in the 36th year of his age anno domini 1729–30. He married Mary Johnson, August 20th, 1722, and she married for her second husband John Holme January 4th, 1730.
102	21st July 1730.	THOMAS CONSETT ..	THOMAS CONSETT died and was buried July 21st, 1730. He was the son of Henry Consett of York, gent., and was educated at Beverley School. He was admitted to St. John's College, Cambridge in 1694, aged 17 ; and graduated B.A., in 1697. He was ordained at York—deacon 1698–99, priest 1702. Later on he was appointed Chaplain to the English community at Moscow. He returned to England in 1728, and took his M.A. degree. He arrived at Fort St. George at the end of 1729 and died there within a year. His child Elizabeth died on September 22, 1729. When Thomas Consett came as Chaplain to Fort St. George, he took with him a wife, three children and a maid servant. The widow, Catharina Consett was in Madras down to 1744 or later.
103	1730 ..	HOVANJAN	This is the tomb of HOVANJAN, son of Petrus of the family of Aintz. In the year of the Saviour 1730. (Translation from the Armenian).

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

COMPOUND OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH IN FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

104 | 2nd June 1731. | JOSEPH WALSH .. | Here lieth interred the body of JOSEPH WALSH, who departed this life the 2nd day of June MDCCXXXI, aged 37 years.

"*Secretary*". Son of Enoch Walsh (a writer at Fort St. George in 1688) and his wife Elizabeth Child who were married January 11th, 1690. On December 28th, 1721 he married Elizabeth Maskelyne, and his daughter Elizabeth, born September 1731, married, May 7th, 1750, Joseph, the son of Randall and Anne Fowke. Their daughter Margaret married Sir John Benn, *Bart.* and became mother of the first Lord Ormathwaite. Enoch Walsh was in the Company's service at Bombay, but was removed from there for debt and inattention to the Company's affairs. In 1702 he fought a duel with Ralph Hartley, who was severely wounded.

Joseph Walsh's widow Elizabeth Walsh was buried November 24, 1734, another Elizabeth Walsh obiit March 5, 1694.

105 | 22nd Oct. 1732. | DAVID MURRAY | Here lyeth interr'd the body of DAVID MURRAY, late of Edenburgh in Scotland, who served the Hon. Company in the station of Chief Gunner of Fort St. George, in which station he dyed here the 22nd of October in ye 45 year of his age. Anno Domini 1732.

The coat of arms bears the motto "in utrumque paratus."

106 | 20th Apr. 1732. | JOHN BULKLEY .. | [Here lieth interred the body of JOHN BULKLEY, Esq., who was in the service of the United East India Company and at his decease Major for the Town of Madraspatnam. He departed this life the 20th of April Anno Domini 1732, aged 36 years].

107 | 13th Jan. 1733. | JOHN CARVALHO .. | Quæ pauperum tabernas regumque turres æquo pede pulsat impia mors, dilectum hunc deo et hominibus, cuius memoria in benedictione est, impie sustulit JOANNEM scilicet CARVALHO, viduarum et orphanorum defensorem, pauperum patrem, amicorum solatium, familiæ decus. Diem obiit supremum Januarii 13 MDCCXXXIII. Pio lectori. Humana cuncta fumus, umbra, vanitas 1 Et scenæ imago et verbo ut absolvam nihil. Extremum (Lector) hoc te alloquor æternum ut gaudeam tuapprecare.

Two of the last lines are iambics. Mrs. Carvalho died in Madras 4th June 1791. Her aged mother (Mrs. Holcombe) having paid the great debt of nature, the daughter said she had lived enough. Mrs. Holcombe died at San Thome on Friday the 13th March 1790. There are Carvalhos buried in the Moorghihatta Cathedral, Calcutta; Anne St. Hilaire, born in Madras "ex patre nobili Gallo matreque Angla oriunda," who married Alexander de Carvalho and died October 28th, 1747, aged 30; and John and Claud, sons of Antony Barneval (No. 94) and Antonia Carvalho, who died infants in 1715. The Horatian quotation which begins this epitaph is also found at Calcutta on the tomb of Mr. John Ross, merchant, where an English version from "Francis' translation" is appended.

Mr. Augustus Carvalho married Mariana De Monte November 6, 1784.

108 | 3rd Aug. 1734 and 2nd Oct. 1745. | ANNE and RANDALL FOWKE. | Here lieth interr'd the body of ANNE FOWKE, who after haveing lived with her husband Randall Fowke, near twenty one years, with a character irreproachable, blameless and unspotted; departed this life on Satturday the 3rd of August 1734, ætat 50. Likewise the body of RANDALL FOWKE, who departed this life the 2nd of October 1745 aged 72 years, forty of which he spent in the East India

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

COMPOUND OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH IN FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
			Company's service, and many in Council at Fort St. George, with the general character of an honest man. Fowke married Anne May, December 21st, 1713. Their son Joseph, born October 1716, married Elizabeth Walsh May 7th, 1750. Her mother, Elizabeth Maskelyne, was aunt to Clive's wife, whose brother was a civil servant. Clive's marriage entry runs: "Robert Clive, Esq., and Margaret Maskelyne, February 18th, 1753, by Mr. Fabricius." Randall Fowke, who was 'discharged from the Gunroom crew' in 1703, was appointed Factor in 1711, and a Councillor five years later.
109	5th Oct. 1734.	MARIA MENDES ..	Christiane lector oculos et pium animum huc vertere ne graveris, defunctæ animæ maximum facturus levamen. MARIA HENRIQUES, quam ob Emmanuele Henriques et Felippa Botelha progenitam Dominicoque Mendes coniugatam Iafanapatam in lucum edidit lucis usura orbata hoc clauditur sub marmore. Obiit tertio nonas octobris Ano D̃ni MDCCXXXIV ætatis suæ XXXIV. Domingo Mendes had a house in York street, rented at one pagoda in 1688. The coat of arms bears a curious picture of a church, probably St. Andrew's in the Fort, shortly afterwards demolished.
110	1734 ..	ISAAC SHAHRIMAN..	In clara Cherimanorum stirpe quam ex Zacchara Rosaque patribus vitam duxit annos 39 natus hanc deo soluit hic jacens ISAAC ARMENUS mercator; qui vere pius, vere deo datus, labili fortunâ non captus, in coelo sibi fecit loculos, quo fur non appropriat neque tinea corrumpit, anno 1734. Lector quid cumulas argenti pondus et auri, Virtutes veras accipe divitias; Omnia cui vivunt ora me cernere regem. The use of the rare Latin word "*labili*" is noticeable. The Cherimani or Xeremani are the famous Armenian family of Shahriman. They profess the Catholic faith "ex illustri Xerimanorum stirpe in Persia oriundi sed vera fide magis laudandi" as recorded on a Calcutta tombstone. In Julfa they built their own church and a Hammam known as Shahriman's Hammam. A branch of the family is settled in Venice. The translation of the Armenian part of this epitaph is as follows :—"This is the tomb and resting place of one of noble birth; his name is called Sahak, son of Khojah Zachariah, who is of the family of Shahriman of Julfa, and he was 39 years of age when he delivered his soul to the Lord. In the year 1184 of the Armenian era, 6th Damah."
111	2nd April 1738.	FRANCIS ROUS ..	[Francis Rous] Is a brother of Sir William Rouse, Chairman of the Directors in 1740; married Margaret Mansell on Feb. 10, 1732–3. She remarried Rev. Robert Wynch. Francis Rous who had long been a free merchant, appears to have joined the service as ninth member of council.
112	28th June 1738.	JOHN GOULDING ..	Intus reconduntur ossa IOANNIS GOULDING, Angli apud Londinenenses nati, qui artem arithmeticam, in qua fuit bene versatus, industria fere singulari negotiis commercialibus feliciter applicavit, quem dominus Georgius Mortonus Pitt, huius loci Præses, sagax ille meriti indagator sub nomine privati secretarii ad se advocavit; cuius scientiam, diligentiam, integritatem, officio machinarum præfecti remuneravit, deinde relinquens rerum administrationem domino Ricardo Benyon successori bene merito servum

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

COMPOUND OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH IN FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

bene merentem recommendavit, qui summa curâ, labore indefesso, fiduciam sibi commissam persolvit, adeo ut plus aliis quem sibi vixisse omnes qui illum noverint confitebuntur et nescientibus dona testamentaria aeque ac manu data idem testantur. In quibus grati animi indicia plane exhibuit, quippe qui liberalitatem exercuit, erga patroni amicos pari mensura ac erga suos et magnam facultatum partem aliis legans, reliquam dominis prædians, necnon divitiarum sub deo authoribus redonavit, constituens illos testamenti executores et hæredes residuarios : obiit XXVIII die Junii anno salutis MDCCXXXVIII, ætatis XLII, cujus memoriæ G.M.P. et R.B. hoc monumentum posuere.

The Burial Register simply describes him as gunner of the place, by which is meant commandant of the Fort artillery, but he had evidently made himself useful in other respects to the two Governors mentioned in the inscription, George Morton Pitt (May 14th, 1730, to January 23rd, 1735) and Richard Benyon (January 23rd, 1735, to January 17th, 1744).

113	12th Oct. 1739 and 26th Jan. 1742.	ANN PLUMB, HENRY CRAWFORD.	Here lies the body of ANN PLUMB, daughter of William and Ann Plumb who departed this life the 12th day of October 1739, aged 12 years. Likewise the body of HENRY CRAWFORD, late of this place, Merchant, who dyed the 26th day of January 1741 [1742 ?] aged 53 years. Though after my skin worms destroy this body yet in my flesh shall I see God. Job, chap. 19. V. 16. Crawford is entered in the Burial Register as a free merchant. He married Ann Plumb, May 13th, 1730. (See No. 64.)
114	16th May and 15th Sept. 1741.	GEORGE AND SUSANNA TORRIANO.	Here lyeth the body of GEORGE TORRIANO, Esq., late of Council of this place, who departed this life on the 16th day of May 1741, aged 41 years. Also of SUSANNA CATHARINA his wife, who departed this life on the 15th day of September following aged 37 years. George Torriano was the son of Nathaniel Torriano and his wife Elizabeth Renouf. He was the brother of Dorothy Lucas, Mrs. Charles Proby (No. 9). When supercargo, of the China ship *Hertford*, he was admitted factor in 1719 "as being well skilled in both the French and Portuguese languages." He married Susanna Catharina de Dorpere, April 4th, 1725. The Richard Torriano, writer, among the Black Hole victims, must have been his son. Another of the name, Charles, was in the Madras Artillery in 1756 ; and was probably related to the Bombay officer, Captain John Samuel Torriano, who successfully defended Onore against Tippoo in 1783. Another Torriano, William Harcourt, was in the Madras Civil Service, 1766 to 1807. His wife Lydia died at Negapatam, October 17th, 1795, aged 38 (No. 2511).
115	6th June 1741.	EDWARD MICHELL.	In memory of Mr. EDWARD MICHELL, son of———Michell of Chiltern in the county of Wilts, Esq^{r}., who after having served the Honble English East India Company upwards of nine years departed this life on the 6th day of June 1741 in the 28th year of his age. This monument is erected in compliance with his last will by his Executors. Henry Chichely Michell Esq., a covenanted civilian of seven years' standing who filled the post of Company's undertaker in 1784, married Miss Catherine Anne Finley December 15, 1785. He was married at Maddapolam by William Duff Commercial Resident. Mr. Thomas Mitchel Secretary to the East India Company died on February 1, 1731

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

COMPOUND OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH IN FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
116	10th Dec. 1742.	NARCIZA DASYLVA.	Aqui esta sepultado o corpo de NARCIZA IGNACIA PARAO filha de Ioao Parao natural de Madrastapatam, mulher que foi de FRANCISCO IOZE DASYLVA, a qual faleceo de Primero parto do idade de 14 annos aos 10 de Dezembres de 1742. Pede pello amor de Deus aos devotos que lerem etc. hum Padre nosso e huma Ave Maria por sua alma.
117	1st Jan. 1743.	ELEANOR PYE ..	Here lyes the body of ELEANOR PYE relict of Capt. John Pye, who departed this life the 1st of January 1743, aged 48 years. She was well born and was left as a ward in trustees. She was a schoolmistress. Ann Pye her daughter married Foss Westcott, a merchant, May 3rd, 1743, and her jointure was administered by St. Mary's Vestry. George Westcott, their son, died May 8th, 1809, aged 61 (see No. 306).
118	2nd Oct. 1745.	JAMES FEILDE ..	CHAPLAIN JAMES FEILDE. Born at Hertford in 1714 was educated at Westminister School, St. Peter's Cambridge; graduated B.A. in 1734 and M.A. 1738. He died at Fort St. George October 2nd 1745 (burried 3rd). James Feild was appointed chaplain in 1743 and arrived at Fort St. George in August 1743.
119	4th Sept. 1746.	NOAH CASAMAYOR.	Here lyes interred the body of NOAH CASAMAYOR, who died September the 4th A.D. 1746, aged 45 years. He married, June 15th, 1736, Rebecca, daughter of Captain James Powney, and is entered in the Burial Register as factor and registrar of the Mayor's Court. His son James Henry had a daughter Jane Amelia, who married Mr. (afterwards Sir) Henry Russell, *Bart.*, in October 1808, and dying the same year, has a monument to her memory in the Fort Church (No. 405). Casamajor Road perpetuates the family name in Madras.
120	17th Nov. 1750.	GEORGE SWYNFEN.	GEORGE SWYNFEN. Chaplain George Swynfen matriculated at Pembroke College Oxford in 1737 aged 19; he graduated B.A. from Merton College Oxford 1741, and proceeded to M.A., 1746. He at Fort St. George of a rapid consumption in November 1750. George Swynfen arrived on the 8th September 1749 at Fort St. David and began to draw pay from that date. In December 1749 he went to Fort St. George.
121	August 1752.	THOMAS COLEFAX.	THOMAS COLEFAX. Chaplain Thomas Colefax, educated at Shrewsbury School and St. John's College, Cambridge, died at Fort St. George in August 1752 having only arrived with his wife in June. He was buried on 27th August 1752. His wife was given a passage home in 1753.
122	3rd June and 11th Dec. 1754.	SOPHIA and HARRY WYNCH.	Here lieth interred the body of SOPHIA WYNCH, wife of Alexander Wynch, Esq., and one of the daughters of Edward Croke, Esq., who departed this life the 3rd of June 1754, N.S., aged 25 years. Likewise the body of HARRY WYNCH son of Alexander and Sophia Wynch, who departed this life the 11th of December 1754, aged one year and eight months. The second daughter of Edward Croke, Governor of Fort St. David, and sister of the well-known Begum Johnson (born April 10th, 1725, died February 3rd, 1812), who lies buried in St. John's Churchyard, Calcutta, and was the great grandmother, by her third husband, William Watts, of Lord Liverpool, Prime Minister of England in 1812. Alexander Wynch

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

COMPOUND OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH IN FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

became Governor of Madras. He married for his second wife Florentia Cradock December 30th, 1754. She died September 9th, 1802, at Roydon Hall in England (see Nos. 65, 130 and 1069.

Chaplain Robert Wynch married in 1739 Margaret (Mansell) widow of Francis Rous of the Co's. service, brother to Sir William Rous. Wynch went to Fort William in 1743 and died there in 1748 without issue. Robert was related to George Wynch of the Co's. Bengal Service. His wife died in 1741. Francis Rous of council was buried April 2, 1738.

123 | 22nd July 1755. | LUCY MURIELL .. | In hopes of a Joyfull Resurrection here lyeth the body of LUCY MURIELL, wife of Mr. Francis Muriell, free merchant of Fort St. George. She died July 22nd 1755 in the 20th year of her age.

124 | 2nd July 1761. | JOHN PALMER .. | [Sacred to the memory of Mr. JOHN PALMER, late a factor in the Company's Service, who by dint of industry, judiciously applied, with a due regard to honour and justice, raised or rather created from nothing, a small fortune, greater part of which, by his own direction, has been applied since his death to the relief of the poor. He departed this life on the 2nd July 1761 in the 31st year of his age. His most intimate friends, whom he made his executors, have erected this monument.]

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY.

(Formerly known as the English Burial Ground on the Island.)

125 | 14th May 1763. | *WILLIAM ROGERS. | This stone is erected by a disconsolate family to the memory of Captain WILLIAM ROGERS of the Houghton Indiaman; whose duty, love, and the integrity of whose heart from the parent, the wife, the brother, and the friend claims the just tribute of affliction; steady in his private attachments, his affection was sincere and vehement; a sense of honour as strict as man could boast; in his understanding quick; perfectly solid and most indefatigable in his friendship; he was modest, mild, humane, affable and liberal; beloved by all that ever knew him; his loss is sincerely lamented; to his family it is irreparable. He died at this settlement 14th May 1763 in the 32nd year of his age and lies here enter'd.

Captain John Rogers married Miss Jane Merigin 1784, July 21.

126 | 20th Sept. 1764. | BARBARA DORMOND. | Hic tumulus recondit ossa BARBARAE dilectae coniugis JOHANNIS DORMONDII inter militares Anglorum copias centurionis, quae 19 annos nata anno Salvatoris nostri 1764 20 Septembris die ex hac vita decessit.

John Dormond married Barbara Scrimshaw, September 8th, 1761. [Capt. John Scrimsour (Scrimshaw) died on March 16, 1753.] T.I. Tanner (No. 1133) married Miss Frances May Dormond on June 29, 1778.

John Dormond married Frances Turing November 13, 1758.

127 | 12th Oct. 1767. | FRANCES GRIFFIN. | FRANCES, wife of JOHN GRIFFIN, mariner, aged 47 years. She performed the duties of daughter, wife and friend with applause and her life and death exemplified the sincere christian.

John Griffin was married to Frances Harris by Robert Palk (Chaplain afterwards Governor from 1763—1767) on October 9th, 1753. A Thomas Griffin, Commander of the *Princess Mary*, died at Trincomalee, September 11th, 1748, aged 48. Robert

* John Rogers is the name given in Rev. C. H. Malden's 'List of Burials at Madras'.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*

Palk 1717–1798: formerly a naval chaplain who arrived at Fort St. David with Boscawen's fleet in 1748. See Penny's Church in Madras pp. 674–5. He married on 7th February 1761 Anne, daughter of Arthur Vansittart, by whom he had 3 daughters and one son. His son Lawrence named after his old friend Col. Lawrence, was baptised at St. Mary's 6th March 1766, his wife's name being given as Ann. Robert Palk died in May 1798.

" After the Dismission of Mr. Fordyce, as we were then without any Chaplain, we thought proper to entertain the Reverend Mr. Robert Palk who has been many years Chaplain to Mr. Boscawen, and was strenuously recommended by him.' P. to Eng. Vol. XVII, 2nd November 1749.

Letter from H. Richards of Wadham October 15, 1902:—Robert Palk was admitted as a Servitor to Wadham College Oxford April 12, 1736. Matriculated April 15 (Jil. gualteri P. de Ashburton Devon: pleb. æt 18) & took his B.A. degree October 20, 1739. Gardiner refers to Gentleman's Mag. 68 page 445 about his deacon's orders (Gardiner's Register of Wadham College). A daughter of his Martha Palk was buried in Madras September 1, 1763.

128 | 25th April 1768. | CHARLES GRIFFITHS. | M. S. CAROLI GRIFFITHS, ætatis 40. Hucusque peregrinus, hic domi.

Coat of arms with the motto " Fortes creantur fortibus et bonis." Chaplain of Fort St. George from 1762. He was the son of Thomas Griffiths of Woolaston, North Hants, pleb. and matriculated at Hertford College, Oxford, January 1744–5, aged 18.

Charles Griffiths went to India as Chaplain of the 79th or Draper's Regiment. It was perhaps he who is referred to by Schwartz and Wm. Chambers in their correspondence (Pearson's Life of Schwartz, 2nd ed. 1835, Vol. i, p. 211; Penny's Church in Madras, p. 675).

129 | 5th Nov. 1768. | HUGH NORTON WALLBANK. | Hic jacet corpus HUGI NORTON WALLBANK, Artilleriæ Capitani, viri honesti, militis probati, obiit 5 die Novembris 1768, ætatis 33.

Augustine Walbank married Helena Voy, June 13th, 1709. He died October 17, 1720 a Sergeant in Captain Sutherland's Company.

130 | 12th Feb. 1769 and 4th Oct. 1780. | EDWARD and ISABELLA CROKE. | Here lieth the body of EDWARD CROKE, Esq., who departed this life on the 12th day of February 1769; also the body of his consort Mrs. ISABELLA A. CROKE, who departed this life on the 4th day of October 1780, aged 69 years, and at her request this monument is erected.

Edward Croke or Crook married Isabella Beizor on January 16th, 1725/6. He was Governor of Fort St. David. Hickey's " Gazette " October 14th, 1780, says " Mrs. Crook fell out of her window at her house in the Fort and broke her legs. It is thought she will not recover." (The same letter from Madras conveys a list of the officers killed, wounded and taken in the last battle under Colonel Baillie with Hyder.)

Mrs. Isabella Croke left a bequest of 150 star pagodas to the Vepery Mission (Taylor's History of the Vepery Mission p. 48).

131 | 13th Sept. 1770. | RICHARD LIELL .. | To the memory of Mr. RICHARD LIELL, at the age of 26, who died on September 13th, 1770. This monument was erected by his truly affectionate brother.

He was chief mate of the *Stafford* Indiaman.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*
132	31st May 1771.	FRANCES MARY MUNRO.	Here lies interred the body of Mrs. FRANCES MARY MUNRO, wife of Dr. ANDREW MUNRO, aged 53 years, who departed this life on the 31st day of May Anno Domini 1771 in the 53rd year of her age. Mother of Miss Katharine Munro baptised August 22nd, 1744, who married Captain James Kirkpatrick, March 14th, 1762, and died, January 27th, 1766, aged 22, at Bombay where there is a monument to her in the Cathedral. She was the grandmother of the "Kitty" Kirkpatrick of Carlyle's Reminiscences. Andrew Munro died at Madras, October 26th, 1757. (He had two daughters and a son; Katherine, Margarette Aurora and Robert Duncan.) (Love-II p. 459). His nephew, George Smith married his daughter, Margaretta Aurora Munro on January 14, 1769. Robert Duncan Munro his son married Elizabeth Esther Williamson on May 8, 1782.
133	9th Feb. 1772.	SAMUEL ARDLEY ..	SAMUEL ARDLEY, Esq., aged 44 years, who served the East India Company 22 years, the last 12 of which as a Member of the Council of Fort St. George. He lived and died with the reputation of an honest man. Coat of Arms. The date of his arrival in India is 28 April, 1749. In 1754 he was under the Land Customer and Register of the Choultry. In 1759 he was in Council. In 1761 he was Land Customer, Military Storekeeper, Rentall General and Scavenger at Masulipatam. When a Police Board was formed in 1770 he was one of the members of it. It was dissolved on 1st March 1771. Robert Alexander Ardley son of Samuel Ardley, of Madras, arm., matric. Oriel, 14 December 1791, aged 21.
134	28th May 1772.	NICHOLAS MORSE ..	Here lieth the body of NICHOLAS MORSE, Esq., once Governor of Fort St. George, who departed this life on the 28th May 1772, aged 72 years. The shield on his tomb is not a real coat of arms, but a trade mark, such as merchants often used. The Morse family were cloth makers of Dedham in Essex and had no arms. Nicholas Morse was the Governor alluded to by Macaulay, who befriended Clive and gave him the run of his library, thereby enabling him to acquire the only book learning he ever possessed. In 1746 he surrendered Madras to La' Bourdonnais, and was sent to Pondicherry where, according to the story, he and his council were marched through the streets in triumphal procession. This capitulation is commemorated in more than one French pictorial print of the period: and the keys of Fort St. George were to be seen till recently at Pondicherry. Morse was the son of Nicholas Morse by his wife Jane Lloyd grand daughter of Henry Ireton, and the great great grandson of Oliver Cromwell, through the Protector's daughter Bridget, who married Colonel Ireton. Bridget Ireton's grand daughter, Jane Lloyd, married a Morse and became the mother of Nicholas, Daniel and three daughters. Daniel came out to Fort St. George in 1731, but not as a servant of the Company. He died October 6th, 1761. Nicholas arrived in India in 1718 and was married by Schultze to Jane Goddard on December 21st 1730. Mr. Charles Peers gave her away. Gentleman's Magazine, January 1780, p. 476 records the death of Mrs. Morse relict of the late Governor of Fort St. George in the East Indies, mother of the late lady of Charles Boddam, Esq., of Bulls Cross, East India Director and of the widow of the late Governor Vansittart. The daughter of Nicholas and Jane, Emilia married, June 1st, 1754, Henry Vansittart, Governor of Bengal, who was lost at sea in the frigate *Aurora* in December 1769. She died in 1819. Their son Nicholas Vansittart born in 1766 became the first Lord Boxley in 1823, dying in 1851 at the age of 85. He married on July 22, 1806, Catherine Isabella, daughter of 1st Lord Auskland,

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*

Another daughter Frances married on March 29, 1754, Charles Boddam, afterwards Member of Council, whose father was captain of a merchant vessel and became a free merchant. Charles Boddam, senior, married Mary Hart, June 25th, 1716. Nathaniel Middleton, Junior merchant, married on 26th October 1780 Anna Frances Morse. Mr. William Cator, Factor, married Miss Sara Morse on 4th November 1780 (See No. 1516).

135 8th Nov. 1773. THOMAS MADGE .. Here lieth interred the body of THOMAS MADGE, Esq., late Major in the Honourable Company's Service, who departed this life the 8th of November Anno Domini 1773, aged 31 years.

The stream that winds majestic o'er the plain,
Adorns the prospect and delights the swain ;
If chance the Summer leaves its channel dry,
The village mourns its absence with a sigh :

Such sighs, alas !, with Anguish fraught prevail'd,
When Life's warm stream in MADGE's bosom fail'd,
No more his course shall Friendship's eye pursue,
No more be brighten'd with the pleasing view !

Here MADGE, thou sleep'st ; where now unconquer reign
Thy daring Spirit and thy Martial vein ?
Ah ! what avails that covetous of praise
Thou twind'st the Scholar's with the Soldier's bays.

Major Madge was in Command of the 12th Sepoy Battalion of th Madras Army. His relative, Captain E. H. Madge, of the 19th Foot commanded at Fort MacDowall, Kandy (1803) and is mentioned in MacFarlane's "Indian Empire," Tennent's "Ceylon," Pridham's "Historical Sketch," Cordiner's "Description of Ceylon," and other works. The latter's sons, John and James, are said to have given its name to Madge's Lane, Calcutta.

In the Asiatic Annual Register for 1807 at page 203 is an account of the C. in C.'s (Frederick, Augustus Prince Regent), 13th January 1806 ; in the final orders on the Court martial held on Captain Madge in Colombo, H.M. does not consider him a fit person to bear H.M.'s Commission. The order is that he should retire from service, selling his commission at the regulated price.

136 3rd July 1774. JOHN WOOD .. JOHN WOOD, Esq., late a Lieutenant-Colonel in the Honourable Company's Service, aged 48 years.

There are verses on his tombstone by his wife, who was a Miss Elizabeth Owen married July 28th, 1762. Wood was tried by court-martial in 1769 for misappropriating stores and for faulty disposition of forces in the field against Hyder. The decision was sent home to the Directors, who ordered that he should be dismissed. Wood commanded the garrison at Trichinopoly and was a very distinguished soldier.

Christian Frederick Swartz and William Chambers were the executors of his estate.

"Two of the daughters one of whom was married to the Rev. Basil Wood died of a decline. The son who followed the profession of his gallant father is now a Lieut. General in the Army and still retains a pleasing remembrance of his venerable friend" (Pearson's Life of Swartz, pp. 212, 305).

137 27th Aug. 1776. ANNE DUFF .. Here lieth the body of Mrs. ANNE DUFF, wife of Major P. Duff, of the Honourable Company's Artillery on the Bengal Establishment. She died on the 27th August 1776, aged 26 years.

Major-General Patrick Duff retired from the Army in July 1799.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*

138	19th April 1778.	MARY BURROWES ..	Here lies the body of Mrs. MARY BURROWES, wife of Captain Thomas Burrowes, in the H.E.I.C.'s Service. She departed this life the 19th day of April 1778, aged 22 years and 7 months. Thomas Burrowes entered the Cavalry as a cadet in 1766 and resigned in 1790. He married firstly Miss Mary Dawkes, April 2nd, 1777. His second wife Sarah died at Tanjore, May 23rd, 1789 (see No. 2546). Another Miss Dawkes, Honora, married Capt. Philip Pittman on December 16, 1772.
139	1st June 1780	JOHN SMALL ..	[To the memory of a faithful honest servant JOHN SAMLL this stone was inscribed by his master who many years benefited by his service who admired his virtuous living and pays this grateful tribute to his remains. He died 1st June 1780, aged 50 years.] John Small, Captain's Steward of the *Halewell* Indiaman was buried on 2nd June 1780.
140	14th June 1780.	ANN WATSON ..	Here lieth the body of ANN WATSON, daughter of the late John Watson, Esq., Superintendent of the Honourable Company's Marine and Member of the Council of Bombay. She departed this life the 14th of June 1780, aged 19 years. Lt. Sam Watson married Eleanor Fielding at Calcutta, 1773, October 7. In Hickey's "Gazette" under date June 19th, 1780, the Madras news writer states: "The weather has been very bad here, since this month commenced and many persons have been seized with sudden spasms in various parts (as well as the extreames) and fevers which have carried them off at a short notice, viz., Messrs. Will. Angus, John Borton, Surgeon of Bencoolen, and Miss Ann Watson, both arrived from Bengal" with a long list of other names. It is thought William Angus broke his heart owing to the infidelity of his wife (Hickey: No. 32, Orig. letters from Madras). William Angus married Mary Frances L'Allemande at Chingleput on September 25, 1777. Lieut. James Stuart Hall married Mary Frances L'Allemande on July 17, 1780 at Ambore. One John Watson was married to Miss Anne Brydie at St. John's Cathedral, Calcutta (Asiatic Journal, January 1816). A Miss Ann Watson was married at Barrackpore on August 9, 1817, to Lieut. Vickers Jacob of the 3rd N.I. (Asiatic Journal, February 1818).
141	20th Sept. 1780.	GRIZELL MACKENZIE.	GRIZELL, wife of DANIEL MACKENZIE, aged 28 years. Too soon her time was spent and gone, and left behind her babe and me to mourn. "Daniel Mackenzie punch housekeeper, from England 1778." Daniel Mackenzie married Jane Class on April 29, 1782, at Ambore and Lyddy Sheperd on January 10, 1785 at Ambore.
142	14th Nov. 1780.	JOHN MACKENZIE LAMONT.	JOHN MACKENZIE, son of Captain LAMONT, 73rd Regiment, aged 11 months.
143	27th Aug. 1781.	JAMES MACKENZIE.	Here lies the body of JAMES MACKENZIE, Esq., Major of H.M.'s 73rd Regiment of Foot, who fell a victim to his zeal and ardour for the service of his country on the 27th of August 1781. Respected in his profession as a brave and gallant soldier, esteemed as a gentleman and deservedly respected by his friends and acquaintances.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*

144	23rd Sept. 1781. 17th Feb. 1782.	GILBERT and SUSAN PASLEY.	This stone will not want power to melt or virtue to amend the heart. It marks the grave of the common friend of mankind. It records the memory of the skilful physician GILBERT PASLEY; and SUSAN HANNAH, the only daughter of Gilbert and Hannah Pasley. Gilbert Pasley obiit 23rd Sept. 1781, ætatis 48. His daughter 17th Feb. 1782, aged 5 months and 4 days.

Gilbert Pasley married Miss Hannah Dashwood September 6th, 1778. It was on his recommendation that Lord Pigot was moved from St. Thomas' Mount to Government House, Madras, shortly before his death in 1777. He was brother of Admiral Sir Thomas Pasley, *Bart.*, and of Margaret, mother of Sir John Malcolm. Gilbert Pasley's sister Margaret married George Malcom, and it was to the care of the Pasleys at Madras that her son the famous Sir John Malcolm was consigned when a cadet of 13 years old. His diminutive appearance on entering the service led one of the Directors at the time of his application to ask him "what would you do if you were to meet Hyder Ali?" "Do," he replied, "why, Sir, I would out with my sword and cut off his head." This show of pluck was deemed sufficient and he was passed in spite of his youth. Sir John was one of sixteen children, and it is a remarkable occurrence that three brothers Sir John (1769–1833), Sir Pulteney (Admiral, 1768–1838) and Sir Charles (Vice-Admiral, 1782–1851) were honoured on one and the same occasion with the dignity of Commander of the Bath. Pasley's widow married May 27th, 1782, Thomas Elliot Ogilvie, C. S.

Another George Pasley married at Poonamallee Anna Gee on February 28, 1796. He died on March 13, 1798. (He was a civil servant. He was in June 1794 'Coroner of Madraspatnam). Mr. Robert Campbell was married to Miss Eliza Pasley at Itchapore on 2nd August 1798, by Thomas Snodgrass, Collector On 21st June 1816, at Marylebone Church, Charles Pasley of Gloucester Place, Portman Square, Major in the service of the East India Company and late Chargè d'Affaires at the Court of Persia married Mary, eldest daughter of Simon M'Tavish of Montreal in Canada and of Dunardry, North Britain (Asiatic Journal, July 1817).

145	*27th Sept. 1781.	WILLIAM ROXBURGH.	WILLIAM, son of Dr. W. ROXBURGH, aged 4 months and 20 days.

This is a child of the famous Indian Botanist, to whose memory stands a stone pillar in the Calcutta Botanical Gardens with the following beautiful inscription from the pen of Bishop Heber: "Quisquis ades, si locus suavitate mentem permulcet aut pie sentias de deo, habendus in honore tui ROXBURGHIUS, horum hortorum olim praefectus, vir scientiae botanices laude florens idemque amœnitatum agrestium summus artifex; conservat cinerem patria, hic viget ingenium; tu fave et perfruere. Posuere superstites, amici MDCCCXXII A.D."

Maj.-General Burton in his Reminiscences of South India who was stationed with the 13th N.I. at Samulcottah in 1842 or 3 and lived in the house which had once belonged to Dr. Roxburgh states:

> "and the garden which was a very good one held many rare and valuable trees, fruit bearing as well as others. There was one thing on the premises which might had better been away—no other than the tomb of the Doctor's wife, which stood exactly opposite to the front floor and not 5 yards away from it! A strange and unpleasant crotchet of the Doctor to deposit the remains of his deceased spouse in such a place! To remove the tomb (an oblong stone structure) would have shocked the prejudice of many of my neighbours; I therefore did the next best thing, and trained a fine Rangoon creeper over the tomb which in a few months was completely hidden by the pink and white flowers of the fast growing plant."

* Rev. C. H. Malden's List of Burials at Madras gives 23rd September 1781 as the date of his burial.

Serial umber.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*

146	1st Nov. 1781.	ISABELLA BRIDGES.	ISABELLA, daughter of Captain THOMAS BRIDGES, aged 3 years and 4 months. Thomas Bridges entered the service in 1770 and died in London, July 16th, 1823. He married, July 31st, 1777, Miss Polly Hill Freeman. A daughter Catherine died, January 31st, 1782 at Madras, and another Maria, at Palamcottah, August 5th, 1790 (see No. 2617).
147	13th Sept. 1782.	JAMES WATT ..	Here lies the body of Captain JAMES WATT, late Commander of His Majesty's ship *Sultan*, obiit 13th September 1782.
148	13th Sept. 1782.	MARY DENT ..	Mrs. MARY DENT, aged 27 years and Harriot Dent. The 2nd is erected by her deplored consort.
	18th Sept. 1796.	HARRIOT DENT	Cotton Bowerbank Dent, senior merchant, married firstly Mary Pelling, June 11th, 1772 (see No. 632); secondly, Miss Harriot Neale at Arcot on October 16 1795, who died in child-birth, September 18th, 1796, aged 30; and thirdly Eliza Frances. He died himself at Vellore, August 11th, 1817. His son Edward Dent, born 1775, was a private merchant in Madras; and his grandson founded the celebrated firm of London glovemakers. John Dent (No. 485), whose tablet is in the cathedral, was of the same family. " Edward Dent, son to C. B. Dent, Esq., 1791. Thomas Dent, son to C. B. Dent, Esq., 1791."
149	8th Oct. 1782.	CHARLES WOOD ..	Here lies the body of Captain CHARLES WOOD, late Commander of His Majesty's Ship *Worcester*. Obiit 8th October 1782.
150	16th Feb. 1783.	HENRY BOYLE SULIVAN.	Here lieth the body of Lieut. HENRY B. SULIVAN, obiit 16th February 1783, anno ætatis 23. Brother of Sir Benjamin Sullivan, Company's attorney in 1777. (see No. 202).
151	6th Sept. 1783.	WILLIAM BAIN-BRIGGE.	Chaplain WILLIAM BAINBRIGGE died at Fort St. George on 6th September 1783 and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery. He did not belong to any British or Irish University. He was a Chaplain in the Royal Navy who happened to be on duty with his ship in the Madras roads when a Chaplain at the Fort was required. He was appointed locally in July 1777. On September 14, 1780 he was married by his colleague, the Rev. John Stanley, to Elizabeth Wellton.
152	30th Sept. 1783.	PETER STOAKES ..	In memory of PETER STOAKES, Esq., beloved Commander of the ship *Kent*, who died September 30th, 1783, aged 56 years.
153	5th Nov. 1783.	JOSHUA SMITH ..	Here lieth the body of Captain JOSHUA SMITH, who died 5th November 1783, aged 42 years.
154	6th May 1784.	ALICE CUMMING ..	Here lies the body of Mrs. ALICE CUMMING the relict of David Cumming, Esq., of Calcutta, who died 6th May 1784, aged 24 years.
155	29th May 1784.	JOHN FAIRNEY ..	Here lieth the body of JOHN FAIRNEY, merchant, who departed this life the 29th May 1784, aged 28 years. And of AMELIA his daughter, who died the 13th July 1797, aged 13 years, 2 months and 16 days. John Fairney was Deputy Sheriff, under William Jackson in 1779; the bailiffs being Thomas Clifford and Thomas Ives. He married Elizabeth Johnson, at Chingleput on June 4th, 1781.

MADRAS CITY—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
156	18th July 1784.	* JOHN HARRISON ..	Mr. JOHN HARRISON, aged 73 years, born in the Kingdom of Ireland, county of Antrim, and parish of Killear, resided near thirty years at Madras. He married Miss Margery Croke, October 11th, 1756. A William Harrison had come out with Adlercron's Regiment. (H. D. Love's Vestiges of Old Madras, page 139, Vol. III.)
157	31st Dec. 1784.	CHARLES THEWLES of the Artillery.	Sacred to the memory of Lieut. CHARLES THEWLES, who departed this life on the 31st December 1784 in the 29th year of his age. He married Frances Churchill, September 5, 1784.
158	7th Feb. 1785.	HUMPHREY HARPER.	Lieut. Col. HUMPHREY HARPER, having served the Company 31 years, departed this life on the 7th of February 1785.
159	28th Feb. 1785.	ALEXANDER PATTERSON.	Captain ALEXANDER PATTERSON, of the Honorable Company's Service, in the 56th year of his age. This stone, in commemoration of his merit as a soldier and his virtues as a man, is here placed by his grateful and affectionate friend William Ross. William Ross married Elizabeth Miller, September 29, 1798. (See No. 2587.)
160	28th April 1785.	ELIE DHORMANT ..	ELIE DHORMANT, Capitaine de la Rochele, âgé de 36 ans. Mort le 28 d'Aril 1785.
161	30th April 1785.	JOHN KENNEDY ..	Here lieth the body of Lieut. Col. JOHN KENNEDY, late Commandant of the Honorable Company's Coast Artillery, aged 55 years, who departed this life the 30th April 1785. Two of his children died at Trichinopoly in 1768 (No. 2670.) Lieut. John Hammond married Miss Antonietta Kennedy in October 23, 1786. One J. R. Kennedy married Miss Fitzgerald in Bengal. (Asiatic Journal, January 1816).
162	24th Mar. 1787.	JAMES STRINGER ..	Mr. JAMES STRINGER, aged 57, Superintendent of Public Buildings, H.E.I.C.S., for 24 years. Near him is buried his son Lieutenant George Stringer, who died July 12th, 1804, aged 44. (He died in the Lunatic Asylum.) James Stringer married Elisal Palmer at Chingleput; April 26, 1776. *Stringer's Street*, Georgetown, is named after Mr. James Stringer, who was appointed Master Bricklayer in 1763. He owned a house in Stringer's Street, Black Town, one of the thoroughfares laid out by Popham. In 1782 he complained of damage done by the King's troops to his house in Vepery. In 1809 four grants of land in Vepery were made to James Stringer, *Jun.*, who died on 6 June, 1822. It is uncertain whether father or son gave his name to *Stringer's Street*, Vepery. Mr. John Maclean married Miss Mary Penelope Stringer on February 1, 1788. Mr. Thomas Thomas married Miss Elizabeth Stringer on February 12, 1790, at Vepery.
163	4th June 1787.	Hon. GEORGE MACKENZIE.	Sacred to the remains of the Honorable GEORGE MACKENZIE, second son of the late Earl of Cromarty, Lieutenant-Colonel of His Majesty's 71st Regiment, Colonel in His Majesty's Army, and Commander of the Forces at the Wallajabad station, who departed this life the 4th June MDCCLXXXVII aged 46 years. In tribute to his much esteemed memory and great worth, the officers of the 71st Regiment, lamenting

* William Harrison is the name given by Rev. C. H. Malden in his List of Burials.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*
			the loss of their gallant commander, and his nephew and nameson GEORGE MACKENZIE, who has fought and bled by his side, have caused this monument to be erected.
			A tablet let into the chunam at the top of this monument bears the words "Battering Ships Destroyed, Gibraltar, September XIII, 1774." George Mackenzie's mother was Isabella Gordon "Bonnie Bell Gordon," the eldest daughter of Sir William Gordon, *Bart.*, of Invergordon, Ross-shire. The expression "nameson" means that the younger George was so named after his uncle. The word occurs in Smollett's "Adventures of Sir Lancelot Greaves." The office of godfather does not exist in the Presbyterian Church.
			Colonel Alexander Mackenzie died at St. Heber, Jersey, July 13th, 1831: appointed Ensign in the 73rd now 71st Foot in 1779: served at siege of Gibraltar. After reduction of the 2nd Battalion, joined the 1st in the East Indies; in 1787 was appointed Lieutenant in the 36th Regiment and in 1797 Captain. Served in the East Indies 11 years.
164	13th June 1787.	CHARLE LINCOLN.	Mr. CHARLES LINCOLN died June the 13th 1787, aged 50 years.
165	*10th Aug. 1787.	GEORGE SAVAGE ..	GEORGE SAVAGE, Esq., aged 44 years.
			He was in the Civil Service, and was writer in 1765, factor in 1771 and ranked as Junior merchant in 1774. He was at home in 1776 but was again in India in 1780. He married Miss Mary Phillips, November 18th, 1773.
166	13th Oct. 1787.	DANIEL RUSSEL ..	DANIEL RUSSEL, born January 1757, and died 13th October 1787, aged 30 years, 8 months and 17 days.
			Writer in 1776. Factor in 1782.
167	31st Oct. and 25th Dec. 1787.	ANNA and WEEKES POPHAM.	Here also are deposited the earthly remains of ANNA POPHAM, wife of STEPHEN POPHAM, and daughter of Sir William Thomas, Bart., Her afflicted family were deprived of this amiable woman on the 25th day of December 1787, at the age of 37 years.
	9th Oct. 1786.	WILLIAM POPHAM.	Within this vault here lyeth the body of WILLIAM POPHAM, son of Stephen Popham, Esq., Died 9th day of October 1786, aged 6 years. Also the body of WEEKES POPHAM, cousin of the said S. Popham died the 31st day of October 1787, ae. about 25 years.
			"Her pall was supported by 6 ladies who appeared to be deeply affected on the melancholy occasion."
			Her husband Stephen died on June 13th, 1795. Weekes Popham came out as midshipman on the *Stormont* commanded by Captain Curtis. He was accidentally left behind at Torbay, but followed in the *Bridgwater*, Captain Parker, and overtook the *Stormont* at Canton. There he heard of the death of his brother, Captain John Popham of the Company's ship *Anna and Amelia*, and receiving a power of attorney to collect his brother's estate, proceeded to Madras where he died. John Goldingham, F.R.S., Astronomer at Madras, married a Louisa Mary Popham, April 20th, 1796 (see No. 2648).
168	22nd Mar. 1788.	SOPHIA BULMAN ..	This monument was erected in memory of an amiable woman and best of wives, SOPHIA BULMAN, who departed this life the 22nd of March 1788, aged 24 years and 6 months, by her affectionate and affected husband JOB BULMAN.
			Job Bulman, Surgeon, of Cox Lodge, Northumberland married, the 30th July 1783, at Vepery, Sophia Pelling whose parents are buried in Vepery Churchyard (Nos. 624 and 632). Job Bulman was apothecary 28 November 1780. He was Surgeon in the service of Nabob Walajah. Their son Captain Thomas Bulman died December 22nd, 1822, aged 40.

* 10th August 1789 is the date given by Rev. C. H. Malden in his List of Burials for George Savage.

MADRAS CITY—*cont.*

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			Mary Ann Long, wife of Capt. Long in the 13th Dragoons who died at Bangalore, July 1829 was the daughter of John Bulman of Cox Lodge, Northumberland.
169	23rd April 1788.	THOMAS DAVIS ..	THOMAS DAVIS, Head Surgeon on the Madras Establishment. He died in Madras on Thursday the 23rd April 1788 and was interred the following day. "The tears of all those who knew his virtues are his just epitaph." Thomas Davis married Eliza Clifton (widow) on October 23, 1782.
170	* 15th May 1788.	DANIEL CAMERON.	Mr. DANIEL CAMERON, aged 30 years. Mrs. Elizabeth Reynolds, formerly wife of Mr. Daniel Cameron departed this life, February 23rd, 1792, aged 34 years. Cameron was an Englishman. He came out in 1781 and opened a tavern in Black Town. Daniel Cameron married Elizabeth Daws at Ambore Aug. 1, 1782. George Reynolds married Elizabeth Cameron at Madras, August 17, 1789.
171	30th May 1788.	ANGUS MACINTOSH.	Mr. ANGUS MACINTOSH, aged 38 years. Angus Macintosh was in Madeira a year, whence he came to Madras in July 1776. He called himself a clock and watch maker and kept a shop of Europe goods in partnership with John Leatham. He was a signatory to a letter written by the Black Town Militia and addressed to George Taswell, Esq., as Commander of that corps. See Hickey's "Gazette," September 30th, 1780. Angus Macintosh married Charlotte Elizal Guest at Chingleput, December 22, 1781.
172	3rd June 1788.	CATHERINE EIDINGTOUN.	Here lieth interred the body of Miss CATHERINE EIDINGTOUN who departed this life, June the 3rd 1788, aged 16 years. Urquhart, volume II, gives her name in two places, and adds that she was the daughter of Colonel Edingtoun. Her father Captain James Eddington married Miss Anne Weller, February 15th, 1771. He was one of those who helped to arrest Lord Pigot in 1776. Munro refers to Col. Eidingtoun with a regiment of Europeans and four battalions of Sepoys being arrived at the boundary of the Company's territories "on September 9th 1788 when Capt. Kennaway, extracted from the Nizam the surrender of the Circars" (Gleig Vol. I p. 71). A John Eddington who died 31 December 1813 married in 1765 Catherine Munro who died February 1824.
173	11th Aug. 1788.	JOHN STUART ..	JOHN STUART, Lieutenant of Cavalry and Fort Adjutant of Fort St. George, aged 26 years. He lived admired for uncommon virtues and talents and died regretted by all. Urquhart mentions him in both volumes, and states that he was Barrack Master of Fort St. George and late Secretary to the Military Board. The funeral is fully described. "The Governor's Body Guard with martial music and the band, began the procession from Major Close's house. His horse was led before the coffin, which having passed the bridge near the Governor's Garden, was taken out of the palanqueen, and supported to the grave by troopers of the guard. The pall was held by Colonel Capper, Captain James Campbell, of the 19th Dragoons, Captain Gomond, Town-Major, Lieutenant Grant, Commander of the Body Guard, Captain Allan of the Guides; and Ensign Mark Wilks, a particular friend, was chief mourner." Throughout the whole of the last sad office reigned a solemn unanimity of silent sorrow. Major Geo. Hart married Miss Charlotte Ellerker on July 22, 1792. Capt. Richard Gomonde, Town Major, married Susannah Ellerker on September 13, 1789.

* 15th May 1781 is the date given in Rev. C. H. Malden's List.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*
174	13th Feb. 1789.	JOHN TROTTORE STONE.	Here lieth the body of Mr. JOHN TROTTORE STONE, born in the year 1760 and died 13th February 1789 in the 29th year of his age. Son of John Maxwell Stone (No. 1628.) Writer in 1779.
175	3rd Mar. 1789.	JOSEPH BAKER ..	[JOSEPH BAKER, Esq., Collector of the Guntoor Circar.] Urquhart. He entered the service in 1771. 1771 Writer, 1776 Factor and Assistant at Masulipatam, 1780 Junior Merchant. He died at Madras on Tuesday the 3rd March 1789. Joseph Baker Obiit Madras 1789 has a tablet in Chichester Cathedral. "In memory of Joseph Baker who having passed 18 years in the service of the H.E.I.C.S. died suddenly at Madras at the age of 34, March 3rd 1789 while his affectionate wife who had previously returned to England was preparing to receive him in their native country. In the anguish of disappointment and grief she has raised this monument of her indelible regard for a HUSBAND and a FATHER entitled to the purest veneration that departed worth can receive from domestic gratitude affection and regret." The monument is on wall with small a female figure of not very intelligible character. It is in close proximity to the statue of Huskisson, M. P., victim of first railway accident.
176	* 25th April 1789.	JAMES WOOLEY ..	Here lieth the body of JAMES WOOLEY, Esq., who departed this life 25th April 1789, aged 49 years. James Wooley arrived in 1772 in H.M.S. *Squadron*. Was Secretary to the Nabob till February 1780, when he was employed by Government to open a way *viâ* Suez for packets. He was sent to the Sheriff of Mecca and to the different Beys in Egypt. He had an adventurous mission and was imprisoned for four months, only escaping with his life and the loss of all his effects. He eventually reached England and returned to India conveying packets from the Company at home to their servants in India. He intended trying the Egyptian passage again in conjunction with Mr. Baldwin of Cairo, but death put an end to his useful pioneering. Wooley was a free merchant who left a large bequest for a charitable Fund for the children of distressed Europeans. Executors of will—John Balfour, Nathaniel E. Kindersley, and Sir John Menzies. See Penny's "Church in Madras" pp. 399–400. In Vol. II, p. 400, it is stated that he lost his life in a duel at Pondicherry. See "Selections from *Calcutta Gazette*" by Seton Karr. ii, 212, 215.
177	11th June 1789.	DAVID WILLISON, Inspector of Stores at Vellore.	[Captain DAVID WILLISON of the First Battalion of Coast Artillery.] He met his death by the explosion during proof of a cannon on the Island. Urquhart.
178	18th July 1789.	FRANCIS ROLESTON.	[Captain FRANCIS ROLESTON.] Urquhart. "An officer of distinguished activity and experience in command of the Irregular Cavalry during the late war." In the Nabob's service. He married Miss Anne Brown, January 29th, 1778. There was an Arthur Rolliston in the cavalry.

* 17th April 1789 is the date of burial according to Rev. C. H. Malden's List.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*
179	Sept. 1789.	W. SCHLEGEL ..	[Lieut. W. SCHLEGEL, of his Majesty's 14th Hanoverian Regiment.] Urquhart, who also prints a poem to his memory by W. I. C. Another Hanoverian Captain Schlutter died in March 1791 : and Captain D. A. Von Pentz of the 15th Electoral Regiment on November 28th, 1790, but there are no monuments to their memory.
180	4th May 1790	ROBERT MILFORD ..	[ROBERT MILFORD]. In 1786 it was proposed to appoint him Deputy Post Master-General but the Court of Directors disapproved of the proposal. In 1788 he was one of the Aldermen. Col. Aldwell Taylor married Anne Charlotte Milford at Ellore, Novr. 6, 1794.
181	11th Oct. 1790.	GEORGE WHITEFORD.	Lieut. GEORGE WHITEFORD, aged 26 years. Erected by the officers then present of the Bengal Establishment in testimony of their esteem for his exemplary virtues. Urquhart gives the date as Oct. 11, 1791. Died Oct. 1791 in the Madras Roads (Dodwell and Miles. List of Officers of the Indian Army 1760–1837).
182	22nd Oct. 1790.	JAMES HODDLE ..	[Captain JAMES HODDLE.] Urquhart says : "He was formerly in the Nabob's service and afterwards in that of the Company with his rank. He was the first officer taken by Hyder Ally, highly respected by him and permitted to be a prisoner at large. He was of essential service to the prisoners afterwards taken."
183	24th Oct. 1790.	CHARLES CAMPBELL.	Lieut. CHARLES CAMPBELL, of His Majesty's 74th Regiment second son of Colonel Donald Campbell of Glensaddel, died the 24th Oct., 1790, aged 23 years. A most amiable and elegant young man universally beloved in life and regretted in death. This stone is dedicated to his memory by his friend and relation Col. Charles Fraser. Colonel Charles Fraser died at Masulipatam, April 27th, 1795, aged 56 years. His father Thomas Fraser of Ardachie married in 1735 Charlotte, daughter of the Hon. Charles Campbell, third son of Archibald, ninth Earl of Argyll, who was beheaded in 1685 (see Nos. 1245, 1874 and 2315). Susanna De Morgan (see No. 1537) married, June 15th, 1750, Colonel Charles Campbell of Barbreck ; their eldest son Donald, born June 1751, married the eldest natural daughter of Lord Frederick Campbell. "The Oldest Register of the mission church I have seen was kept by Fabricius and it began in 1756. An early baptism was the child of a family named Campbell, at which the author of a subsequently written journal of an overland visit to India was one of the Sponsors a circumstance which rested in my memory " Taylor, p. 67.
184	27th Nov. 1790.	M. J. H. SMITH ..	[Death at Madras, Novr. 27, 1790. Mr. M. J. H. SMITH lately appointed a writer on the Establishment.]
185	March 1791.	SCHLUTTER ..	[Captain SCHLUTTER of his Majesty's 14th Hanoverian Regiment died at Madras, in the month of March 1791.]
186	* 21st June 1791.	R. ISSAC VAN MEIROP.	[R. ISSAC VAN MEIROP, Esq., died 21st June 1791, aged 33 years.] He was a writer in 1776, and a factor six years later.

* Rev. C. H. Malden gives 21st June 1790 as the date of his burial.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*

187 Tuesday, 12th July 1791. * NEIL CAMPBELL .. [NEIL CAMPBELL, Esq., of Duntroon, Deputy Muster Master General to His Majesty's Forces in India, Aide-de-Camp to His Highness the Nabob, and Sheriff of Madras.]

He succeeded Mr. Benjamin Branfill (see No. 1145) as Sheriff and died after a long illness after holding the office for six months, being succeeded by Mr. Thomas Pearce (see No. 464). In his youth he served at the reduction of Havana. He was Sheriff also in 1786.

"Neil Campbell, Muster Master General to the King's Troops, from England 1786" E. I. Kalendar for 1791.

188 30th July 1791. FRANCINA CORNELIA AMOS. Here lieth the body of Mrs. FRANCINA CORNELIA AMOS who died in child-birth on the 30th day of July 1791, aged 22 years and 6 months. She possessed in an eminent degree the virtues of a dutiful and affectionate wife, a tender and compassionate mother, a humane and benevolent friend of the distressed, which rendered her death an irreparable loss to her surviving friends and acquaintance. Her husband Mr. James Amos Merchant in this colony has caused this stone to be placed as a memorial of her excellent virtues and in testimony of his sincere affection.

Mr. James Amos married Cornelia Franceca Bontes on 27 August 1786. On 15th March 1808 James Amos Esq., late of Madras was married to Mrs. (Miss?) Henry Chicely Michell of Teignmouth House, Devon.

Madras Courier January 1, 1792. "Jas Amos proceeds to Europe and the business carried on as Michell Amos and Bowden will from this day be carried as Michell, Bowden and Stephens."

"Amos James Merchant from Bengal. Amos[..] Merchant from England 1786, was brother to James. Bowden Lawrence was in 1777 in partnership with James Amos."

Andrew Amos (1791–1860) Lawyer and Professor of law was born in 1791 in India where his father James Amos Russian merchant of Devonshire Square, London, who had travelled there, had married Cornelia Bonté, daughter of a Swiss General Officer in the Dutch Service. The family was Scotch and took its name in the time of the Covenanters. Andrew Amos was educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge, of which he became a Fellow after graduating as 5th Wrangler in 1813 (died 18th April 1860). He wrote 'Gems of Latin Poetry' 1851, 'Martial and the Moderns' 1858, "The Great Oyer of Poisoning," 1846. He married 1 August 1826, Margaret, daughter of Rev. William Lax, Lowndean Professor of Astronomy at Cambridge.

189 27th Oct. 1791. HUGH MAXWELL .. [HUGH MAXWELL, Senior Merchant of the Madras Establishment.]

He was 1773: writer, 1778: Factor; Company's surveyor in 1779; and Superintendent of the Company's grounds in 1781; 1782: Junior merchant; 1790: Senior merchant and manager of the Ganjam Havelly.

190 12th Nov. 1791 BENJAMIN JOHN FORBES. Here lieth the body of Lieut. B. J. FORBES, 74th Regiment, died 12th Nov. 1791 anno ætatis 19.

He was killed in the assault of Krishnagiri in the Salem district (see No. 2353).

In Westminster Abbey:

"To commemorate the early and similar fates of Benjamin John Forbes late lieutenant in His Majesty's 74th Regiment of Foot and Richard Gordon Forbes late Lieutenant in the 1st Regiment of Foot Guards. The eldest sons of Lieutenant General Gordon

* McNeil Campbell is the name given by Rev. C. H. Malden.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*

			Forbes of the 79th Regiment of Foot and Margaret his wife Eldest daughter of the late Benjamin Sulivan of Dromeragh in the county of Cornwall. Both of whom fell in the service of their King and Country deeply regretted by their regiments and the detachment of the Army with which they served. The former at the assault of Krishnagherry in the East Indies, the 12th of November 1791 aged 19 years. The latter near Ackmaar in North Holland the 9th of September 1799 aged 20 years. This monument no less a tribute of justice to exemplary merit than a record of the tenderest parental sense of filial piety is erected and dedicated A.D. 1803."
191	5th Dec. 1791.	PHINEAS MACINTOSH JOHN WALLACE.	[Captain PHINEAS MACINTOSH of the 71st Reg. and Lieut. JOHN WALLACE of the 74th Regiment.] At Bellary April 4, 1816, A. M. Kechive, a Surgeon H.M.'s 69th Regiment was married to Miss M. Wallace 2nd daughter of the late Charles Wallace of Woodside. (Asiatic Journal, October 1816).
192	Thursday, 8th Dec. 1791.	THOMAS HILL ..	Lieut. THOMAS HILL of the Native Cavalry, aged 25 years. " On the bed of sickness he died a soldier."
193	16th Mar. 1792.	HUGH MONTGOMERY	Lieut.-Col. HUGH MONTGOMERY, aged 38 years. He entered the Madras Army as Lieutenant on 3rd August 1770.
194	8th June 1792.	HENRY ELWES SECKER.	HENRY ELWES SECKER, aged 23 years.
195	12th July 1792.	RICHARD WHITTALL.	Ensign RICHARD WHITTALL, aged 17 years.
196	19th Aug. 1792.	JOSEPH GARROW ..	JOSEPH GARROW, Esq., Senior merchant in the Service of the Company, in the 34th year of his age. He entered the service as writer in 1779. There were three other Garrows in the Civil Service: Edward, 1769 to 1799; George late 1st Judge of the provincial court of appeal and circuit for the southern division 1794 to 1838, who died at Cooramputty about 40 miles from Trichinopoly, 5th August 1838; William 1796 to 1815, who died at Fort St. George on July 17th of that year, aged 33 years. His slab is at the base of this monument George Garrow married Miss Eliza Jane Baker, September 28, 1807, at Talygeaje. She gave birth to a daughter in 1816 (Asiatic Journal, February 1816). Edward Garrow married Sophia Dawson at Cuddalore March 22, 1773. George Dawson married Isabella Charlton, October 17, 1761. Miss Jane Dawson married Capt. John Bellingham September 30, 1766. The Garrows are connected in an interesting way with the family of Anthony Trollope. His elder brother Thomas Adolphus, also an author, married in 1848 Theodosia, only daughter of Joseph Garrow (d. 1853), who was the son of one of these Garrows by a high caste native lady. Mrs. Trollope died at Florence in 1865. Her literary tastes are celebrated by Landor in his lines " to Theodosia Garrow "; and it was at the Villino Trollope that George Elliot stayed as a guest in 1860 and set to work upon *Romola* in the following year.
197	24th Sept. 1792.	PIERCE NIXON HUGHES.	Lieut. PIERCE NIXON HUGHES of the Bengal Detachment died at Madras on Monday the 24th Sept. 1792.
198	29th Sept. 1792.	ROBERT BROWN ..	Lieut. ROBERT BROWN, of the 73rd Regt., aged 22 years. He died at San Thomé.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*
199	17th Dec. 1792.	CAROLINE GREENHILL.	CAROLINE, aged 19 years, wife of Mr. JOSEPH GREENHILL and sister of Ensign Richard Whittall. She died at Madras of a consumption, on Monday the 17th December 1792. Mr. Joseph Greenhill was in the Civil Service from 1781 to 1811 and died at Madras, June 18th, 1811, when Paymaster to the King's Troops. In 1795 he was one of the aldermen of the Mayor's Court. He married Miss Caroline Whittall, March 16, 1789. Another Joshua Whittall died at Calcutta, 23 January 1803, aged 27 years. Another Miss Mary Whittall married Benjamin Branfill, C. S. August 19, 1789 (see Nos. 1145 and 1807).
200	30th June 1793.	SARAH KENNEDY ..	SARAH, wife of E. KENNEDY, 73rd Regt., aged 33 years. She was buried on 2nd July 1793.
201	4th Sept. 1793.	WILLIAM GORDON.	Here lieth the body of WILLIAM GORDON, Esq., an Head Surgeon on this Establishment, who departed this life on the 4th September 1793, aged 55 years. He was buried on 5th September 1793. He was deemed not capable of taking charge of a General Hospital. On March 16, 1816 at "Myrtle Grove." the residence of her son Edward Gordon and in the 60th year of her age, Mrs. L. A. A. Gordon relict of William Gordon, Surgeon, died. (Asiatic Journal, October 1816.)
202	6th Oct. 1793.	PHILIP SULLIVAN ..	Captain PHILIP SULLIVAN, commonly called O'SULLIVAN MORE, as Chief of an ancient family of that name in Ireland. Aged 40 years. His father John was older son of Philip O'Sullivan of Dromeragh Co., Cork, who died in 1737. John's brother Benjamin was father of Sir Benjamin Sullivan (1747–1810), Judge of the Supreme Court (1800–1809), who married Eliza, daughter of Admiral Sir Digby Dent, *Kt.* on May 17, 1790. Sir Benjamin's brother Richard Joseph (1752–1832) was in the Madras Civil Service (1770–1782), and created a Baronet in 1804 (see Nos. 150 and 2811). Benjamin Sulivan married Miss Elizabeth Dent, May 17, 1790.
203	5th Nov. 1793, 7th June 1801 and 7th Sept. 1854.	SARAH ISACKE .. WILLIAM ISACKE .. PHILIPPINA FREDERICA ISACKE.	Mrs. SARAH ISACKE, obiit 5th November 1793 aged 52 years; her son Major WILLIAM BAZETT ISACKE, 7th June 1801, aged 41 years (who was Captain of the 2nd Battalion of Artillery and died at the Mount Cantonments, after a period of 22 years active service in the cause of his King, Country and Honourable employers): his daughter MARGARET, aged 6 years, 24th April 1804: Mrs. P. F. ISACKE, widow of Major William Isacke of the Madras Artillery, aged 89 years and 6 months, died 7th September 1854. Lieut. F. Isacke of the Artillery died at Trincomalee, April 1800. Lieut. William Basset (1st artillery) married Philippina Fredrica Pollick, March 29, 1790, at Vepery. Ensign Arthur William Henry Bainbridge married Miss Clarissa Isacke, Feb. 19, 1798. Elizabeth, wife of Lieut. Col. Isack 26th regt. N.I. died at Cannanore on 28th April 1839.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*

204 19th Oct. 1794. HUGH BOYD .. [HUGH BOYD, Master Attendant of Madras, aged 48 years.]

"Mr. Boyd left an amiable and accomplished widow and two promising and affectionate children to lament his loss."

Lo ! behold in robes of woe
Genius, wit and learning go :
Genius sad no longer smiles,
Wit distressed forgets his wiles
Majestic learning in sober state moves.

Hugh Boyd, the reputed Junius, was the second son of Alexander Macauley of county Antrim and Miss Boyd of Ballycastle. He was born at Ballycastle in October 1746. He was a school-fellow of Grattan and a protegé of Flood. Left nearly destitute by the death of his father at an early age, he chose the law as his profession and went to London, where he became acquainted with Goldsmith, Garrick, Armstrong and the celebrated Mrs. Macauley. He was most familiar with Mr. Laughlin McLean, the accredited agent of Mahomed Ali, Nabob of Arcot, who instructed him in the details of the dispute between his client and the Company. Boyd then took up the Nabob's cause in a series of letters that appeared in Woodfall's "Public Advertiser" in 1777, and this led to his accompanying Lord Macartney, Governor of Madras to Madras, as Second Secretary in 1781. Before he left England the Junius controversy was at its height and his letters to Woodfall gave rise to a widely indulged opinion that he was Junius. Pitt stated his strong belief in it, and recounted an incident of their having jointly reported an Irish debate where Boyd's account of Colonel Barré's speech reminded him in spirit, point, and sarcasm so strongly of Junius that he always retained the conviction that the piece proceeded from no other pen. Boyd accompanied Sir Edward Hughes' Expedition to Trincomalee and conducted a mission to the King of Kandy. On his way back from Ceylon he was captured by Suffrein's fleet and imprisoned at the Isle of Bourbon for several months. After his liberation he lived for some time at Calcutta, but was recalled to Madras as Master Attendant in 1781. In 1792 he started the "Madras Courier" and in the following year projected the "Indian Observer", a series of papers on morals and literature, and founded a weekly journal "Hircarrah" (i.e., messenger) as a vehicle for the essays. In spite of his Master Attendantship, which brought him 200 star pagodas a month and the profits of his literary work, Boyd became involved on account of his convivial habits and want of prudence. In 1794 he proposed to publish by subscription an account of his embassy to Kandy, and had actually begun the work when he was carried off by an attack of fever. His claims to a place in the History of English literature rest very much on the assumption, maintained by Almon and by George Chalmers, that he was the veritable Junius. It is remarkable that he never contradicted this conjecture. Letters reached him addressed "Junius Boyd, Esq.," and a copy of Junius superbly bound was kept upon his table, with its pages filled with pencil marks and references to living names and characters. In 1767 he married Miss Frances Morphy, and on the death of his maternal uncle assumed the name of Boyd. His tombstone has now disappeared ; but Urquhart devotes five pages of prose and verse to his memory.

There is an interesting article styled Hugh Boyd of Madras, the Reputed Junius in the Asiatic Journal of October 1834.

Miss Maria Rosalie Boyd married on 9th October 1816, James Baillie Pender, Surgeon. (Asiatic Journal, July 1817).

205 24th Dec. 1794. OLYMPIA ELIZABETH CAMPBELL. Beneath this stone are deposited the remains of OLYMPIA ELIZABETH CAMPBELL, wife of Captain Alexander Campbell, of H.M.'s 74th Regiment, and sister to Sir John Morshead, *Bart.* of Trenant Park in Cornwall, who died at Poonamallee

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*

on the anniversary of her birth aged 38 years, leaving a husband and five young children to lament their irreparable loss. She bore her last illness with astonishing magnanimity, patience and resignation. "Her loss is most sincerely felt by her friends in general and the 74th in particular."

Her husband commanded the fourth division at the battle of Talavera and was created a Baronet. He subsequently became Commander-in-Chief of the Madras Army and died, December 11th, 1824, aged 64, *vide* No. 413 in the List of Monuments at St. Mary's Church, Fort St. George. Mrs. Campbell's second daughter Isabella Charlotte married the celebrated Sir John Malcolm, G. C. B. Her two sons fell in battle, the eldest at Assaye and the second at the battle of the Pyrenees. The baronetcy was extended by special patent to the son of her daughter Olympia by Alexander Cockburn, Banker, of the firm of Messrs. Harington & Co., Madras, who died at Trincomale on June 8th, 1808, aged 41. An Olympia Cockburn died at Seringapatam, June 2nd, 1807.

206 3rd Jan. 1795. ELIZABETH CAPPER.

[Mrs. E. ELIZABETH CAPPER departed this life, 3rd January 1795, aged 18 years and 7 months.]

Frank Capper married Miss Elizabeth Fraser, November 23, 1791. [Malden gives the date of burial of one Elizabeth Capper as 30th January 1794].

207 26th Jan. 1795. LIEUT. BENJAMIN RALPH

[Lieut. RALPH of his Majesty's 73rd Regiment died at Madras on the morning of the 26th January 1795.]

Malden gives the date of burial of Ralph, Lieut. Benjamin as 26th November 1795.

208 28th Jan. 1795. JAMES RAMSAY ..

[JAMES RAMSAY, Surgeon to the Hon'ble Companys Third European Infantry died at Madras on the morning of the 28th January 1795.]

209 2nd Feb. 1795. JOHN HENDERSON.

Beneath this stone lies interred the body of Mr. JOHN HENDERSON, who departed this life the 2d day of February 1795, aged 33 years.

"Henderson, John, merchant from England 1789, formerly servant to Lord Macleod."

Mrs. Grace Henderson, presumably his widow, died June 8th, 1796, aged 34.

210 13th June 1795. STEPHEN POPHAM.

Also the body of the said STEPHEN POPHAM, late Solicitor to the Honourable East India Company at the Presidency of Madras.

A man of rare talents and endowments. He died in the year 1795.

The date on his tombstone in St. Mary's Cemetery is the 13th June 1795, but his death is recorded in the consultation of the previous day. (Love's Vestiges of Madras, III, p. 433).

The Father of Popham's Broadway. Popham's Broadway was laid out about 1782 by Stephen Popham, Company Solicitor, on marshy ground lying between Muthialpetta and Peddanaikpetta, which was granted him by Government for reclamation. (Love's Vestiges of Madras. III, p. 570).

Mrs. Fay stayed with him in 1780 on her way to Bengal. Hickey's "Gazette" of July 29th, 1780, mentions that "Stephen Popham Esq., a member in the Irish Parliament and a sworn attorney of the Hon'ble Mayor's Court at Madras is, we hear, appointed Private Secretary to Governor Whitehill." In 1780, Stephen Popham attorney from Ireland, with the Company's Permission

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*

from England 1780, lived in Mahratta Town. He died at Conjeevaram by a fall from a curricle. His wife was the daughter of Sir William Thomas, *Bart.*, and died on Christmas Day, 1787–*vide ante*, No. 167. Urquhart praises his exertions in extending the cultivation of cotton at his southern farms, where he employed daily no less than 1,400 persons, and quotes these verses from the "Madras Courier" of November 14th, 1794:

"Thus blades innumerous grace the vernal store,
Which scarce one blade—or foliage deck'd before;
Thus diamonds, forc'd to quit their sandy beds,
Proclaim the path, which cultivation treads;
And swelling sails expand—Augusta's boast—
And homeward waft NEW treasures of the coast."

Samuel Humphrys, Esq., was married to Miss Popham at Bombay on May 13, 1800. At Kew December 22, 1818 aged 84, Mrs. Popham relict of the late Joseph Popham, Esq., father of Lieut. Genl. and of Rear Admiral Sir Home Popham died.

211 | 19th Oct. 1795. | JOHN SHARP .. | [Mr. JOHN SHARP, merchant of this place.]

Urquhart.

(John Sharp shop-keeper 1791 died on Monday night the 19th October 1795).

212 | 4th Nov. 1795. | ANDREW PONTON, Doctor. | Hic tumulus memoriae sacer est ANDREÆ PONTON, M. D., qui propter animi integritatem indolisque mansuetudinem suis familiaribusque vixit charus, omnibusque fuit spectatissimus. Artem medendi perite fideliterque exercentem iam iamque ad munera merita evasurum, tridui morbus graviter ingruens intempestivo mersit funere. Tam chari iuvenis desiderium efficit ut saltem inani fungamur officio et haec suprema feramus defuncti virtutum memoriæ, obiit 4 Novembris 1795 ætatis XXIX.

213 | 8th Dec. 1795. | ELIZA BOSC .. | Mrs. ELIZA BOSC, aged 27 years (wife of Captain Paul Bosc). Deeply regretted by her husband and children.

Eliza Bosc was born in 1768. She must have been first married at the age of 15.

Miss Bellew married (1) Captain Robert Scoulor, September 11th, 1783, (2) Lieutenant Bosc, December 26th, 1792. Lt. Paul Bosc married Miss Anna Wilkinson on February 14, 1797. Bosc was in command of a corps of Black Town Militia called the "2nd Madras Battalion," He was a cadet in 1783, Ensign September 4, 1783, Lieut. August 21, 1790, Captain December 10, 1799 and Major October 16, 1805.

In June 13, 1808 he died at Vellore when Major of the 14th N.I. (see Nos. 596 and 794).

Captain Bertram of the Pioneers married Miss Bosc, 26th December 1812, at Pondicherry. (Madras Almanac, 1813).

214 | 17th May 1796. | ALEXANDER FOULIS. | Sacred to the memory of Captain ALEXANDER FOULIS who departed this life on the 17th May 1796 aged 42 years. The officers of the Madras Establishment have erected this monument in testimony of their high respect for his talents and virtues and of their gratitude for benefits derived from his able and judicious conduct as a member of the Representative Committee of the Company's officers during the years 1794 and 1795 in which situation with a body sinking

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*
			under disease he nobly sacrificed every consideration to an ardent and uniform zeal in the cause of his brother officers. Restored and embellished by his brother Brigadier-General Foulis of the 1st Regiment of Light Cavalry in Dec. 1834. He was Agent of the Coast Army, and from 1794 to 1795 member of the Representative Committee of the Company's officers. Munro writing to his brother from Wamlere 23rd May 1796 writes : "That place (he was on his way to the Cauvery) always brings my valuable friend Irving to my mind ; but I have just lost a friend to whom I was still more greatly attached than to him. Foulis died at Major Brown's near Madras, on the 17th. .. No man in the service was ever so generally lamented." (Gleig's Life of Munro, Vol. 1, p. 189).
215	17th June 1796.	HENRY SMITH ..	[HENRY SMITH Esq., of the Civil Service, son of General Richard Smith.] He died at Madras early on Sunday morning the 17th of June 1796. 17th July 1796 is the date given by Rev. C. H. Malden in his List of Burials. He joined as writer on September 10, 1793, and was Assistant under the Secretary to the Board of Revenue in 1794. The stone has disappeared.
216	10th Feb. 1797.	ELIZA MANNEN ..	ELIZA, wife of Lieut. CHARLES MANNEN, of the 71st Regt. and eldest daughter of Col. James Butler, formerly Commandant of Artillery on this Coast, aged 44 years. The tribute of an affectionate husband to departed conjugal worth. Colonel Butler died at Trichinopoly, November 17th, 1771, aged 52 years. (see No. 2674). Lieut. Isaac Manoury (of the Artillery) married Miss Frances Butler, July 3, 1769.
217	23rd Feb. 1797.	MARGARET BLYTH.	Here lieth the body of Mrs. MARGARET BLYTH, who departed this life on the 23rd February 1797, aged 34 years. T. Blythe was coach-maker in 1793. Mr. Thomas Blyth married Mrs. Margaret Gill December 14, 1792. Mr. Thomas Blyth married Miss Maria Smith, March 27, 1798.
218	5th Mar. 1797.	HENRY NEWCOME.	HENRY NEWCOME, ESQ., Post Captain in the Royal Navy and Commander of his Majesty's ship *Orpheus*, aged 37 years.
219	23rd Mar. 1797.	COLLY LYON LUCAS.	COLLY LYON LUCAS, Esq., Chief Surgeon and a Member of the Medical Board, aged 66 years. A well-known Freemason. He married Miss Martha Lee, May 12th, 1776. He was Surgeon Major in 1779, Senior Surgeon to the army in 1781 and Chief Surgeon of the Fort St. George Hospital in 1786.
220	22nd July 1797.	JAMES MUNRO ..	Sacred to the memory of JAMES MUNRO, merchant of Madras, who departed this life on the 22nd of July 1797 aged 36 years. He was a dutiful son, a sincere friend, and an honest man.
221	20th Aug. 1797.	ANDREW ROSS ..	To the memory of ANDREW ROSS, Esq., who died 20th August 1797, aged 79 years, one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace. He arrived at Madras in 1752 and was named an Alderman of the Mayor's Court in the original charter granted that year. An active and useful member of the community,

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*
			he devoted his time with unremitting attention to public objects of utility and benevolence. The charter granted to the East India Co. by George II on 8th January 1753 provides also for the constitution of a corporation called the Mayor and Aldermen of Madraspatnam consisting of a Mayor and nine Aldermen. Andrew Ross was one of the nine aldermen appointed then. Love, II, p. 439. In 1796 the Mayor of Madras was James Daly (No. 244), and the Aldermen Andrew Ross, James Call (No. 235), John Mitford, Benjamin Roebuck (No. 2802), William Abbott, Alexander Cockburn, Joseph Greenhill (No. 199) and Richard Chase. "John Smith, Andrew Ross, and George Mackay have resigned their posts as Aldermen and Hugh Norris has been appointed to one of these vacancies." In 1774 Philip Francis, and his brother-in-law and Secretary Alexander Macrabie, on landing at Madras, visited Mr. Andrew Ross' house at "Mamelon."
222	1st Sept. 1797.	ELEANOR NUTHALL..	Sacred to the memory of Mrs. ELEANOR NUTHALL, who died 1st September 1797, aged 25 years; also her infant son died November 28th, 1796. John Alexander Nuthall died at Dharapuram (Nanjayapalayam village, Coimbatore) 17th July 1807 aged 7 months. Lieutenant Thomas Nuthall married Eleanor Bromley, September 21st, 1795. He died a Colonel in London, July 28th, 1829.
223	27th Sept. 1797.	GEORGE HALL ..	Sacred to the memory of Lieut.-Col. GEORGE HALL, who departed this life on the 27th September 1797, aged 47 years, of the Coast Artillery and Commissary-General of Stores. As a mark of their esteem for his worth and of their respect for his professional abilities the officers of the Corps of Artillery on the Madras Establishment have erected this monument. There is an encomium upon him in Urquhart with a curious poem by a brother officer. The Poem begins: Farewell my Hall Th' Almighty waits Thy spirit to receive "He quitted the Sublunary State, sincerely regretted by all who had the pleasure of his acquaintance." He entered the Madras Artillery as Second Lieutenant in 1778.
224	7th April 1798.	FRANCES SPENS ..	FRANCES, wife of Lieut.-Col. JAMES SPENS, of the 73rd Regt. Here in the same grave are deposited the remains of Mrs. Frances Spens and of her infant child Frances Spens. The child was born and died on the 3rd April 1798, the mother followed her on the 7th of the same month in the 27th year of her age. Daughter of Sir John Stuart, *Bart.*, of Allanton.
225	27th May 1798.	GIBBON CHARLES GEORGE PITMAN.	Captain GIBBON CHARLES GEORGE PITMAN, of the Honourable Company's Corps of Engineers, who to his too high sense of honour fell an early and sudden victim at the age of 24 years. He entered the Madras Engineers as Second Lieut. on May 26, 1790 and was made Lieut. on May 3, 1793. Urquhart gives a curious detail "that the disorder which hastened on his dissolution is said to have been increased by an excessive sensibility, of which we lament the effect, though we cannot but revere the cause." His funeral was attended by General Ross, Colonel Gent and other officers of the Corps. He was the son of Captain Philip Pitman (No. 2775) and Honora, his wife, baptized April 29th, 1775.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*

			Capt. Philip Pitman married Miss Honora Dawkes, Dec. 16, 1772. Honora Pitman his mother married en secondes noces Mr. George Taswell June 13, 1776 and died on board the Hon'ble Company's Ship *David Scott* in the Straits of Macassor about the beginning of the year 1811 [the lady of George Taswell, Esq., Lieut.-Col. of Madras Fencibles and late Master Attendant at Madras]. Col. Forde on 22 Oct. 1761 gave a certificate to Lieut. Frederic Cabbe Pitman of his behaviour in the Dutch affair.
226	22nd June 1798.	ALEXANDER NOBLE BROWN.	At Madras, ALEXANDER NOBLE BROWN, Assistant Surgeon.
227	11th Aug. 1798.	CHARLES ORAM ..	CHARLES ORAM, late Assistant Surgeon, aged 27 years. A man whose social manners made happy the stranger under his roof and whose domestic virtues greatly endeared him to his family and friends. He was born the 20th day of Dec. 1769 and paid the sad tribute of humanity on the 11th day of August 1798, mourned and regretted by all who knew him. He married Emily Campbell, January 24th, 1795. His widow married Dec. 26, 1799 Charles Walters, advocate and attorney who arrived in India in 1797. Love III, p. 478.
228	5th Sept. 1798.	THOMAS PETERS ..	THOMAS PETERS, late a Captain in the Honourable Company's Service, aged 42 years. This being inscribed in token of the most grateful regard and esteem of his much beloved friend CHAAMAH. He entered the Madras Army as Ensign on Oct. 1, 1780 ; was made Lieutenant Apr. 17, 1786 and Captain, June 1, 1796.
229	17th Sept. 1798.	THOMAS GORDON ..	Sacred to the memory of Major THOMAS GORDON of the Hon. Company's Service who died on the 17th day of September 1798, aged 45 years. He entered the Madras Army as Cadet in 1775 ; 2nd Lieutenant on Jan. 19, 1776, Lieutenant on Nov. 8, 1780, Captain on Dec. 20,1789 and Major on June 1, 1796.
230	3rd Oct. 1798.	CHARLES SMART ..	To the memory of CHARLES SMART, died 3rd Oct. 1798, aged 43 years, after a service of upwards of 27 years. Lieut.-Col. in the Hon'ble E. I. Co.'s service which he served honorably and actively for upwards of 27 years. The largest monument in the cemetery. Smart married Miss Sara Ann Barlow, September 4th, 1792, and Hugh Boyd, the reputed Junius (No. 204), was one of those who attested the marriage, his signature being still visible in the Registers. Mrs. Smart died at the Mount in 1819 (see No. 1397). He entered the Madras Army as Cadet in 1771 ; 2nd Lieut. Nov. 14, 1772 ; Lieut. Nov. 14, 1778 ; Captain Dec. 23, 1783 ; Major June 1, 1796. In Berhampore Sept. 15, 1815, James Smart, Conductor of Ordnance died, aged 55 years, 30 of which he spent in the Company's Service. He was very much esteemed by his large circle of friends. He left a widow and seven children. (Asiatic Journal, June 1816).
231	1st April 1799.	MARY ANNE CASSIN.	Miss MARY ANNE CASSIN aged 5 years.
232	18th May 1799.	FORBES ROSS MACDONALD.	FORBES ROSS MACDONALD, Esq., aged 44 years, Superintendent of the Prince of Wales Island (Penang). He was a Major in the army.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
233	31st May 1799.	ROBERT CARD ..	Sacred to the memory of ROBERT CARD who departed this life, the 31st day of May 1799, aged 25 years (a man of great probity and conciliating manners). Malden gives his date of burial as 30th May 1799. Mr. John Card married Rebecca Griffiths May 12, 1794. In 1795 the firm was Hope Card and Reynolds.
234	27th June 1799.	GEORGE CUMMING.	GEORGE CUMMING, Esq., aged 44 years, one of the supercargoes for the affairs of the Honourable East Company in China. He erected a monument at Calcutta to his uncle William Cumming B.C.S., who died there, October 11th, 1794.
235	8th July 1799.	JAMES CALL ..	JAMES CALL. Writer in 1766, Factor in 1771, Junior Merchant in 1774, Senior Merchant and Provisional Member of Board of Revenue in 1778 and Sea Customer in 1792, and at the time of his death Senior Alderman. He was Mayor four times. James Call applied in July 1799 for leave to go to the Cape and England for the benefit of his health, 'after an uninterrupted residency of thirty five years in India' (Pub. Cons. 5th July 1799.) He expired, however, before he could embark. Col. John Call who was member of Council in 1768, and who was created a baronet in 1791 is believed to be his brother (L. III, 137). Sir John Call died of apoplexy in London on 1 March 1801. In March 1772 he married Philadelphia, third daughter of William Batty, M.D. Jewel Call Senior Merchant in 1782 was probably a member of the same family.
236	9th July 1799.	GEORGE BAKER ..	[GEORGE BAKER, Esq., aged 77 years.] Urquhart. He was the first European Master Attendant at Madras, and improved the water-supply of Black Town and the Fort, for which the Company granted him an annuity of £500. "The accuracy of his survey to the eastward has been confirmed by subsequent navigators."
237	19th Aug. 1799.	CORNISH GAMBIER.	Sacred to the memory of CORNISH GAMBIER, Esq., who died 19th Aug. 1799, aged 37 years. Beloved and lamented in death. He was a writer in 1779, Senior Merchant in 1790 and in 1795, Senior Merchant and Collector at Muglatore (Prinsep, p. 58.) "Gambier's Gardens" in Adayar, Madras are so named after Sir E. J. Gambier, Chief Justice from 1842 to 1848.
238	5th Nov. 1799.	THOMAS STEPHEN WARE.	THOMAS STEPHEN WARE of the Honourable Company's Civil Establishment on the Coast of Coromandel, who died in Fort St. George in the 21st year of his age, 5th November 1799. 1793: Writer; 1796: Assistant under the Secretary to the Board of Revenue; 1797: Assistant under the Accountant to the Board of Revenue; 1798: Deputy Accountant to the Board of Revenue; 1799: Acting Persian Translator to the Board of Revenue (Prinsep).
239	3rd Feb. 1800.	JOHN CAMPBELL ..	Captain JOHN CAMPBELL, aged 32 years, of the 1st Battalion, Coast Artillery. He married Oct. 11, 1793, Hanna Maria Tanner, at Trichinopoly, daughter of Col. Tanner (No. 2689). His wife died on her passage to England Oct. 1798.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*
240	6th January 1800.	ROBERT HENDERSON.	ROBERT HENDERSON died at Madras on Monday evening the 6th January 1800. "Shopkeeper 1789". Mr. Robert Henderson, a free merchant proposed to establish a public sale room for the convenience of merchants in 1790. His offer was rejected by Government on the ground that its acceptance would interfere with the office of Register of the Sea Gate, held by a covenanted Civilian. He owned a house near the Walajah Gate valued at 15,000 Star Pagodas. Love Vol. III, pages 371 and 511.
241	11th April 1800.	FRANCES THACKARY	Mrs. FRANCES THACKARY, wife of Mr. Thomas Thackary, Surgeon in the Hon'ble E.I. Company's service, in the 24th year of her age. The date of her burial is 16 April 1800 according to Rev. Malden's List. T. Thackary, 1800, Presidency General Hospital.
242	24th April 1800.	THOMAS WALLACE. (WALLIS).	THOMAS WALLACE, aged 25 years, of the Honourable Company's Civil Service. Writer in 1790; 1791: Assistant under the Secretary in the Military Department; 1792: Assistant at Ganjam; 1796: Deputy Secretary in the Military Department.
243	18th May 1800.	HENRY SEWELL ..	HENRY SEWELL, aged 39 years, late his Majesty's Naval officer at this Port, and an Alderman of this corporation; Erected by his afflicted widow. He married, June 5th, 1790, Miss Rebecca Chase, who died August 24th, 1824. He joined his brother-in-law Thomas Chase, in establishing the firm of Chase, Chinnery and Sewell, originally Chase Chinnery and Chase (1798) which failed in 1822 (see Nos. 1712 and 1661). "Henry Sewell; partner with Messrs. Chase merchants and agents 1790" (1798 list). He was a Mayor of Madras and its dependencies prior to his death. Henry Sewell died on board the *Daedalus*. R. W. Bruce married Isabella Sewell March 15, 1806.
244	24th May 1800.	JAMES DALY ..	Sacred to the memory of Mr. JAMES DALY who died 24th May 1800, aged 37 years. "Jas Daly writer in S. Co's office 1781, formerly lived with Mr. Maunsell". He came out to Madras *via* Bombay in August 1783, and obtained employment in the public offices in Ganjam. In 1796 he was Mayor of Madras. He was an eminent merchant there. Matthew Daly merchant 1778 came out a recruit in 1788 but obtained his discharge by hiring another man in his room.
245	24th May 1800.	ISAAC DE MEURON DE ROCHAT.	Captain DE MEURON DE ROCHAT of His Majesty's Regiment de Meuron departed this life 24th May 1800, aged 34 years. The strict honour, the marked integrity and the conciliating manners of Capt. De Meuron had gained him the esteem and respect of all his brother officers and by whom his death is most sincerely regretted. Paymaster of the Regiment de Meuron (see No. 959). His widow Susanna Isabella Odyk married November 5th 1801, Captain J. G. Gardman, of the same Regiment.
246	27th May 1800.	JAMES RODGERS ..	JAMES RODGERS, Major in the Honourable Company's Service and Military Auditor-General in the Island of Ceylon, aged 42 years, 21 of which he served the E.I. Co. He was a Cadet in 1778, 2nd Lieut. on Apr. 16, 1779, Lieut. on 13 Decr. 1783, Capt. on June 1, 1796, and Major on December 10, 1799. Lieut. George Hodson married Miss Mary Rodgers, Feb. 13, 1777. He was invalided and died at Ganjam 21 Dec. 1800.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*
247	3rd August 1800.	JAMES RANNIE ..	Sacred to the memory of Mr. JAMES RANNIE, late merchant of Madras, who departed this life at Sea, 3rd August 1800, aged 34. As he loved beloved so he died regretted by all who had the pleasure of his acquaintance. He died on the passage from Bengal on board the *Highland Chief* after a severe illness of only six days. James Rannie of Madras married Mrs. Christian Pine, widow of late Mr. Pine of Calcutta on June 1, 1800.
248	12th Feb. 1801.	GEORGE ANDREW RAM.	Mr. GEORGE ANDREW RAM, aged 52 years, of the Honourable Company's Civil Establishment. 1767 Writer; 1774 Factor; 1776 Junior Merchant; 1778 Senior Merchant; 1791 Resident at Tanjore; 1795 Collector of Guntoor. There was a lengthy enquiry in 1791 in connection with charges brought against him by the Raja of Tanjore. He was Coroner in the inquest on Lord Pigot. He was sworn into to the offices of Coroner "in the open Court Mr. Josias Duke then sitting as Chief of the Bench and Mr. Warren Hastings as second: The Jury were Geo. Smith, A. Ross, Geo. Baker, Thos. Powney, Thos. Pelling, John De Fries, Robt. Ewing, Geo. Taswell, Alex. Cuthbert, Robt. Farquhar, Wm. Parsons, John Turing good and lawful men of Madraspatnam." Others not taken were W. J. Holland, Wm. Glogley, Wm. Ross, Kenelm Digby.
249	11th March 1801.	WILLIAM ROEBUCK.	WILLIAM ROEBUCK, a man of sincere philanthropy and strict probity, who was cut off on the 11th March 1801, aged 36, in the prime of his days, beloved by all to whom he was known. This tombstone is placed by his affectionate brother Benjamin Roebuck. Benjamin Roebuck, who was in the Civil Service, died at Vizagapatam, August 13th, 1809 (No. 2802). He built the Mint at Madras and the public Docks at Coringa. He married on 28th June 1790 Catharine Taylor (*née* Maitland) widow of John Taylor and grand-daughter of Captain John De Morgan. Another brother Ebenezer died near Ellore, May 1807. The father of these three brothers was Dr. John Roebuck (1718–94), a well-known inventor and chemist in his day. Ebenezer was the father of "Tear 'em" Roebuck, M.P. (1801–79), the well-known Sheffield reformer, who was born at Madras. Ebenezer Roebuck was Master Attendant at Coringa and his wife, the politician's mother, was a daughter of Richard Tickell, the brother-in-law and friend of Sheridan.
250	5th June 1801.	ROBERT TURING ..	Major ROBERT TURING, aged 41. He served his country and the Hon'ble Company 22 years in the most distinguished manner, during which period he was present with the Coast army at every battle and siege of importance. The Governor and the Officer Commanding the army in chief attended his funeral. He was a Cadet in 1778; Second Lieut. on 24th April 1779; Lieut. on 9 May 1784; Captain on 1 June 1796, and Major on 17 Dec. 1799. As Major of Brigade he was at Trincomalee Dec. 1795—March 1796. Turing was Secretary to Government in the Military Department. Robert Turing (Surgeon) married Mary Taylor, née De Morgan on June 14, 1755. A Captain James Turing died at Pennagaram, Salem district, July 23rd, 1793, and a Mr. John Turing, a Writer, son of Sir John Turing, *Bart.*, at Vizagapatam, June 15th, 1809. Another Turing was severely wounded in Baillie's defeat, 1780, and was subsequently killed in action.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*

251 13th June 1801. WILLIAM SYDENHAM. WILLIAM SYDENHAM, Esq., aetat 49 years, Major-General in the H.E.I.C.S. His worth and merits in the public stations of life are recorded in a monument erected to his memory by the officers of the corps of Artillery at St. Thomas' Mount.

He entered the army on Oct. 15, 1768, was a Lieut.-Colonel on July 22, 1786, Colonel on June 1, 1796 and died a Major-General and Commandant of Artillery in 1801. He has a monument at the Mount. Sydenham's road in Madras takes its name from him. He married as a Lieutenant Miss Amelia Prime, November 23rd, 1776. His daughter Amelia died September 5th, 1782, aged ten days, when he was Town Major of Fort St. George. His second son Thomas, born 1780, an officer in the Madras army, was Assistant Private Secretary to Lord Mornington in 1799, Resident at Hyderabad 1806–10, chargé d'affaires at Lisbon in 1811, appointed minister plenipotentiary at Lisbon on the conclusion of peace, but died at Geneva, August 28th, 1816 (see No. 995).

Catharine Sydenham married John Woodbridge Hilton (Capt.) Oct. 10, 1798 (King's Officer). Lucy Dorothea Pye Sydenham married Tredway Clarke (Capt.), Feb. 12, 1795 (died a General 1858). Sarah Sydenham married Robert Bell (Lt.) July 31, 1787 (he died a General 1844).

252 16th Oct. 1801. JAMES BRODIE .. JAMES BRODIE, Esq., of the Honorable Company's Civil Service on the Madras Establishment.

Born 1769. Eldest son of James son of James Brodie of Brodie. N.B., and Lady Margaret Duff (who was burnt to death at Brodie House in 1786), the daughter of William, 1st Earl of Fife, by Jean, daughter of Sir James Grant of Grant. History of the family destroyed in the burning of Brodie House claims to trace back 600 years. The deceased was drowned in the Adyar River near his residence, Brodie Castle. D. Brodie escaped, being taken up at sea by a catamaran (Mrs. Penny on *The Coromandel Coast*, p. 70 tells that his wife had a dream that harm would happen to him.) He married December 11th, 1790, Ann, daughter of Colonel Storey. She married secondly Sir Thomas Bowser. James Brodie left two sons and four daughters. One son, George, of the 3rd M.L.C., died in 1826. The four daughters married: Francis Whitworth Russell, B. C. S. (see No. 998); Edward Humphrey Woodcock (see No. 1730); Captain Pattullo (No. 555); and Colonel Hugh Calveley Cotton (No. 1624). "Lieut. H. C. Cotton of the Engineers married on April 25, 1825, Louisa, youngest daughter of the late James Brodie, Esq., of the Madras Civil Service." On Jan. 27, 1825, Mrs. Margaret Brodie, eldest daughter of J. Brodie, Esq., formerly of the M.C.S. died at Bangalore. James' brother William Douglas Brodie, formerly British Consul in Spain, joined in July 1800 the firm of Tulloh, Brodie and Hallyburton who since 1795 acted as the Agents in India for collecting and transmitting to England all the claims of Nabob Wallajah's creditors. Mr. W. D. Brodie was engaged in investigating the claims of the Nabob's creditors. In 1811 he was appointed Register of Carnatic Debts and held this office till his death. He died at Madras on 11th August 1826. Brodie Castle on the Adyar takes its name from the family. For sometime Sir Thomas Strange lived in it. In 1816, April 5, at Brodie Castle the lady of the Honourable Sir T. A. Strange, Chief Justice, gave birth to a daughter.

Feb. 1802. JOHN GORDON JOHN GORDON Esq., Assistant Surgeon on the Madras Establishment.

Serial number. (1)	(2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*
254	7th April 1802.	WILLIAM SHIRREFF.	Lieut.-Col. WILLIAM SHIRREFF, Commandant of the Honourable Company's 7th Regiment of Native Cavalry, in the 42nd year of his age. He spent 29 years as an officer of cavalry. He died in consequence of an accident when exercising his men.
255	28th June 1802.	THOMAS WOODALL.	Here lie interred the bodies of MAJOR THOMAS WOODALL of His Majesty's 12th Regiment who departed this life the 28th June 1802, aged 30 years and Basil Woodall his son who died on the 8th October 1802. He married at Madras Miss Janet Cochrane on August 16, 1800.
256	28th Nov. 1802.	JAMES WEST ..	JAMES WEST Esq., died 28th November 1802, aged 70 years. James West Lieutenant on half pay, 1777. Lieut. West left the 79th Regiment to become a free merchant. He married on April 21, 1761, Anne Innis, widow of Captain John Innis, and daughter of John De Morgan.
257	26th April 1803.	HENRY SOAME ..	Sacred to the memory of HENRY J.R. SOAME Esq., late a Lieut. in H.M. 25th Regiment of Lt. Dragoons, who departed this life on the 26th day of April in the year of our Lord 1803. (Rev. C. H. Malden gives in his list of Burials the date of burial of Lieut. H. J. R. Soames as April 21, 1803).
258	6th Aug. 1803.	SIR PAUL JODRELL, *Bart.*	Memoriæ sacrum PAULI JODRELL, militis, M.D., qui obiit sexto die Augusti, anno domini MDCCCIII et ætatis suæ LVIII. Second son of Paul Jodrell, Solicitor-General to Frederick Prince of Wales, son of George II, and brother of Richard Paul Jodrell, M.P., F.R.S., the classical scholar and dramatist, created a Baronet, January 22nd, 1783. Sir Paul Jodrell was physician from 1788 to the Nabob of Arcot and married Jane, daughter of Sir Robert Bewicke, of Close House, Northumberland. His daughter Paulina married, June 1804, Sir John Henry Seale *Bart.*, M.P., for Dartmouth and died April 17th, 1862.
259	31st August 1803.	WILLIAM HOBBS DRAKE.	In memory of WILLIAM HOBBS DRAKE, Purser of the Honourable Company's ship '*Sir Hugh Inglis*' who departed this life 31st August 1803.
260	20th Oct. 1803.	JEAN PIERRE DE MEURON BULLOT.	Colonel J. P. DE MEURON BULLOT, aged 63 years. "Colonel Meuron, with his family and several other passengers, embarked on the accommodation boat, for the purpose of proceeding to the Union, which lay in the roads. They had nearly reached the last surf, which was somewhat high, when the boat, as is supposed from the wind blowing at that period from the south, veered round and presenting her side to the wave, immediately filled and overset; by which unfortunate circumstance we are concerned to add that Colonel Meuron, his daughter, a young lady of great worth and beauty, and Lieut. Holborn, of the 34th Regiment, were drowned. The body of the former only has been recovered and was interred with every honour suitable to the rank of the deceased." *Calcutta Gazette*, November 10th, 1803.
261	4th Mar. 1804.	THOMAS RUMBOLD TAYLOR.	THOMAS RUMBOLD TAYLOR, Esq., departed this life the 4th March 1804, aged 28 years. Captain of the Honourable Company's ship *Glory*. He was killed in a duel by Major Davidson. (See Public Department Proceedings Sundries for 1804). William Davidson was dismissed, March 26, 1806, in England.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*

262 29th Mar. 1804. A. E. STUART .. Miss A. E. STUART, aged 33, daughter of his Excellency Lieut.-General James Stuart, Commander-in-Chief of the Forces.

This General Stuart is not to be confounded with the better known General of the same name (d. 1793), who arrested Lord Pigot in 1776, and was himself arrested and shipped to England by Lord Macartney in 1784. James Stuart (1741–1815) was the third son of John Stuart of Blairhall in Perthshire, by his wife Anne, daughter of Francis, Earl of Murray, and was born at Blairhall on 2 March 1741. In 1757 he entered the army and served in the American War of Independence. He attained the rank of Major in the 78th Foot, and arrived in India with his regiment in 1782 where he was appointed Lieut.-Col. on 14 Feb. He served at the sieges of Cuddalore and Seringapatam and became Commander-in-Chief of the Madras army in 1801. On 29 April 1802 he attained the rank of Lieutenant-General and in the following year he took part in the Mahratta war, Major-General Wellesley being then under his orders. He returned to England in bad health in 1805; he was promoted to the rank of General on 1 Jan. 1812 and died without issue in London on April 29th, 1815, at the age of 74.

He was buried in a vault in St. James's Chapel, Hampstead Road, London.

Welsh says he was much liked by the Madras army and went by the familiar appellation of Old Row.

A biographical sketch of General James Stuart is given in the Asiatic Journals of Sept. 1819 and Oct. 1819.

263 14th April 1804 and 19th Oct. 1811. NICHOL MEIN .. NICHOL MEIN, Esq., a Member of the Medical Board at this Presidency, departed this life on the 14th of April 1804, aged 50 years.

His relict Mary followed him to the grave on the 10th day of June 1818 aged 62 years. This amiable and virtuous woman bore her long trials and sufferings on the Earth with cheerful patience and pious resignation trusting in her God for deliverance at His appointed Hour. "Blessed are the Dead that die in the Lord." The exemplary life, benevolent heart, cheerful and affable disposition has endeared her to a wide circle of friends while her constant affection and kindness to her own Family called back their ever lasting love, reverence and gratitude. Beneath this stone also lie the remains of John, infant son of John Dighton and grandson of the above lady who died on the 19th Oct. 1811 aged 14 days. Lieut. John Dighton married Miss Sophia Smart, 8 Feb. 1790. Jan. 1804 at Coringa A. Mein, Esq., died.

264 23rd April 1804. JAMES INNES .. Sacred to the memory of Lieut.-Col. JAMES INNES, of the Honourable Company's Madras Establishment, and late Commandant of the 2nd Battalion of the 13th Regiment, Native Infantry. He died on the 23rd day of April 1804 in the 47th year of his age.

In 1753, Oct. 24, Anne De Morgan married Captain John Innes, who died on 29th Sept., 1760. James Innes was their son. James Innes entered the Madras Army as Second Lieut. on Feb. 5, 1777, was made Lieut. Dec. 10, 1780, Capt. Sept. 8, 1793, Major Nov. 29, 1797 and Lieut.-Col., Dec. 10, 1799. He married a Miss Richards. Another son George Innes died at Chicacole of hill fever while serving in the Indian army (see Nos. 1261 and 1270).

Captain John Innes of the 14th N.I. died at Ryacottah March 21, 1802. He was 2nd Lieut. on Oct. 23, 1782, Lieut. April 3, 1790, and Captain on 22nd Oct. 1798.

George Innes late of Madras died at London Feb. 18, 1802.

Major Genl. James Innes *Junior*, 3rd son of late John Innes of Bath died Sept. 21, 1818 at Fort St. George.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
265	3rd May 1804.	ALLAN GRANT ..	Captain ALLAN GRANT, aged 38 years. Of the 2nd Battalion, 18th Regiment, N.I., and Town Major of Fort St. George. He was 2nd Lieut. on Oct. 19, 1781, Lieut. on Nov. 1, 1788, and Captain 18 Sept. 1798. (Brother of No. 1369.)
266	12th May 1804.	LOUISA WATTS ..	Here lies the perishable part of LOUISA WATTS who departed this life on the 12th May 1804 aged 29 years. This monumental stone is erected by her affectionate husband Edward Watts.
267	29th May 1804.	PETER COULON ..	Under this stone are deposited the remains of Mr. PETER COULON, a native of Clermont in the Province of Languedoc in France, who was for many years at the head of an eminent commercial establishment at Pondicherry, and latterly a Member of the House of Francis Lautour and Company at Madras. He was an able merchant and an honest man. Born Anno Domini 1747 obiit May 29, 1804. Rev. Malden gives 26th May 1804 as the date of his burial. His daughter Miss Amelia Coulon was married at Chandranagore to Peter Deveriune of the Firm of Messrs. Deveriune Freres on 15 June 1816. (Asiatic Journal, Dec. 1816.) Francis Lautour arrived at Madras in 1777 and established the mercantile house of Francis Lautour & Co. Having flourished for over a quarter of a century, the firm was joined in 1803 by George Arbuthnot. Love—III, p. 509, note 1. Francis Lautour came out in 1777 in the fleet commanded by Sir Robert Harland. He served on H.M. ships for many years, and at the conclusion of the war remained in India. He commenced business when acting under Admirals Harland and Vernon and was agent for H.M.'s two Hanoverian regiments. He was married in Government House to Ann Hordle on February 29th, 1780. Two of their sons died infants in 1781 and 1783. On Lautour's retirement on January 1st, 1810, the firm of Messrs. Lautour & Co., was altered to the firm of Messrs. Arbuthnot, De Monte & Co. Ultimately it became known as Arbuthnot & Co. George Chalmers, Esq. (Attorney-at-Law, Fort St. George) married Miss Elizabeth Lautour on May 16, 1792. A James Lautour was in the Civil Service, 1806–1816. Joseph Lautour a Swiss came to Madras from England in 1777 and acted as steward to John Whitehill, Esq. Love III, p. 138, note 3.
268	28th June 1804.	RICHARD LESLIE ..	The Rev. Archdeacon LESLIE, A. M., aged 58 years. Richard Leslie was born in 1748. His father was James Leslie Bishop of Limerick. He matriculated at Wadham College, Oxford on 29 June 1765, but did not proceed to a degree. He was an Archdeacon long before there were Archdeacons in Madras. He was made Archdeacon of Aghadoe by his father on 4th Oct. 1769. Later on he was appointed a Chaplain in the Royal Navy and happened to be in the neighbourhood of Fort St. George when a chaplain was required there. The death of William Bainbrigge in 1783 made the vacancy which Leslie was invited to fill. (Penny's Church, p. 678.) He was Minister of Fort St. George for more than twenty years. He died of heat apoplexy. His parishioners erected a monument to his memory in the Fort Church. It is by Flaxman. Leslie was co-chaplain with the well-known Dr. Bell, founder of the monitorial system of teaching in schools. He is described in Gardiner's Registers of Wadham College, Oxford, as Archdeacon of Aghadoe, deprived for non-residence in 1790. One Mr. Jos. Leslie was married at St. Mary's Church, Madras, to Miss Margaret Jones. (Asiatic Journal, June 1816.)

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
269	26th August 1804.	ARCHIBALD LITTLE.	Sacred to the memory of Mr. ARCHIBALD LITTLE, Surgeon on the Honourable Company's Establishment who departed this life August 26th, 1804. Rev. C.H. Maldon gives 26th September 1804 as the date of his burial.
270	24th September 1804.	ISABELLA MATILDA HARDYMAN.	ISABELLA MATILDA HARDYMAN, aged 21. She was the third daughter of Thomas and Sancta Hardyman She died at the house of Sir Benjamin Sullivan. Mr. Coates writer in the Company's service married Miss Dolly Hardyman, at Calcutta on Dec. 19,1778.
271	5th Dec. 1804.	JOHN ST. PAUL ..	[JOHN ST. PAUL, one of the Magistrates of Pondicherry.] J. Haig, C.S., married June 6th, 1814, Mary, the eldest daughter of F. St. Paul, Second Judge of Pondicherry (see No. 891). Mr. Peter St. Paul was Secretary to the Commissaries for the restoration of Madras, July 30th 1749. The Commissaries were Stringer Lawrence, Alex. Wynch and Foss Westcott.
272	25th May 1805.	ROBERT HARVEY ..	[ROBERT HARVEY, aged 51 years, Schoolmaster of the Military Male Orphan Asylum.] Urquhart. "The public are indebted to him for compiling the Madras Almanac for upwards of 10 years before his death." He died at Egmore on Sunday the 25th May 1805 at the age of 51 years.
273	25th May 1805.	JOHN URQUHART ..	[Captain JOHN URQUHART, aged 27 years, late Commander of the ship *St. George.*] He died at Madras on Sunday the 25th May 1805 at the age of 27 years. Urquhart mentions that "among other vicissitudes of life he was captured three times and carried to the Isle of France; but his manly bosom ever glowing with patriotic fire, he sought every opportunity, even in captivity, of being useful to his country; and he was so fortunate as to render her a very essential service, by being the first person, who transmitted, at the hazard of his life, to our Governor-General, a circumstantial account of the proceedings of the enemy, with a copy of the proclamation announcing the arrival of Tippoo Sultan's ambassadors on the island, and the requisition of raising volunteers for his service. On the receipt of this intelligence at Bengal, the measures of the Governor-General were promptly adopted to frustrate the wicked intentions of our enemies; and which terminated finally to the honor of our country, to the everlasting disgrace of the French and the downfall of Tippoo. Captain Urquhart was well versed in polite literature, and many of his poetical effusions have occasionally adorned the public prints of this Presidency." One James Urquhart married Harriett Sarah 2nd daughter of Henry Thomas Williams, of Russel Square, London. (Asiatic Journal, January 1818.)
274	17th July 1805.	ALEXANDER MORRISON.	ALEXANDER MORRISON, Surgeon, H.M. 34th Regiment of Foot in the 33rd year of his age.
275	17th Aug. 1805.	MARY DE MEURON.	Here reposes the body of the late MARY DE MEURON, relict of the late Lieut.-Colonel de Meuron. She died at St. Thomé 17th August 1805 aged 50 years. A Miss M. P. de Meuron was buried at the Pursewalkum cemetery, March 28th, 1882, aged 81 years (see No. 962).
276	27th Aug. 1805.	ALLAN SPOTTISWOOD.	To the memory of ALLAN SPOTTISWOOD or SPOTTERWOOD of the ship *General Stuart* who died 27th August, 1805.
277	9th Sept. 1805.	JOHN M'INTOSH ..	Sacred to the memory of John M'Intosh Esq., of Dalmarry, Commander of the *Airly Castle*, East Indiaman who died on the 9th September 1805 aged 37 years.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*
278	30th Aug. 1805.	GILBERT GEDDES RICHARDSON.	G. G. RICHARDSON, aged 38 years on 30th August 1805. I would write thy eulogy, but my tears blind me. C.E.R. Gilbert George Richardson was a partner in the House of Colt, Baker, Hart & Co. In 1798 it was Colt Baker Day & Co. He married Catherine Elizabeth Scott, April 29th, 1799.
279	29th Oct. 1805.	THOMAS FRANCIS HARTWELL.	Rev. THOMAS FRANCIS HARTWELL, Chaplain on the Bengal Establishment, aged 27 years and 3 months. In vain would weeping Melancholy bind Around thy sacred urn the cypress shade, No gloom attend thy memory, for thy mind Reflects a radiance which can never fade. Our fond regret, our chasten'd sorrow mourn; For one so early lost, so amply fraught; Whose smiles could lure the sinner to return, Alike by practice and by precept taught. But not from us can flow the suffrage due; A higher tribute shall thy worth proclaim, Religion will lament her loss in you And virtue celebrate her votary's name. Their's be the record of thy passing day, Which, like the bud the ruthless storm had riv'n, Blent its bright promise with its quick decay At once our moral and our guide to heav'n. He died at the garden house of W. D. Brodie, Esq., now known as Brodie Castle.
280	4th Feb. 1806.	CHRISTOPHER CARLTON.	Lieut-Col. the Honourable CHRISTOPHER CARLTON. Third son of the first Baron Dorchester, Guy Carleton and Lady Maria, the third daughter of Thomas, second Earl of Effingham, by whom he had nine sons and two daughters. He was Colonel of the 25th Dragoons and died on board the H.C.S. *Devonshire.* His son, Arthur, was the second Baron Dorchester. His youngest brother Richard's eldest son is the fourth Baron.
281	10th Sept. 1806.	GEORGE HOUSTONE ..	GEORGE HOUSTONE, Esq., of this establishment aged 16 years. Rev. Malden gives 16th Sep. 1806 as the date of his burial. He was a young Writer.
282	16th Sept. 1806.	WILLIAM WHITTINGTON.	WILLIAM WHITTINGTON aged 20 years. A young Writer.
283	16th Jan. 1807.	GEORGE BALMAIN.	Sacred to the memory of GEORGE BALMAIN, Esq., of the Madras Civil Service, who departed this life the 16th day of Jan. 1807. Sacred to the memory of John Balmain, Esq., of the Medical Establishment who departed this life on the 7th day of September 1811. George Balmain was writer, July 27, 1789; 1790, Assistant under the Secretary in the Military, Political and Secret Departments; 1793, Assistant under the Collector of the Peishcush in the Southern Polygars; 1796, Collector in the Mannargudy Districts of the Tanjore Country; 1799, November 30, Collector at Peddapore, in the first Division of Masulipatam; 1803, At Home; 1805 August 23, Returned to India. He died at Tripassore. Lieutenant Fletcher Norton Balmain of the Madras Cavalry married a daughter of Sir George Barlow October 28th, 1811. He was cadet in 1800; 2nd Lieut., Sep. 15, 1801; Lieut., May 1, 1804; Capt., Sept. 1, 1818. He retired Jan. 2, 1826. Miss Caroline Elizabeth, daughter of John Balmain, married John Benjamin at St. George's Church on 26th July 1817. (Asiatic Journal, Feb. 1818).

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*

284	18th April 1807.	JOHN DALY ..	Sacred to the Memory of JOHN DALY, Esq., late of Madras who departed this life, April 18, 1807 at Chowringhee. This monument is erected by his widow Rachael Susanna, D.
285	8th May 1807.	CAROLINE JOHNS ..	In hope of a blessed resurrection here lies the body of Miss CAROLINE JOHNS, daughter of David Johns, who departed this life the 8th of May 1807, aged 15 years and 6 months. Snatched in her youth to soar in bliss above Where all is peace and harmony and love. Rev. H. Maldon gives 7th May 1807 as the date of her burial.
286	16th June 1807.	JOICE SHEPHERD ..	Mrs. JOICE SHEPHERD.
287	23rd Oct. 1807.	DAVID FLEMING ..	At Sea, on board H.M. Ship *Culloden*, DAVID FLEMING, Esq., Surgeon, died on 23 Oct. 1807.
288	25th Oct. 1807.	MICHAEL HUGHES ..	Sacred to the memory of Mr. MICHAEL HUGHES, Conductor of Ordnance, obiit 25th of October 1807 aetatis 47 years. This monument was erected by his loving wife Clarinda Hughes. (Michael Hughes married Clarinda Thomas, July 14, 1798).
289	1st Nov. 1807.	RICHARD FLEMING ..	RICHARD FLEMING, aged 53 years. This memorial to the best of Fathers is erected by his affectionate daughter. A.D. 1808. Of the Bengal Civil Service. Mr. W. H. Fleming married Miss Jane Shobrooke (Asiatic Journal, Jan. 1816).
290	5th Nov. 1807.	WALTER GRANT ..	WALTER GRANT, Esq., Master in Equity on the Supreme Court of Judicature, Madras, aged 38 years. Erected by Sarah Grant his afflicted and disconsolate widow. His epitaph stands first in Urquhart's book. He married Miss Sarah Sowle, May 20th, 1804; Robert Orme, the attorney, who was also his executor marrying her sister Mary Sowle, May 1st of the same year. Walter Grant owned a house next to the Exchange in the Fort. It was sold away in 1808 by his executors Robert Orme and George Arbuthnot.
291	21st Dec. 1807.	HENRY CHARLES GILMORE.	To the memory of Mr. HENRY CHARLES GILMORE, of Rungpore in Bengal, who departed this life on the 21st of Dec. 1807 aged 22.
292	13th Feb. 1808.	JOHN STEVENS ..	Here lieth the body of Mr. JOHN STEVENS who died on the 13th day of February 1808 aged 37 years. Shopkeeper. (Shopkeeper Mr. George Stevens died 2nd March 1812.)
293	7th April 1808.	EDWARD COLLINS ..	Major-General EDWARD COLLINS, aged 75 years, whose faithful service to his country for a period of upwards of 40 years of military duty in India has justly been acknowledged with public encomiums, and in equal testimony to the exalted merits of his private life, as a man of principle, probity and honor. This monument has been erected by his much lamented and disconsolate family. He entered the army on December 30, 1765; was Lieut. on April 29, 1767; Captain October 15, 1773; Lieut. Col. April 17, 1786; Colonel October 3, 1792 and Major-General, February 26, 1795. He died in his house at Vepery, where "General Collins' Road" preserves his memory. In 1801 the Chamber of Exeter, of which city he was a native, voted him their freedom. His daughter Louisa, who died October 25th, 1814, aged 21, is buried near him, as well as her daughter Cecilia, who married the Rev. E. Vaughan, Chaplain, afterwards second Archdeacon of Madras. She died November 8th, 1810, aged 27 (see No. 319). Vaughan died in 1849 at Loddiswell House near Kinsbridge Devon.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*
294	8th June 1808.	ALEXANDER COCKBURN.	To the memory of ALEXANDER COCKBURN, who departed this life on the 8th of June 1808, aged 41 years. He was Alderman in 1798 and Mayor in 1799.
295	18th June 1808.	T. A. BROWNE ..	Sacred to the memory of THOMAS ANNESLY BROWNE, aged 36 years, who departed this life the 18th day of June 1808. He was a tender indulgent Husband, an affectionate Parent and a sincere friend. In testimony of her irreparable loss, the small tribute is offered by his surviving and deeply affectionate wife.
296	24th Sept. 1808.	JOHN GRAHAM ..	Mr. Cadet JOHN GRAHAM, Junior, of Greigton, Fifeshire, North Britain, aged 17. This young gentleman had just reached the theatre of his intended services to his country, when he was cut off by an ardent fever.
297	30th Sept. 1808.	WILLIAM WADE ..	Sacred to the memory of Lieut. William Wade H. M. 25th L. Dragoons, departed this life on the 30th September 1808, aged 21 years and 2 days. This monument was erected as a mark of esteem by his Friends and Brother officers of the Regiment.
298	29th Oct. 1808.	MARY ANNA NEALE.	Sacred to the memory of MARY ANNA NEALE the infant daughter of Daniel Neale, Esq., and ELIZA his wife, who to the great grief of her afflicted parents (by whom she was tenderly beloved) departed this life on the 29th October 1808, at the early age of 18 months and 4 days.
299	16th Nov. 1808.	THOMAS BOWYER HURDIS.	THOMAS BOWYER HURDIS, aged 37 years, a senior merchant in the service of the Honourable East India Company, and one of the Judges of the Sudder Court under the Presidency of Fort St. George. This monument of her irreparable loss is erected by his afflicted widow. Best known as Collector of Madura. His wife Catherine was lost on her passage to England in March 1809 in the *Jane Duchess of Gordon*. She was a Miss Thomas (see Nos. 2017 and 2091).
300	26th Dec. 1808.	GEORGE WAHAB ..	Major-General GEORGE WAHAB, aged 55 years, 40 of which he passed in the service of his country. He entered the Madras Army in 1769, and served throughout the Mysore campaigns under Cornwallis. He was Cadet in 1769, 2nd Lieut. on Nov. 9, 1770, Lieut. on July 28, 1775, Captain, June 25, 1783, Major June 23, 1795, Lieut. Col. June 1, 1796 and Colonel, December 10, 1799. He married Miss Catherine Brooke, October 25th, 1776, who died at Palamcottah, November 26th 1814 (see No. 2641). Miss Mary Wahab married Lieut. Michael at Masulipatam on May 8, 1798. (Dodwell's List of Marriages.) On June 5, 1806, at Masulipatam, P. R. Cazalet, Esq., was married to Miss C. Wahab, daughter of Col. Wahab. (Madras Almanac, 1807.) Catherine 6th daughter of Major-General Wahab was married to A. J. Drummond of the Civil Service at Tinnevelly on May 1, 1817. (Asiatic Journal, November 1817.)
301	20th Feb. 1809.	G. R. MOSS ..	Sacred to the memory of a darling son GEORGE ROBERT MOSS who departed this transitory life on the 20th February 1809, aged 12 years 7 months and 8 days. This monument is erected by his very affectionate father George Moss. In 1786 list George Moss is entered as an apothecary; native and residence Tranquebar.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
302	March 1809.	CATHERINE HURDIS.	To perpetuate the memory of Mrs. CATHERINE HURDIS, widow of the late T. B. Hurdis, Esq., of this establishment who was lost on her passage to England in March 1809.
303	16th Mar. 1809.	WILLIAM HOPE and FAMILY.	This cenotaph is erected in memory of Mr. WILLIAM HOPE, Merchant, his beloved wife Kezia Hope and their four daughters and only children Kezia, Ellen, Anne and Caroline, who all perished at sea in the H.C.S. *Jane Duchess of Gordon* on or about the 16th of March 1809. Mr. Hope married Miss Kezia Wheeler, September 14th, 1798. Colonel James Welsh passed his first night at Madras "sleeping or rather struggling and rolling on the top of a billiard table in Mr. Hope's hotel in the Fort, all the beds being pre-occupied. Mr. Hope was a merchant and shopkeeper at Madras and few men have ever left India with a fairer character or a larger fortune: few men, even in more elevated situations, did half the good what this honest man did: since he was as liberal and kind-hearted, as he was modest and unassuming. He was a passenger in the fleet with General MacDowall in 1809 when he perished in the gale which destroyed nearly a whole squadron off the Cape." "William Hope, tavern keeper, from England, 1786." In 1798 the firm was Hope Card and Reynolds.
304	16th Mar. 1809.	ELIZA, REBECCA, MARTHA, and ANNE GRIFFITHS.	ELIZA, REBECCA, MARTHA and ANNE GRIFFITHS, the infant children of Richard Griffiths, merchant, and ELIZA, his wife. ELIZA born Sept. 30, 1801, died Aug. 22, 1805. Martha born April 18, 1809, died 23rd of the same month. Mary Ann, born April 27th, and perished at sea on board the *Jane Duchess of Gordon.* Robert Weston Sergt. 34th Regt. married Mrs. Martha Griffiths widow on September 5, 1803. Griffiths Julius Caesar was partner with Mr. Willock from England 1788. In 1817 the firm of Griffiths and Co. consisted of John Edward and Lewis L. T.
305	24th Mar. 1809.	CHARLES MAXTONE ..	CHARLES MAXTONE, a senior Merchant in the service of the Honourable East India Company, aged 56 years. He joined the service in 1769 and was Judge of the Sudder Court at the time of his death. He married Miss Eliza Russel at Vizagapatam, April 2nd, 1783. Four of their daughters were married to civilians: Caroline Maxtone to George Moore, December 21, 1805; Leonora Charlotte to William Oliver Shakespear, January 8, 1810; Sophia M. (4th daughter) to Charles Fullerton, on July 12, 1815 at Madeira; Helen Jane youngest daughter to Ambrose Crawley, on December 6, 1822 at St. George's Church by the Rev. W. Thomas, Senior Chaplain. (see Nos. 554 and 2780).
306	8th May 1809.	GEORGE WESTCOTT ..	GEORGE WESTCOTT, Esq., aged 61 years. George Westcott entered service as writer in 1764, was Factor and Assistant at Masulipatam in 1771, Junior merchant in 1774, Senior merchant and Paymaster at Ellore in 1776 and went home in 1790 but returned to India in 1801 and was made Senior Merchant and Member of the Board of Trade in 1801. He was son of Foss Westcott, who was in the Company's service from 1741–1756. His father was "ninth in Council, storekeeper and scavenger" in 1748, and in the following year was one of the Commissaries appointed to receive back Fort St. George from the French; the other two being Stringer Lawrence, Major of Fort St. David, and Alexander Wynch (No. 122). In 1754 he was Resident at Ingeram. He married Ann Pye on May 3, 1743. George was married at Palamcottah on June 3rd 1779, to Miss Ann Mirin by Swartz. His wife died in 1801

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*
			and is buried at Vepery. His son Captain George Westcott commanded a Company of the 69th Regiment at Trichinopoly in 1807. Westcott's road, Royapettah, bears their name. The late Bishop of Durham is the descendant from Foss Westcott's second marriage with a lady of distinguished lineage. Richard Arthur Maitland, born in 1764 partner in the firm of Abbot and Maitland and a Justice of the Peace married in 1800 Miss Westcott, J. Rowley, *Jun.* married in 1800 Miss Maria Westcott daughter of G. Westcott, C.S. (see No. 2545).
307	15th July 1809.	HENRY INMAN ..	HENRY INMAN, Esq., a Captain in the Royal Navy, who died in the 46th year of his age, from a coup de soleil, twelve days after his landing from the *Clorinda* frigate on 4th July 1809, on which ship he came out to fulfil the duties of Naval Commissioner at Madras, an appointment made by the Lords of the Admiralty from their conviction of his capacity and integrity, and as some reward for the zeal and gallantry that had ever distinguished his professional services. "In him the gentlest manners were united in the firmest mind." Urquhart says that he served at Copenhagen with Nelson.
308	6th Aug. 1809.	JAMES ANDERSON ..	Memoriæ sacrum JACOBI ANDERSON, M.D., viri optimi clarissimi, et medici supremi in hac ora Coromandelensi; ubi artem salutiferam per annos fere quinquaginta, tantamque erga omnes benevolentiam exercuit, ut cui maxime semper in deliciis fuerit communem promovere utilitatem, et quam plurimis prodesse, sui proprii commodi omnino immemori. Obiit VI Augusti MDCCCIX anno ætat. LXXII. Placide quiescas venerande vir, tuis desiderate, omnibus flebilis, et dulce dum vixisti humanitatis decus; qui raris ingenii dotibus animique benignitate rariore ardente pura et prorsus mirabili in eo per diuturnum vitæ cursum occupatus es ut generis humani commodo consuleres non tibi sed toti mundo te genitum credens. O moribus simplex candide suavissime, ullane dies unquam te nostris eximit animis; heu quando tibi invemirius parem. Siqua vitâ defunctos mortalia tangunt benigne tuos respicias et infirmo ignoscas desiderio quod tui charæ imagini inexpletum immoratur. In avunculi optimi gratam memoriam, inque honorem vitæ quæ benevolentiæ et beneficentiæ dedita erat et cuius cursum mira quadam admiratione per annos viginti quatuor contemplatus est, ædificium hoc, ubi ossa conduntur, reverentiæ simul et mæroris testimonium propriis sumptibus erigendum curavit ANDREAS BERRY, M. D. Yes—long shall live his just renown The worthiest claimant of the civic crown, Shall live as long as future times can say How Mariamma swept whole times away. This epitaph is quoted by Rozario alone. A bust of this gentleman placed over his tombstone covered by a patent magnifying glass has now disappeared. On the four corners of the dome the word Anderson appears in Tamil, Telugu, Hindustani and English characters. He died at his Garden House on 6th August 1809. He was Physician-General and his name is the most distinguished in all the medical annals of Fort St. George, His service commenced at the siege of Manilla. In 1771 he came down from Vellore to Madras as Presidency Surgeon and remained there till his death. He was Assistant Surgeon in 1765, Surgeon in 1771, Surgeon Major in 1780, Physician-General on 14 April 1786 and 1st member of the Medical Board

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*
			in 1800. Anderson is said to have been of Swedish origin. He was an ardent advocate of vaccination and an enthusiastic botanist. He introduced the cultivation of silk into Madras, and paid attention to other plants of commercial value, such as the sugarcane, coffee plant, American cotton and European apple. He published a series of letters upon these topics in 1781 (correspondence with Sir Joseph Banks) and also from 1789 to 1796. His monument by Chantrey which was subscribed for by the officers of the Madras Medical department is in the Cathedral by the west doorway. He occupied a house afterwards owned by Sir Thomas Pycroft and now known as Pycroft's Gardens. He married Maria Rheta de La Mabonay on Feb. 8, 1766. His name is still preserved in the present Anderson's Bridge and Anderson Road.
309	8th Sept. 1809.	THOMAS MALCOLM.	THOMAS MALCOLM, Esq., aged 38 years, brother of Brigadier General Malcolm of Madras Establishment. 12th Sept. 1809 is the date of burial given in Rev. Malden's List. Merchant and brother of Sir John Malcolm, by whom he was married at Bimlipatam on September 29th, 1804, to Miss Frances Dean. A bungalow at Bimlipatam still goes by the name of "Malcolm Meda."
310	7th Feb. 1810.	J. W. PEPPER ..	Here lie the remains of JOHN WEMYSS PEPPER, late merchant of Madras who departed this life the 7th day of February 1810 aged 32 years. His amiable qualities through life endeared him to all who knew him and as a tribute of respect to the memory of such worth, this tomb is erected by his afflicted and disconsolate widow.
311	19th Mar. 1810.	SOPHIA ELIZABETH OLIVER.	Sacred to the memory of Mrs. SOPHIA ELIZABETH OLIVER born 14th of September 1790; died 19th March 1810 (the lady of Captain W. C. Oliver of the 1st Battalion 6th Regiment Native Infantry). William Charles Oliver was Cadet in 1798, Lieutenant on January 1, 1800, Captain on September 21, 1804, Major on September 1, 1818, Lieutenant Colonel on May 1, 1824 and Colonel on August 8, 1833. He died in England on February 11, 1835.
312	19th April 1810.	ISAAC PASKE ..	Captain ISAAC PASKE 1st Battalion of Artillery died at Madras on the 19th April 1810. He was a cadet in 1797, 2nd Lieutenant on 29th July 1798, Lieutenant on 12th December 1800 and Captain on 19th July 1809.
313	23rd April 1810.	ANN ANDERSON YOUNG.	Mrs. ANN ANDERSON, aged 33 years, relict of CHARLES WALLACE YOUNG, free-merchant and daughter of Dr. James Anderson, late Physician-General. The monument was erected by ANDREW BERRY, M. D., C. W. Young's cousin. Dr. Berry was chief mourner at Anderson's funeral and wrote his epitaph. C. W. Young died at Palamcottah, November 2nd, 1809. He married Miss Anderson, July 1801, being then Master Attendant of Malacca (See No. 2634).
314	9th May 1810.	MRS. JOANNA JOHNSON.	Mrs. JOANNA JOHNSON died the 9th May 1810.
315	1st June 1810. 18th July 1811.	J. REILLY ..	This monument sacred to the memory of Mr. JOHN REILLY who departed this life on the 1st day of June 1810 aged 48 years. Also the body of his Consort Mrs. J. REILLY who departed this life on the 18th day of July 1811, aged 38 years. He married Miss Jane Riddell November 15, 1806. Rev. C. H. Malden gives 17th July 1811 as the date of her burial.

MADRAS CITY—*cont.*

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
316	30th June 1810.	ROBERT GARDEN ..	Col. ROBERT GARDEN, of H.M.'s 89th Regiment and Commandant of Fort St. George, aged 48 years. Urquhart. "He served in Jamaica, St. Domingo and St. Vincents, also at Gibraltar and in that ever memorable campaign of Egypt. The garrison band played the 104th Psalm to his place of interment." He left a mother, 5 sisters and a brother, to whom he left the whole of his property. "His last corps was 2nd Battalion 44th Regiment of which the officers gave him a sword on leaving", Jan. 1809.
317	10th Sept. 1810.	CHARLOTTE WHITE ..	Sacred to the memory of CHARLOTTE, wife of JAMES WHITE, Paymaster, His Majesty's 89th Regiment who departed this life September 10th, 1810, aged 28 years.
318	8th Nov. 1810.	FRANCIS MONISSE ..	Sacred to the memory of Mr. FRANCIS MONISSE who departed this life the 8th Nov. 1810, aged 32 years and 29 days. He was a tender and affectionate husband, a kind and benevolent brother. In testimony of his deplorable loss, this tomb is erected by his afflicted widow Margaret Monisse. He married Margaret Stuart, June 17, 1804.
319	8th Nov. 1810.	CECILIA VAUGHAN ..	In the vault of this monument is deposited the body of Mrs. (CECILIA) VAUGHAN, the eldest daughter of Major-General Collins and the beloved wife of the Rev. Edward Vaughan, Acting Senior Chaplain of Madras who departed this life November the 8th 1810, aged 27 years. I want abilities to raise a monument as matchless as her worth. Edward Vaughan was born in 1766. He matriculated at St. Peter's College Cambridge in 1790, graduated B.A. in 1794, M.A. 1798. In the following year he was appointed a Chaplain by the Directors. He arrived at Madras in March 1800 and was despatched to Masulipatam which was then the head-quarters of the Northern Division of the Army. Vaughan was appointed Presidency Junior Chaplain from April 1805 under Dr. Kerr. He remained at Fort St. George till St. George's Church was completed in 1814 when he became Chaplain of St. George. When Archdeacon Mouseley died in 1819, he succeeded him as Second Archdeacon of Madras. He retained this office till 1828. When he retired from the service he married Miss Collins, December 5th, 1805, and secondly Harriette widow of Grl. James Colebrooke, C. B. He had a son born on 28 Aug. 1817. (Asiatic Journal, Feb. 1818). On retirement he lived at Loddis Well House near Kingsbridge Devon and died in 1849. He had three daughters all baptised at the Fort. (see No. 337).
320	18th Jan. 1811.	MARIA GREEN ..	Sacred to the memory of MARIA GREEN, the wife of Mr. John Green, Conductor of Ordnance, who died 18th January 1811 aged 19 years and 10 months and of THOMAS their infant son died 24th July 1806, aged 1 month and 22 days. John Green Sergeant of Supernumeraries married Maria Palmer March 22, 1805.
321	18th Feb. 1811.	S. A. SHEPPARD ..	Here lyeth the body of SAMUEL ATTWOOD SHEPPARD, Quartermaster H.M. 25th Light Dragoons who departed this life on the 18th of February 1811, aged 36 years.
322	7th May 1811.	P. B. MAN ..	Sacred to the memory of PETER BRUELS MAN Captain in the Hon'ble Company's Service who departed this life the 7th May 1811, aged 33. He died at San Thomé. He was Captain in 16th Regiment Native Infantry at the time of his death. He entered the army in 1795; was 2nd Lieut. February 17, 1796, Lieutenan November 1, 1796, ahd Captain September 21, 1804.

Serial number. (1).	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont*
323	26th June 1811.	J. S. SMITH ..	Sacred to the memory of JOHN STANLEY SMITH Ensign M. E. Regiment who departed this life on the 26th day of June 1811, in the 26th year of his age. This tomb is erected by his brother officers of the military institution. He died at Haliburton's Gardens. He entered the army in 1807 and was made Ensign on January 17, 1810.
324	4th Aug. 1811. 13th April 1813.	LYDIA HASLEWOOD CATHERINE HASLEWOOD.	Sacred to the memory of LYDIA daughter of Lt. Col. J. HASLEWOOD who died on the 4th day of August 1811, aged 4 years. Her sister Catherine (second daughter of Lt. Col. Haslewood Commanding at that Station) died at Cuddalore 13th April 1813. Joseph Haslewood entered the army in 1790, 2nd Lieut. on July 22, 1791, was Lieut. Dec. 11, 1793, Captain April 22, 1801, Major February 9, 1805 and Lieut. Col. October 21, 1809. He was invalided February 22, 1811.
325	5th Sept. 1811.	CHARLES FOOTE ..	CHARLES FOOTE, Esq., Captain of H.M.'s ship the *Piedmontese* aged 31 years. He landed his seamen at Quilon during the war with Travancore, 1809, when the Subsidiary Forces were commanded by Colonel (afterwards General Sir) Thomas Chalmers, the same officer who as a Lieutenant made the gallant defence of Coimbatore in 1791 (see No. 2808). He was the only surviving son of the late John Foote, Esq., Banker, London.
326	29th Sept. 1811.	WILLIAM DAWSON ..	WILLIAM DAWSON, Captain of H.M.'s ship *La Piedmontese*, to which command he had been appointed by the Board of Admiralty in reward for his brave and skilful conduct when First Lieut. of H.M.'s ship *San Fiorenzo*, in the three days' action off the coast of Ceylon, which terminated in the capture of the *Piedmontese* from the French, and in the fall of the *San Fiorenzo's* gallant Captain, George Nicholas Hardinge on the 8th day of March 1808. After the battle he went to England where he met the well-earned meed of praise and visited his father's house, Pudsey Dawson, Esq., of Liverpool. He returned to India with impaired health but unabated ardour for the service of his King and his country. To their loss and to the grief of all his acquaintances he died at Madras on Sunday the 29th day of September 1811, aged 28 years. A man remarkable no less for his coolness and intrepidity in the hour of danger than for gentleness and affection in the circle of his friends. By one of these this tomb has been erected, G. Arbuthnot. George Arbuthnot is the founder of the great Madras firm which bore his name. Bombay Cathedral contains a monument by Bacon to Captain Hardinge, younger brother of Lord Hardinge. The inhabitants of Bombay presented a vase worth 300 guineas to his father and a sword worth 100 guineas to Dawson.
327	3rd Oct. 1811.	ELIJA DALRYMPLE ..	Sacred to the memory of ELIJA, daughter of Captain DALRYMPLE, who departed this life the 3rd of October 1811, aged 8 years and 13 days.
328	18th Oct. 1811.	JOHN DIGHTON ..	JOHN DIGHTON child died October 18, 1811.
329	9th April 1812.	JOHN HALIBURTON ..	Within this tomb are deposited the remains of Mr. JOHN HALIBURTON, eldest son of the late Colonel Haliburton, of the Hon. Company's Service. He died on the 9th day of April 1812 in the 25th year of his age.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*

330 21st April 1812. J. A. S. WILLIAMS .. Sacred to the memory of JOHN ALEXANDER SOMERSET WILLIAMS, Esq., late Deputy Registrar of the Supreme Court at Madras, who died on the 21st April A.D. 1812, aged 32 years.

331 3rd Sept. 1812. JAMES LOCKE .. JAMES LOCKE, Lieutenant in the 3rd Regiment, Native Cavalry, on the establishment of Fort St. George, son of Mr. John Locke, Senior, Merchant, London, who died on board the Hon'ble Company's ship *David Scott*, John Locke, Esq., Junior, Commander, in Madras roads on the 3rd of September 1812.

John Locke, Esq., H.E. I.C.S., married Miss Margaret Frederica Cullen on August 9, 1800.

James Locke was Cadet in 1802 and Lieutenant on April 7, 1807.

332 5th Aug. 1814. JOHN MCDOUALL .. JOHN MCDOUALL of the Madras Civil Service, born 26th December 1773. This monument is reared as a tribute of affection and esteem to his friend and brother by Sutherland Orr.

Writer, August 1, 1792; Assistant under the Secretary to the Board of Revenue and Assistant to the Accountant-General, 1794; Paymaster to the expedition against Trincomalee, 1796; Paymaster to the expedition at Colombo, 1798; Collector of Colombo, 1799; out of employ, 1799 September 13; At home 1802; Returned to India, 1806, December 21; Civil Auditor 1809, March, 14; Dutch Translator to Government, August 24, 1810. Lieutenant-Colonel Sutherland MacDouall, Resident in Travancore, died at Madras, November 7th, 1820, aged 42.

Col. S. M'Douall was the youngest son of the late John M'Douall, Esq., brother of the late Earl of Dumfries.

333 6th Aug. 1814. JOHN WALLACE .. JOHN WALLACE, Esq., of the Civil Service of this establishment and (Second) Member of the Board of Revenue.

Better known as first Collector of the united districts of Tanjore and Trichinopoly. He joined as writer on August 1, 1792. His daughter married William Hudleston, C.S. (see No. 1809). Charlotte Wallace married Vicars John on July 14, 1798.

334 4th Oct. 1814. JOHN BATLEY .. JOHN BATLEY, Esq., Secretary to Their Highnesses the Nabobs of the Carnatic, aged 55 years.

He married on June 26th, 1802, Anna Irwin, a relict of the late Capt. Irwin in the service of the deceased Nabob. Mrs. Irwin was a Mary Ann Peggy married to Thomas Irwin on October 14, 1786. The latter was Persian Translator to the Nabob in Kalendar of 1801.

335 4th Feb. 1815. GEORGE ELLIOT .. Captain GEORGE ELLIOT, eldest son of the Right Honourable Hugh Elliot, Governor of Fort St. George, aged 27 years and 5 months.

His mother Margaret died March 1st, 1819, and is buried in St. Mary's. His brother Edward Francis became Chief Magistrate and Superintendent of Police of Madras. Elliot's Beach, Adyar is so called after him. The highway connecting Cathedral Road with the Beach at Capper House is named Edward Elliot's Road. See Love Vol. III, p. 564. Another brother, Admiral Sir Charles Elliot, K.C.B. (1801–1875), played an important part in the Chinese War of 1840. Their father, Hugh Elliot, Governor of Madras from 1814 to 1820, was the younger brother of the first Earl of Minto, Governor-General of India from 1807–1813 He died in 1830 and was buried in Westminster Abbey.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
336	7th Nov. 1815.	PHILIP L. HEYDINGER	P. L. HEYDINGER, Esq., late Private Secretary to the Right Hon'ble Hugh Elliot, Governor of Madras, aged 42 years. The Asiatic Journal, July 1816, gives November 17, 1815, as the date of his death, and says that he died in the Government Gardens. Rev. C. H. Malden's List of Burials gives however 8th November 1815 as the date of his burial.
337	18th Jan. 1816.	JAMES COLEBROOK ..	Colonel JAMES COLEBROOK, aged 43 years. The Asiatic Journal, July 1816, says that he died on 18th November 1815, aged 42 years in Madras, and that he was then in the 10th Regiment, Native Infantry and was Deputy Judge-Advocate. Rev. C. H. Malden gives 18th January 1816 as the date of his burial and therefore 18th Jan. 1816 is the correct date. At Brodie Castle the lady of Lieut.-Col. Colebrook gave birth to a daughter who died soon afterwards. (Asiatic Journal, January 1816). He was Cadet in 1790, Lieutenant on April, 1793, Captain on May 7, 1800, Major, April 8, 1808 and Lieutenant Colonel on January 5, 1814. His widow married Rev. E. Vaughan, November 18th, 1816.
338	30th Sept. 1816.	FREDERICK WHITE.	Rev. FREDERICK WHITE, M. A., late of Trinity College, Cambridge, aged 24 years. Chaplain to the Flagship on this station. He was born in 1783, being the son of Robert White of Cambridge. He matriculated at Trinity College, Cambridge, 1800; graduated B.A. 1805, M.A., 1808. He was the last of the six Chaplains appointed to Madras in 1816.
339	27th Nov. 1816.	JOHN DE MORGAN ..	[On board the Honourable Company's ship *Larkins* two days after passing the Cape, Lieut.-Colonel DE MORGAN of this Establishment.] This item from the obituary column of the "Madras Almanac" may conveniently find place here: "John De Morgan, natus December 1772, was stationed when Captain of the 22nd M.I. at Madura, where his son, the celebrated mathematician, was born, 27th June 1806. His parents were Captain Augustus De Morgan, killed at the siege of Pondicherry in 1778, at the age of 39: and Christina, who died at Ganjam, 25th June 1774, aged 20. Augustus' father, Johannes, centurio anglicanus, was born in 1684 and died November 1760 at Pulicat. A Sara De Morgan, aged 30, described as the wife of Captain De Morgan is buried at Cuddalore with her infant daughter, August 1720. She was a Miss Des Pommare and married her husband, who is said to have risen from the ranks, September 2nd, 1717. He married secondly a Mrs. Tivill. The mother of the mathematician was Miss Elizabeth Dodson, a daughter of John Dodson, of the Custom House, and granddaughter of James Dodson, F.R.S., well known for his work on the "Anti-Logarithmic Canon" (see Nos. 1270, 1537 and 1627). They (John de Morgan and Elizabeth Dodson) were married at Colombo on August 4, 1798. (Dodwell's List of Marriages, p. 46).
340	17th Feb. 1817.	WILLIAM STRATTON DUNDAS LIGHT.	WILLIAM STRATTON DUNDAS LIGHT, late an attorney in the Supreme Court of Judicature at Madras, aged 39 years 10 months and 5 days. A Miss Hester Eleanora Light sailed with Mrs. Eliza Draper on board the Indiaman *Earl of Chatham* which left Deal April 3rd, 1767. She was married at Madras on January 19th, 1768, to George Stratton, afterwards Governor of Madras, who was suspended (1777) and succeeded by Stephen Whitehill, Eliza Draper's uncle. George Stratton arrived in India as Writer on June 17, 1751; was in 1768 Member of Council of the Governor; was Governor from 23rd August 1776 to 31st August 1777. W.S.D. Light was born that same year and was the son of William and Lucretia Light (No. 2600). His brother Sir Henry Light, K.C.B., was Governor of Guiana, 1838–48.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*

W.S.D. Light married Henrietta, daughter and heir of the Chevalier de Luders. Colonel Alexander Whalley Light, his son, baptised by the missionary at Trichinopoly, was in the 25th Regiment and married in 1805 Jane Smart, who was descended from the Smarts of Trewhitt and the Alders of Alnwick. A Francis Light was Governor of Prince of Wales Island in 1794, and his daughter married Major James Welsh (see Nos. 2600 and 2821).

Cf. In St. George's Cathedral Cemetery William infant son of George Stratton, Councillor of the Presidency and Anne his wife born 8 Jan. 1822, died 28 May, 1823.

341 | 27th Feb. 1817. | WILLIAM LEWIS .. | Lieut.-Colonel W. LEWIS of the Madras Cavalry, aged 45 years.

He was a Cadet in 1789; Lieut. on November 1, 1798, Captain on May 1, 1804; Major on March 5, 1806 and Lieut.-Col. on September 13, 1813.

He died at the Garden house of Major Vans Agnew, Deputy Adjutant-General, afterwards Director of the E.I. Company.

On November 20, 1815, at the House of her brother-in-law, Lieut. Col. Lewis, Commanding at Arcot, the lady of Lieut. John Willows, 25th Regiment, N.I. gave birth to a daughter (Asiatic Journal: July 1816).

342 | 13th Aug. 1817. | JAMES GORDON BRUNTON. | Lieutenant JAMES GORDON BRUNTON of the 25th Light Dragoons.

343 | 18th Oct. 1817. | JOHN PATER .. | Lieut.-General JOHN PATER, aged 66 years.

A very good natured but enormously fat man of the Cavalry.

The founder of Patter's Gardens and Patter's Road. He erected a monument to Miss Arabella Robinson at Masulipatam, November 6th, 1809 (No. 1842).

He was Captain on April 22, 1784, Major on November 19, 1790; Lieut.-Col. on December 31, 1796; Col. on January 1, 1798 and Major-General on January 1, 1805. He retired on the Off reckoning Fund, May 13, 1813.

344 | 15th Nov. 1817. | JOHN CHINNERY .. | JOHN CHINNERY, Esq., of the Honourable East India Company's Civil Service, aged 40 years.

Brother of George Chinnery, the painter, who lived in Calcutta for more than twenty years and died at Macao in 1850. He married Miss Mary Peyton, January 19th, 1797. His infant son died at Madras 15 January 1800.

George Chinnery, an artist was son of William Chinnery of Cuddalore, Madras (who owned the Chinnery Factory at Cuddalore). John Chinnery was his brother. On May 27, 1797 his sister Frances Hughes married at Mangicupang, Cuddalore, John Duncan Surgeon who died at Madras, April 10, 1819 aetat 58. George Chinnery was born in January 1774 and married in April 1799 Marianna Vigne. They had two children Matilda born October 1800 who married James Cowley Brown and John Eustace Chinnery born September 1801 and died unmarried at Berhampore June 1822. The Chinnerys travelling home in 1805 in the *Marquis Wellesley* were Mrs. John Chinnery, and her daughters Elizabeth and Matilda, her sister-in-law Mrs. Duncan and Mrs. Duncan's two children Master W. Duncan and Miss E. Duncan. They proceeded home from Madras.

He went to Madras in 1802, proceeding to Calcutta in 1807 and to Macao in 1825 where he remained till his death in 1852. He died of apoplexy. Though born in London he is described in old family papers as son of William Chinnery of Cuddalore, Madras and there are still extant some pencil and sepia sketches by George Chinnery of buildings with the titles "Our Factory at Cuddalore" and the "Chinnery Factory" the flags being the same in each.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*

John Chinnery brother of the artist and son of William Chinnery entered the East India Company's service in 1789: in 1793 was appointed assistant under the Resident at Cuddalore and in 1796 Depty Commercial Resident.

Captain William Peyton who was cadet in 1806, Lieut. on June 15, 1810, and Captain on August 31, 1822 died at Masulipatam on November 12, 1823.

Advertisement in old Indian Newspapers: *Colombo*: *Regiment* money for distribution to Regiments who were at Colombo in February 1796—Apply to Messrs. Chase Chinnery and Macdowels, Madras, 23rd March 1802.

345	10th Apr. 1819.	JOHN DUNCAN ..	In his 58th year and 36th of his service, as 3rd Member of the Medical Board.
346	19th May 1819.	WILLIAM MCTAGGART.	WILLIAM MC TAGGART, Esq., of the firm of Arbuthnot, D'Monte, McTaggart and Company, aged 50 years.

He was in 1802 in the West Indies—William McTaggart (A. A. R. July 1802).

He married Anne Tyndall, April 16th, 1812, who gave birth to a daughter on 19th August 1815. (Asiatic Journal: January 1816). There is a tablet in the Cathedral to their son William who died at sea. March 15th, 1850. See No. 490.

A William McTaggart was Marshall of the Vice Admiralty Court, 1817.

347	23rd Nov. 1819.	WILLIAM SOMERVILLE MITCHELL.	W. S. MITCHELL, M. D., Naturalist and Botanist, Madras Establishment, aged 34 years.
348	5th Aug. 1820.	FRANCIS TORRENS.	Lieut.-General FRANCIS TORRENS, aged 72 years, after an uninterrupted residence in this country of 51 years.

John Torrens married Sophie on August 25, 1797 at Masulipatam. See No. 2650.

Francis Torrens entered the army as cadet in 1769, was made Lieut. on September 10, 1776, Capt. on November 2, 1783, Major 1794, Lieut.-Col. on June, 1796, Col. on June 17, 1800, Major-General on April 25, 1808 and Lieut.-General on June 4, 1813.

349	16th Aug. 1820.	RICHARD JEBB ..	RICHARD JEBB, LL.D., aged 38 years, Provincial Grand Master under the constitution of the United Grand Lodge of England. Erected by the masonic body on the coast of Coromandel. In memoriam RICARDI JEBB, LL.D., Magistri summi provincialis hocce monumentum statuendum curavit sodalitas masonica in ora Coromandelensi auspiciis principis societatis Anglicanæ constituta, testimonium ut ne deesset venerationis quæ virum egregium sociumque artis masonicæ peritissimum respexerit, obiit Aug XVI, MDCCCXX, annum agens XXXVIII.

Advocate of the High Court. His uncle John, a writer, perished in the Black Hole. Joshua Jebb, his grandfather, was Alderman of Chesterfield and died 1797 in his hundredth year. The coats of arms on this tomb are admirably carved by John Law, architect of St. Matthias Church, Vepery.

On 10th October 1812, died at Madras, Marianne Jebb the lady of Richard Jebb, LL.D. Samuel Jebb, Doctor of Physics, formerly of Stratford near Bow, Essex, died on 9th March 1772. About 1727 he married a relative of Mrs. Dillingham and left several children, one of whom was the physician Sir Richard Jebb, whose portrait, Zoffany painted.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*
350	30th Aug. 1820.	WILLIAM LANE ..	WILLIAM LANE late Steward Honourable East India Company's Service, born 6th May 1763, died 30th August 1820. Napiers' Gardens, Chetput was owned by Mr. W. Lane, before it passed into the hands of Col. J. Napier.
351	5th Oct. 1820.	R. H. STUART ..	At Madras, Mr. ROBERT HUNTER STUART, Assistant Garrison Surgeon, eldest son of the late Mr. Archibald Stuart, Surgeon, Kelso.
352	1st Jan. 1821.	JAMES CHALMERS.	JAMES CHALMERS of the Honourable East India Company's service and Civil Surgeon at Palamcottah.
353	5th Jan. 1821.	Miss B. HUNTER ..	Miss B. HUNTER, daughter of the late Mr. James Hunter, Merchant, Edinburgh.
354	4th Mar. 1821.	JOHN BEST ..	JOHN BEST, Commissary of Stores in the East India Company's Madras Service, who died at Vepery, 4th March 1821, aged 56 years. During a military career of 30 years, by his bravery and integrity he acquired the friendship and esteem of several distinguished Generals, the approbation of the Government, and the rank and situation which he obtained in the army. In grateful remembrance of his virtues and affection his widow caused the monument to be erected. He was servant to Lord Harris, when the latter was Secretary to Sir W. Meadows, Governor of Madras; and went by the name of the "Best of Johns." He led the forlorn hope at the storming of Seringapatam, and in reward for his gallantry was offered a Commission, which he refused and asked very wisely to be made Commissary of Stores. John Best married Sarah Edmonds at Vepery on January 10, 1795. She died at Kilpauk on 4th July 1844, aged 73 years.
355	11th March 1821.	ROBERT STEVENSON.	At Madras of Cholera Mr. ROBERT STEVENSON a native of Kilmarnock.
356	9th June 1821.	P. CRAWFORD ..	P. CRAWFORD, Esq., M. D., son of the late Major Crawford of Newfield Ayrshire.
357	26th Sept. 1821.	WILLIAM URQUHART.	Here lieth the body of WILLIAM URQUHART, projector and original proprietor of the Commercial Circulator Press, the beloved husband of Elizabeth, affectionate father of William Gilbert and Robert William Urquhart, who after an illness of 5 months, borne with Christian fortitude, departed this life the 26th September 1821, aged 51 years. Compiler of the "Oriental Obituary," (1809), mentioned in the introduction. He died at Black Town (now called George Town, Madras). He married Miss Harriet Bewley, June 13th, 1801. Thomas Bewley married Elizabeth Jacobs (native of India) on December 15, 1781.
358	10th Nov. 1822.	ADAM TATE GIBBONS.	ADAM TATE GIBBONS, formerly a Captain in H.M.'s 10th and 51st Regiments, and latterly a merchant of Madras. He married, March 2nd, 1805, Eliza, daughter of Lieutenant-Colonel Dubois.
359	11th Sept. 1823.	DIANA CHRISTENAU.	Mrs. DIANA C. J. CHRISTENAU, wife of Mr. Christenau, Master of the Garrison Band at Fort St. George, aged 26 years and 16 days. Henry Christenau died on June 17, 1829, at Madras. Christenau was a private in the Regiment de Meuron and is said to have been the soldier who killed Tippoo Sultan. Lord Valentia, however, after describing shortly his visit to Colonel de Meuron at Seringapatam in 1804, where he dined with the

Serial. number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*
			officers of the Regiment wrote : " It is still unknown who gave the fatal wound to the Sultaun. The invaluable string of pearls which he wore round his neck was the prize of the soldier, but it has never been produced or traced. He had been many years collecting this, always taking off an inferior pearl where he could purchase one of more value."
360	18th Nov. 1827.	PATRICK HAY ..	Captain PATRICK HAY, 73rd Regiment A.D.C. to the Right Honourable S. R. Lushington, Governor of Fort St. George. One G. Hay of the House of Messrs. Hunter, Hay died March 18, 1817. (Asiatic Journal, December 1817.)
361	4th Jan. 1829.	THOMAS MAINWARING.	THOMAS MAINWARING, Midshipman of H.M.'s ship *Java*, son of Sir Harry Mainwaring, *Bart.* of Peover Hall in Cheshire, aged 21 years. Nephew of Lord Combermere. He died on board H. M. Ship *Java*, in Madras Roads.
362	12th Nov. 1829.	JAMES LEITH ..	Major General JAMES LEITH, aged 66 years, Judge Advocate-General of the Madras Army for nearly 30 years. He entered the army as cadet in 1781, was Lieut. on August 21, 1790, Captain on December 26, 1798, Major on September 21, 1804, Lieut.-Col. on June 30, 1808, Col. on June 4, 1814, and Major-General on May 27, 1825. In February 1798 the office of Judge Advocate-General, which up to that time had almost invariably been filled by one of the Civil Secretaries to Government, was conferred on a military officer, Captain James Leith.
363	8th Sept. 1830.	SAMUEL PEACH BOUTFLOWER.	SAMUEL PEACH BOUTFLOWER of the Civil Service, aged 53 years. Erected by a friend. Malden gives 9th September as the date of his burial. He married Miss Elizabeth Peyton, October 4th, 1804. Samuel Boutflower was writer in 1796, Assistant Judge at Canara in 1810 and out of the service in 1823.
364	23rd July 1835.	SIR JOHN GORDON, *Bart.*	Major Sir JOHN GORDON, *Bart.*, H.M.'s 13th Light Dragoons, aged 57 years. He commanded the Bolarum division of the Hyderabad contingent. On September 2nd, 1815, he married Miss Margaret Erskine Campbell.
365	26th Nov. 1835.	MARK MOORE ..	MARK MOORE of the Madras Civil Service, aged 23 years. Writer 1831. Assistant at Salem 1834. He died at the Madras Club.
366	8th Mar. 1838.	ELIZABETH SUSANNA WHITE.	ELIZABETH SUSANNA, wife of W. R. WHITE, Esq., Surgeon, H.M.'s 16th Lancers, Acting Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals, H.M.'s Forces, and daughter of the late Major-General Charles Collins Campbell, Commander of the Forces at Newfoundland, aged 30 years. Charles Collins Campbell was married four times, once to Harriet, daughter of Major Fraser of the Indian Army (No. 1874). His parents were Colonel Charles Campbell of Barbreck, and Susannah, daughter of John De Morgan (No. 1537), who were married June 15th, 1750 (see No. 183).
367	17th Aug. 1839.	E. D. LLOYD SMYTHE.	Lieut.-Col. Edward D. LLOYD SMYTHE, 7th Regiment, L.C., aged 56 years. This monument is erected by European and Native officers of the 5th, by officers of the 7th and 8th Regiments of Light Cavalry and also by many private friends. At Cheltenham, St. Mary's Church, June 14, 1831, Captain M.W. Carmichael Smyth, Madras Light Cavalry married Marianne Henry, youngest daughter of the late Alderman Hutton of Dublin.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
		ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*	
368	30th Jan. 1840.	THOMAS GREENTREE.	Ensign THOMAS GREENTREE of the Madras Infantry, son of Thomas Greentree, Esq., Member of Council at St. Helena, aged 25 years and 6 months. Lieut.-Col. Thomas Greentree, died at Cheltenham. At Cheltenham, Lt.-Col. Greentree, H.E.I.C.S., married Jane E. Maria, eldest daughter of late Sir John, K.C.B.
369	10th June 1841.	JAMES ALLAN ..	Lieut. JAMES ALLAN, H.M.'s 57th Regiment, son of Major-General James Allan, C.B., aged 23 years. See No. 1748.
370	11th Sept. 1841.	JAMES INVERARITY.	Lieutenant JAMES INVERARITY, Madras Engineers, son of James Inverarity, of Rose Mount, Forfarshire, aged 27 years.
371	4th Sept. 1851.	SAMUEL CROZIER ROE.	SAMUEL CROZIER ROE, M. D., Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals, who after faithfully serving his country 43 years and 3 months in the Peninsula, Walcheren, Ionian Isles and India, and having obtained the War Medal with 10 clasps, died aged 63 years.
372	27th Mar. 1852.	WILLIAM THOMPSON.	WILLIAM THOMPSON, Esq., M.D., Surgeon of H.M.'s 94th Regiment, who after having served with the highest professional distinction for 42 years in the Peninsula, Cape, and India, died as Acting Deputy Inspector-General of H.M.'s Hospitals at Madras, aged 64 years.
373	18th Aug. 1852.	H. L. A. ELLIS ..	HENRY LOUIS AUGUSTUS ELLIS, 1st Bengal L.C., 2nd-in-Command of the Governor's Body Guard, A.D.C. to the Governor-General.
374	28th Jan. 1853.	WILLIAM DALLAS ..	Sacred to the memory of Lieut. WILLIAM DALLAS, Madras Horse Artillery, eldest son of William Dallas, Esq., of London, born 25th February 1830, died 28th January 1853. He died at sea off Madras.
375	28th Oct. 1854.	PETER WHANNELL.	Colonel PETER WHANNELL, Madras Army, aged 76 years and 3 months. He had a son born on 23rd July 1816. (Asiatic Journal, February 1817.) There is a Whannell's Road in Egmore.
376	29th Nov. 1854.	GEORGE MUNRO ASKELL STORY.	GEORGE MUNRO ASKELL STORY, a good Mason and true Past Master of Lodge Universal Charity, aged 46 years.
377	15th Sept. 1856.	RICHARD WEST ..	Lieut.-General RICHARD WEST, Colonel, 42nd Regiment, Native Infantry, aged 80 years and 26 days. Erected by an affectionate daughter. He married Miss Cottle. His parents were Captain James West, A.D.C. to General Draper, who married in 1751 Anne De Morgan, widow of John Innes (see No. 264).
378	14th Sept. 1857.	JOHN WILLIAM M. HAY.	Captain J. W. M. HAY, H.M.'s 70th Regiment, eldest son of Sir Adam Hay, *Bart.*, Military Secretary to the Right Hon'ble Lord Harris, Governor of Madras, aged 33 years and 7 months. Sir Adam Hay was seventh baronet of Haystown, Peeblesshire, N. B. His daughter Dorothea married the Earl of Chesterfield. Sir Adam Hay presented the organ which had belonged to his son to St. Mary's in the Fort to replace the one given by John Smith in 1760. His coat-of-arms is on it.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*
379	Dec. 1857 to Mar. 1860.	J. BERMINGHAM, W. BRYAN, G. MARTIN, W. STUBBING, R. OFFORD, T. EDWARDS, E. GARLAND, J. SMITH.	To the memory of the undermentioned Sergeants, H.M.'s 43rd Regiment, Monmouthshire Light Infantry, who died of sickness and fatigue on the ever-memorable march of the Madras column, commanded by Major-General Sir G. C. Whitlock, K.C.B., from Madras to Bangalore as far as Calpee on the Jumna and during the suppression of the Bengal Mutiny and Rebellion in Central India, *viz.*, Sergeants J. BERMINGHAM, at Dichoopully; W. BRYAN, Bisseramgungh; G. MARTIN, Banda; W. STUBBING, Kirwee; R. OFFORD, Calpee; Colour Sergeant T. EDWARDS, Nagode; E. GARLAND, Taldangha; J. SMITH, at sea. This monument has been erected by their brother Sergeants as a token of their esteem and regard.
380	1st April 1859.	RICHARD WILLIAM RAIKES.	Captain RICHARD WILLIAM RAIKES, 1st Regiment, Light Cavalry, Commandant, His Excellency the Governor's Body Guard and Major Commandant of the Madras Volunteer Cavalry Guard, son of the Rev. Henry Raikes, Chancellor of Chester, who was suddenly cut off by a fall from his horse, aged 43 years. Erected by his widow. There is a monument to his memory in the Fort Church (No. 440). He wrote a history of the Madras Body Guard. His son married a daughter of William Cotton Oswell, M.C.S., explorer and companion of Livingstone, who was a son of William Oswell and Emily (1789–1848), sister of John Cotton, C.S., Chairman of the Board of Directors in 1843.
381	5th April 1859.	JAMES ATHIL GUNTHORPE.	Major JAMES ATHIL GUNTHORPE of the Madras Artillery, aged 46 years.
382	24th Sept. 1859.	GEORGE ALEXANDER TULLOCH.	Major GEORGE ALEXANDER TULLOCH, 33rd Regiment, M. I, aged 49 years and 8 months. His father Captain Alexander Tulloch married Miss Wahab, August 10th, 1808.
383	5th Aug. 1860.	WILLIAM BLUNT ..	WILLIAM BLUNT, Senior, Bengal Civil Service, aged 81 years. The three holders of the short-lived office of Governor of Agra were Sir Charles Metcalfe, November 1834; Mr. W. Blunt, March 4th, 1835; Mr. A. Ross, December 1st, 1835. The date of his rank as writer in Bengal Civil Service is November 1, 1798.
384	17th Feb. 1861.	FREDERICK ALEXANDER LAWFORD.	F. A. LAWFORD, Lieutenant of Bengal Infantry and of Hodson's Horse and of Probyn's Horse, born at Bangalore 26th March 1832, died at sea 17th February 1861, buried at the Cape of Good Hope. He served at the capture of Lucknow and Pekin. His father Edward Lawford of the Madras Engineers married Diana Louisa, daughter of Rev. R. Smyth, December 19th, 1828. She was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery on 3rd December 1858.
385	13th Dec. 1861.	RICHARD BAIRD SMITH.	RICHARD BAIRD SMITH, C.B., Colonel, Bengal Engineers, A.D.C. to the Queen, aged 42 years. Born December 1818. Colonel Baird Smith's wife was Florence de Quincey, the second daughter of the celebrated writer. They were married in 1856 at the Cathedral, Calcutta. Died 1907. There is a monument to his memory in St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta. He died in Madras roads on board the *Candia*. Served at Aliwal, Sobraon, 1846, Chillianwala, Gujerat, 1848 and at Delhi in the Mutiny, where he engineered the attack. See Mrs. Penny's *On the Coromandel Coast*, pp. 39 to 43.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*
386	30th Oct. 1863.	WILLIAM FORBES COTTON.	WILLIAM FORBES COTTON, Lieutenant, 4th Regiment, M.N.I., son of Lieut.-General William Cotton, Madras Army, aged 26 years. William Cotton, Lieutenant, 1st Battalion, 10th Regiment, N.I., married, December 20th, 1823, Nancy, eldest daughter of L. H. Stirling, second Commissioner of the Court of Requests. On 11th April 1810 Richard Thomas Cotton of 1st Battalion, 25th N. I. died at Gooty. He was Cadet in 1804 and Lieut. on January 1, 1807.
387	30th June 1864.	JOHN AUGUSTINE PALLISER.	Captain JOHN AUGUSTINE PALLISER, 76th Regiment, aged 29 years. He has a monument in St. Mary's, on which he is described as of Castlemaiden, County Kildare.
388	26th Aug. 1864.	THEODORE EMILIUS GAHAGAN.	THEODORE EMILIUS GAHAGAN, Captain R.E., aged 35 years. Son of Thomas Gahagan, C.S., 1804–33, who died at Chittoor, December 28th, 1833 (No. 1155). He was Captain, Royal Madras Engineers.
389	16th Sept. 1866.	JAMES ERSKINE RUSSELL.	J. E. RUSSELL, Midshipman *Octavia*, son of Admiral Russell of Mantside, Ayrshire. Rear Admiral John Russell died March 1869.
390	19th Oct. 1866.	JOHN WILLIAM SHERMAN.	J. W. SHERMAN, late Physician-General, Madras Army, aged 71 years. He married, December 5th, 1829, Agnes, daughter of Lieutenant-Colonel Taynton. A Mr. Bezaleel Sherman "Chyrurgeon" died August 25th, 1679. He arrived on August 7, 1676, as Surgeon on a salary of £30. His wife named Margaret married Richard Brereton on February 28, 1681/2.
391	23rd Dec. 1866.	FREDERICK HARRY HOPE.	F. H. HOPE, Captain H. M. Royal Regiment, A.D.C. to His Excellency Lord Napier, K.T., aged 34 years, accidentally drowned in the river Adyar. Frederick Hope born 1832, married on 4th January 1860 Anna Maria Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Major General Henry Chas. Gosling, Madras Army. His father was Frederic Major General in the army (born 1st March 1799) who married Eliza a daughter of Major General James Cockburn. At Uphill, Major William Godley, Hon. E. I. Co.'s Service (Madras) married Mary Anne eldest daughter of Henry Hope, Esq., of Wells on July 5, 1831. Colonel Temple and two Misses McIver perished in the same accident (see No. 512). On one of the walls of the Roman Catholic Chapel in Royapettah, there is a marble tablet in memory of the two young ladies, the inscription of which runs as follows :—In affectionate memory of Eliza Mary McIver, aged 22 years, and Catherine Mary McIver, aged 19 years, only daughters of John MacIver, who, along with Colonel John Temple and Captain Frederick Harry Hope were drowned while boating on the Adyar on the evening of the 23rd December 1866. 'Lovely and comely in their life even in Death they were not divided.' II Kings 1, 23. *Requiescat in pace.*
392	13th July 1867.	JOSEPH EVANS ARMSTRONG.	JOSEPH EVANS ARMSTRONG, Esq., B.A. (Cambridge), Sub-Collector of the Madras Civil Service, born at Manchester, 2nd February 1836, died at Madras, aged 31 years and a half. The date of his commencement of service is 10 August 1860 and the date of his arrival is 12th November 1860.
393	4th Nov. 1869.	CHARLES WALLACE YOUNG.	Lieut. Col. C. W. YOUNG, C.B., Retired List, Madras Army aged 68 years. See No. 2634. 5th Novr. 1869 is the date of burial according Rev. C. H. Malden's List.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY—*cont.*

394	20th Sept. 1875.	PHILIP DASSIE HORNE.	PHILIP DASSIE HORNE, Lieut.-Colonel, Madras Artillery.
395	27th Feb. 1883.	CHARLES WILLIAM BLUNT.	CHARLES WILLIAM BLUNT, eldest son of the late William Blunt, B.C.S., Governor of Agra, aged 60 years.

William Blunt, Senior (No. 383) was the third son of Sir C. W. Blunt, *Bart*, B. C. S., who died at Pulta September 29th, 1802, aged 71. On May 20th, 1795, two of his sisters were married on the same day "from Lady Shore's garden-house," Lydia (d. 1851) to Sir Alexander Seton, *Bart*, B. C. S. (d. 1811), and Anna Maria (d. 1798) to the Hon. Charles Andrew Bruce (d. 1810), Governor of Prince of Wales' Island and brother of Lord Elgin. William Blunt married, January 23rd, 1822, Eliza, daughter of General Goddard Richards. His eldest son (No. 395) served in Burma. The second son Sir William Blunt, the seventh baronet, was in the B. C. S., 1846–75, and succeeded his cousin in the title in 1890.

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, FORT ST. GEORGE.

396	11th May 1777.	GEORGE LORD PIGOT.	"In memoriam."

A granite slab bearing this inscription was placed by order of the Duke of Buckingham over a grave and lead-encased coffin discovered in 1875 while digging the tomb of Lord Hobart in the church. The coffin is supposed to be that of Lord Pigot, who died while a prisoner in the hands of his Council. The vestry records prove that permission was given to bury his body in the church. He had been confined under care of Major (afterwards General) Mathew Horne, R.A., at St. Thomas' Mount, probably in the Mess House, and was brought to Madras for change of air. George Pigot joined the service as writer in 1736. When serving at Fort St. David, he was sent with Clive to Trichinopoly in charge of a convoy, and both narrowly escaped capture. He succeeded Thomas Saunders as Governor in 1755 and successfully defended the city against Lally. In 1763 he retired upon a fortune of 40 lacs, and purchased an Irish peerage. He was persuaded by the Directors to return to Madras as Governor for the second time in 1775 and found himself at variance with his Council over the reinstatement of the Tanjore Rajah. The notorious Paul Benfield, who later on in his career, is credited with having returned nine members to Parliament, demanded settlement of a claim of 23 lacs, which by a majority of seven to five the Council decided to be valid. Pigot thereupon suspended first two and then four more of his Councillors and ordered the arrest of Sir Robert Fletcher, Commander-in-Chief. The opposition immediately assumed the Government and Pigot was arrested by Colonel James Stuart on the 24th April 1776. He died in confinement the following May. He was owner of the celebrated Pigot diamond, of which there is a model in the British Museum. This stone was sold in 1819 for £30,000 to Ali Pasha, who when mortally wounded by Reshid Pasha (February 5th, 1822) had it crushed to powder in his presence. There is a curious picture of Lord Pigot, signed by G. Willison, 1777, in the Durbar room of the Tanjore Palace. Fame is blowing a trumpet, which she holds with one hand, while she supports in the other a portrait of Pigot. Below her is a mourning female. On the pedestal which supports the oval frame of the portrait is inscribed, "Siege of Madras raised February 17th, 1759. Died May 11th, 1777."

Born on 4th March 1719, the eldest son of Richard Pigot of Westminster by his wife Frances, George Pigot joined the East India Company's Civil Service at the age of 17 and arrived at Madras in July 1737. His securities were his two brothers, Robert and Hugh Pigot who entered the army and navy respectively. The former rose to be General and the latter Admiral. There was also a Captain Charles Pigot who was commander of the *Dolphin.*

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

George Pigot appears to have been in 1740 a clerk to the vestry of St. Mary's Parish in addition to being a merchant in Company's service. The duty of the vestry clerk was to record the minutes of the vestry meetings, to draft the letters, to keep a record of all receipts and payments of money and to balance the accounts monthly. (pp. 534–5 of The Church in Madras, by Rev. Frank Penny.)

Pigot was unmarried. On his death the Irish barony became extinct, while the baronetcy devolved upon his brother Robert Pigot. He left several natural children among others (1) Sophia Pigot who married on 14th March 1776, the Hon. Edw. Monckton of Somerford, Staffordshire, and died on 1st January 1834, (2) Richard Pigot (1774–1868) General in the Army and Colonel of the 4th Dragoon Guards, (3) Sir Hugh Pigot, K.C.B. (1775–1857), admiral of the White and (4) Leonara, who married 17th October 1777 Claud Russel, member of the Madras Council. To the memory of her and her husband there is a tablet in Marylebone Church.

397 | 23rd Sept. 1785. | SIR JOHN BURGOYNE, *Bart.* | In memory of Major-General SIR JOHN BURGOYNE, *Bart.*, Colonel of His Majesty's 23rd Regiment of Light Dragoons, who died September 23rd 1785, aged 45 years.

Seventh baronet and cousin of Sir John Burgoyne, K.C.B., dramatist and General, who surrendered in 1777 at Saratoga. In 1781 he was commissioned to raise a regiment of light dragoons for service in India, the first European cavalry sent out to that country. This corps, originally known as the 23rd Light Dragoons, was formed out of drafts from other regiments. Standards, now in possession of the 19th Hussars, were presented to it by George III, and early in 1782 it embarked on board the East India fleet under convoy of Admiral Sir R. Bickerton, and landed at Madras towards the end of the year. Under its changed name of the 19th Light Dragoons it subsequently won great renown on Indian battlefields. Colonel Floyd, father-in-law of Lady (Robert) Peel, was its most celebrated commander (see No. 2698). In September 1783 when General Stuart was dismissed from service for systematic disobedience of orders, Major-General Sir John Burgoyne, who was the next Senior Officer was appointed to command the King's forces but he declined to recognise Stuart's disposition and Colonel Ross Lang was appointed to the command of the army. Burgoyne, refusing to obey Ross Lang, was arrested and subsequently tried for mutiny, a crime of which he was honourably acquitted (Love III—242).

398 | 7th Mar. 1791. | JOSEPH MOORHOUSE. | By order of the Court of Directors of the East India Company to commemorate the distinguished Services of the late JOSEPH MOORHOUSE, Esqr., Lieutenant Colonel of the Coast Artillery, who was killed at the Attack of the Pettah Gate of Bangalore on the seventh day of March Anno Domini MDCCXCI.

Three Elegies "one very beautiful and appropriate" by Mr. W. Linley of the Civil Service and two others: also anecdote of siege of Palghatcherry:

> "and Bangalore forbid oblivious gloom
> To rest on his inviolable grave."

The body had lain in Freemasonic Hall since it was moved from Bangalore.

"The body was deposited in the gallery close to the spot where Sir Eyre Coote was buried"—the patron of his rising fame. The funeral party was commanded by Lt. Col. Collins composed of H.M.'s 14th Regiment of Hanoverians and the 22nd Battalion of Coast Infantry.

The Hanoverians and Coast Artillery marched with Drums and pipes muffled. Major Hall, Col. Frazer, Col. Capper, Major Tutt, Major Maude, Col. D'Wangeahaur carried the body attended by Sir Charles Oakley, Mr. Petrie, Mr. Huddlestone, General

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

Musgrave, the 'Grand Lodge of Madras with their Jewels', the Chief mourners, Pall bearers and members of the Grand Lodge wearing black silk scarves and Hat Bands. Forty-seven minute guns corresponding with the age of the deceased were fired. Party of 100 Hanoverians under Major De Spangenberg fired 3 rounds. Cortege entered Fort by Wallajah Gate. Chaplains were Millingchamp Senior, Archdeacon Leslie and Dr. Bell.

Calcutta Gazette, Thursday May 27th 1784: Private letters from Madras mention that the Cavalry at Arnee had mutinied but that Captain Moorehead (*sic*) and forty artillery having boldly rescued the guns under a heavy fire from the mutineers, there was no doubt of their being soon reduced into submission. The Nabob's troops are taken into the Company's Service. The European Officers come in the youngest of their rank.

Moorhouse is said to have risen from the ranks, and had greatly distinguished himself at the siege of Carangooly (January 1781), at the battle of Porto Novo (July 1781) and at the siege of Cuddalore (June 1785). His services were so highly thought of by the Madras Government that, on receipt of the news of his death, the following General Order was published, March 22nd, 1791 :—" Government having received advice of the death of Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph Moorhouse, who was killed in the assault of the Pettah at Bangalore on the 7th instant, it has been resolved as a testimony of respect to the memory of an officer who has served the Company many years with zeal, spirit and ability, that his remains, with the permission of the ministers and churchwardens, be publicly interred in the Church of Fort St. George, at the Company's expense, and a marble tablet fixed over his grave with a suitable inscription in commemoration of his merits." The monument was executed in England by C. Peart London (ram of battering ram). It is of white marble and represents Britannia seated on a lion, crowning a medallion head of Moorhouse with laurel. His death at the storming of Bangalore forms the subject of a picture by Robert Home. "Colonel Moorhouse, beyond comparison the most valuable officer in the army received 2 wounds the last of which proved mortal and put an end to his life in half an hour." Munro Vol. 1. p. 110, Gleig's Life. Moorhouse was married on October 31st, 1785, at St. Mary's Church to Augusta, second and youngest daughter of the Rev. André Boisdaune. His age at the time of death was 47. His widow became the 2nd wife of Lord Audley who died 24th August 1818 at Sundridge Lodge in Wiltshire, aged 60 and was preceded by his only son Hon. John Tuchet.

399 | 7th Aug. 1796. | MARGARETTA BARONESS HOBART and JOHN HOBART. | Sacred to the memory of MARGARETTA BARONESS HOBART, and her infant son JOHN HOBART, whose remains are here deposited in the same grave. The doom of the affectionate mother was irrevocably fixed, when her child expired, and having struggled for a few months on account of those, whom She has left to deplore her loss, She departed this life on the 7th of August 1796, in the 41st year of her age.

Lord Hobart, who gave his name to Hobart Town, Tasmania, was Governor of Madras from 1794 to 1798. He married on January 4th, 1792, Margaretta, daughter and co-heiress of Edmund Bourke, Esq., of Urrey, and widow of Thomas Adderley, of Innishannon, County Cork. Their daughter became the wife of the first Earl of Ripon. On March 30, 1796, Captain Allan Hyde Gardner afterwards second Lord Gardner married Margaret daughter of Thomas Adderley of Innishannon County Cork by Margaret daughter of Edmund Bourke of Urrey. She divorced him and married secondly Henry Judis. In 1799 Lord Hobart married secondly Eleanor Eden, daughter of the first Lord Auckland. Her sister, the Hon. Emily Eden, wrote the well-known Letters "Up the Country" and gave her name to the Eden Gardens at Calcutta. Lord Hobart's portrait is in the drawing room of Government House, Madras.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

For a sketch of Lord Hobart's life see also Dictionary of National Biography and *Asiatic Journal*, January 1817.

400	13th Feb. 1798.	Frederick Christian Swartz.	Sacred to the memory of the Rev. Frederick Christian Swartz, whose life was one continued effort to imitate the example of his Blessed Master, Employed as a Protestant missionary from the Government of Denmark, and in the same character by the Society in England for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge, he, during a period of fifty years, "went about doing good," manifesting in respect to himself the most entire abstraction from temporal views, but embracing every opportunity of promoting both the temporal and eternal welfare of others. In him religion appeared not with a gloomy aspect, or forbidding mien, but with a graceful form and placid dignity. Among the many fruits of his indefatigable labours was the erection of the church at Tanjore. The savings from a small salary were, for many years, devoted to the pious work and the remainder of the expense supplied by individuals at his solicitation. The Christian seminaries at Ramanadpuram and in the Tinnevelly province were established by him. Beloved and honored by Europeans, he was, if possible, held in still deeper reverence by the natives of this country of every degree and every sect, and their unbounded confidence in his integrity and truth was on many occasions rendered highly beneficial to the public service. The poor and the injured looked up to him as an unfailing friend and advocate. The great and powerful concurred in yielding him the highest homage ever paid in this quarter of the globe to European virtue. The late Hyder Ally Cawn, in the midst of a bloody and vindictive war with the Carnatic, sent orders to his officers "to permit the Venerable Father Swartz to pass unmolested and show him respect and kindness, for he is a holy man and means no harm to my Government." The late Tuljajee, Rajah of Tanjore, when on his death-bed desired to entrust to his protecting care his adopted son Serfojee, the present Rajah, with the administration of all the affairs of his country. On a spot of ground granted to him by the same Prince, two miles east of Tanjore, he built a house for his residence and made it an orphan asylum. Here the last 20 years of his life were spent in the education and religious instruction of children, particularly those of indigent parents, whom he gratuitously maintained and instructed. And here on the 13th of February 1798, surrounded by his infant flock and in the presence of several of his disconsolate brethren, entreating them to continue to make religion the first object of their care and imploring with his last breath the Divine blessing on their labours, he closed his truly Christian career in the 72nd year of his age. The East India Company, anxious to perpetuate the memory of such transcendent worth, and gratefully sensible of the public benefits which resulted from its influence, caused this monument to be erected. Ann. Dom. 1807.

The monument was erected by J. Bacon, Junior Sculptor, London 1806. Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature—Mark Ch. XVI—Verse 18.

Swartz was one of the most devoted missionaries India has eve seen. C. F. Schwartz was a native of Sonnenberg in Branden burg; graduate at Halle; arrived 1750; went to Trichinopoly

Serial number. (1)	Date (2)	Name (3)	Inscription. (4)

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

1762; to Tanjore 1778 where he died. A monument by Flaxman at Tanjore represents Rajah Serfojee holding the dying man's hand and receiving his blessing. Below are the following lines composed by the Rajah himself. They are the first attempt at English versification by a Hindoo prince (see No. 2548):—

" Firm wast thou, humble and wise,
Honest, pure, free from disguise;
Father of orphans, the widow's support,
Comfort in sorrow of every sort.
To the benighted, dispenser of light,
Doing and pointing to that which is right,
Blessing to princes, to people, to me;
May I, my father, be worthy of thee;
Wisheth and prayeth thy Serfojee."

Serfojee died on the 8th March 1832 in his fifty-fourth year.

" Gericke and most of the missionaries usually termed Swartz " our good and venerable father." In 1793 he paid his last visit to Madras, left it on 20th September 1793. He seldom spoke of Madras but as Sodom and Gomorah." (Taylor, p. 77). Swartz was successively Chaplain, Vakeel, guardian, envoy and political commissioner. Flout me who may, I will maintain that he was not the model of a good missionary. He was a great and good man, born for great things and singularly made use of in Providence to accomplish them. (Taylor, p. 25).

For a sketch of his life and works see Asiatic Journal of July 1834.

401 | 2nd Oct. 1803. | CHRISTIAN WILLIAM GERICKE.

Sacred to the memory of the Revd. CHRISTIAN WILLIAM GERICKE. Destined to labour in a peculiar vineyard (that of the conversion of the natives of office) he fulfilled his sacred office with primitive simplicity and purity. Worthy associate of the Venerable SWARTZ, like him, he toiled thro' life with sedulous but temperate zeal, to plant in every accessible soil the pure spirit of Christianity. Pagans, uninstructed Christians, and especially their children, were the object of his unceasing labours of faith and love. He was called to receive the eternal reward of his patient and unwearied course of usefulness, in the year of our Lord 1803, aged 62 years.

The monument is by Flaxman and represents Gericke teaching. The monument is a neat unpretending work by Flaxman. It represents a minister addressing a native in a pensive attitude from an open book, and the word 'believe' is above. Three children of different height are looking up to the speaker. The inscription is beneath and the whole in white marble. It is in the north west corner of the building and ceases to be in the proper place.

He was a native of Colberg in Pomerania; graduated at Halle; arrived 1767; joined Hutteman at Cuddalore 1767; succeeded Fabricius at Madras 1788. He died at Vellore, October 2nd, 1803, and is buried in the family vault at Vepery. He left 1,500 pagodas besides valuable house property to the S. P. C. K. His daughter Dorothea Sophia married John Hunter, and died May 22nd, 1796, in her 20th year (No. 629). Gericke says in his will: " My greatest troubles have occurred during the last seven years. My daughter Dorothea Sophia Hunter died aged 20, and my son Captain George Frederick aged 30 " (at Ongole, May 16th, 1801). Gericke's wife was a Miss Sophia Hutteman who died 12th July 1807 (see No. 1627).

Swartz called him a sincere Christian and a Nathaniel in whom there is no guile. Swartz and Gericke were in a minor sort of way Luther and Melancthon. As a preacher in various languages perhaps none in the country exceeded him. He went up the country on his travels as he used, once a year, at a considerable expense to himself, to diffuse the knowledge of the gospel of Christ and

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

save his fellow creatures and while thus serving his Creator the King of Terrors seized him and without a groan translated him to a happy eternity. He died on the road a short distance from Vellore in the 38th year of his missionary life and 62nd year of his age. Soon after his return from the South he had been attacked with fever of which he recovered. He was taken with a bowel complaint which he thought might be removed by change of air. But returning from Rayacottah to Vellore, his disorder increased, rendering him unable to proceed.

402 28th June 1804. RICHARD LESLIE. The Reverend Archdeacon RICHARD LESLIE, M.A., departed this life on the 28th day of June 1804, aged 58 years. His remains are interred in the burial ground of the parish and this monument is erected by the unanimous voice of the parishioners of Madras as a token of respect to his memory. He discharged the office of a minister in Fort St. George for more than twenty years with fidelity and correctness and during the whole period enjoyed the confidence and esteem of the community at large. His gentleness of manners, his modesty and humility were exemplary, and his whole deportment such as became the character of a true minister of the Gospel of Christ.

See No. 268.

The monument is by Flaxman. It was sent out from England by the express order of the Vestry of Madras. Piety is exhibited by a female figure with the Holy Bible in her hand which she is attentively studying under which is the inscription. His father was James Leslie Bishop of Limerick and created him Archdeacon of Aghadoe in the diocese of Ardfert on 4th October 1769. He matriculated at Wadham College, Oxford, in 1765 but did not proceed to a degree.

403 9th Nov. 1804. JOSIAH WEBBE .. To the memory of JOSIAH WEBBE, Esquire, for many years Chief Secretary to the Government of Madras, and afterwards Resident at the Court of Scindia, where he died the 9th of November 1804, aged 37 years. His mind by nature, firm, lofty, energetic, was formed by classical study to a tone of independence and patriotism not unworthy of the best days of Greece and Rome. Disdaining the little arts of private influence or vulgar popularity, and erect in conscious integrity, he rested his claims to public honours on public merit. An extensive knowledge of the Eastern languages forwarded his rise to stations of high trust, where his ambition was fired to exalt the honour and interests of his country. But in the midst of a career thus useful and distinguished, preferring the public weal to personal safety, he fell a martyr to an ungenial climate in the prime of life, beloved with fervour by his friends, particularly lamented by the Governors of India, admired and regretted by all. To his public and private virtues this monument is dedicated by his friends.

A fine monument by Flaxman representing an officer, a civil servant, a Mahomedan and a Hindu mourning over a portrait medallion of the deceased. At the base is a recumbent tiger. "Sree" Webbe was the one of most famous "politicals" Madras has produced. He entered the service as writer on July 26, 1783 and for several years filled the office of Chief Secretary. 'A statesman, a scholar and a friend'.

In 1803 he was Resident at Mysore, and in 1804, Resident at the Court of Scindia. He died at Hussangabad on the banks of the Nerbudda. The well-known Purnaiya, Dewan of Mysore,

Serial number	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

erected a monument to Webbe at Seringapatam 50 feet high, which is locally known as the Rana-Khambha or War Pillar, from having been the scene of a skirmish between two bodies of European troops in the mutiny of the Company's army in 1809 (No. 955).

404 8th Aug. 1807. ELIZABETH GWILLIM. Elizabetha pia coniux HENRICI GWILLIM, Eq., Aur. vixit annos XLIV menses VIII. H. S. E. MDCCCVII.

Lady Gwillim died August 8th, 1807. Her husband Sir Henry Gwillim, KT., was the first Puisne Judge of Madras, 1800–1808, and died September 12th, 1837.

Henry Gwillim son of John of Hereford, Gent: ch. ch. 1776, aged 16: barr. Middle Temple 1787: Knight 1801.

405 29th Dec. 1808. JANE AMELIA RUSSELL. Subter jacet JANA AMELIA RUSSELL, coniux dilecta Henrici Russell, armigeri, filia, haud minus dilecta Jacobi Henrici Casamaijor, armigeri, nata XX Augusti MDCCLXXXIX, nupta XX Octobris MDCCCVIII, eheu! mortua XXIX Decembris MDCCCVIII. In memory of Jane Amelia, wife of Henry Russell, and second daughter of J. H. Casamaijor, who was born August 20th, 1789, married October 20th, 1808, and died December 29th, 1808.

And now, Lord, what wait I for ?
My hope is in Thee.
Could I, dear Saint, to this cold Stone impart
Each deep Impression on thy Husband's Heart :
Could I in Language to my Sorrow just
Record this last Sad Tribute to thy Dust :
E'en Strangers then, who read the faithful Line,
Should pause in solemn Silence at thy Shrine ;
Should mourn with me my late espoused Bride,
Untimely severd from her RUSSELL's side,
In Joy's first Dawn, in early Beauty's Bloom,
Torn from the nuptial Altar to the Tomb.
Then should they see thee, lovely in thy Youth,
Serene in Virtue, dignified in Truth,
Firm without Rashness, gentle without Fear,
Sedate tho' cheerful, polish'd yet sincere.
So wise, so soft : so gay, yet so resign'd,
So fair in Person and so pure in Mind.
Should here contemplate with admiring Eye,
A Model how to live ; alas ! and how to die.

The monument is by James Bacon, Junior Sculptor, London and represents a death-bed scene. J. H. Casamaijor, Member of Council, was the eldest son of Noah Casamaijor and Rebecca, daughter of Captain John Powney (No. 97) and was born January 3rd, 1746. His second daughter married Mr. (afterwards Sir) Henry Russell, of the Bengal Civil Service, eldest son of Sir Henry Russell, *Bart*, Chief Justice of Bengal, the uncle of Rose Aylmer, who died at his house in Russell Street, Calcutta. Of Sir Henry Russell (1783–1852), second baronet, who was Resident of Hyderabad in 1810, Lord Wellesley said that he was the most promising young man he knew. He married secondly at Hyderabad on 13 November 1816 Marie Clotilde, daughter of Baron Mottet, Seigneur de la Motte et de la Fontaine in Picardy (see No. 907).

406 6th Mar. 1811. WILLIAM O'BRIEN DURY. His Excellency WILLIAM O'BRIEN DURY Esq., Vice-Admiral of the Blue and Commander in Chief of His Majesty's ships and vessels in the East Indies.

Funeral took place at St. Mary's Church on Thursday evening the 7th March 1811 (Service by Rev. Mr. Vaughan, Senior Chaplain and Rev. Mr. Mousley). Public Consultation, dated 8th March 1811.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

407 | 25th Aug. 1811. | GEORGE GILBERT KEBLE. |

GEORGE GILBERT KEBLE, departed this life on the 25th day of August 1811, aged 36 years. A circle of affectionate friends have caused this monument to be erected to his memory.

The monument is by J. Bacon, Junior, and represents a figure of Charity with two children. Keble entered the service in 1794, he was for some time Secretary to Government and died at Cuddalore while Postmaster-General. On 1st January, 1796, he was Assistant under the Secretary in the Public, Commercial and Revenue Departments. In 1798 he was Senior Assistant under the Superintendent of the Export Warehouse. On June 12, 1798, he was Head Assistant in the Public Department and French Translator. On November 7, 1801, he was Secretary to Government in the Public and Commercial Department. On 4th Mar. 1809 he was appointed Sub-Treasurer and Postmaster-General. His monument bears masonic emblems. Mr. John Petrie (Senior) merchant married at Calcutta, November 11, 1794, Miss Anne Keble.

408 | 18th April 1813. | SIR BARRY CLOSE, *Bart.* |

This monument was erected by the Honourable East India Company to the memory of Major-General SIR BARRY CLOSE, *Bart*, in testimony of their gratitude for his ardent zeal, and entire devotion to their service, equally manifested in the application of high Military attainments, and of profound political knowledge. His character derived its brightest honors from that union of conciliation and firmness, which after contributing to terminate a successful war, was eminently displayed in diffusing the blessings of peace over a numerous native population, who without being subject to British rule, felt the protecting influence of British counsels in the mild administration of authority which succeeded the usurpation of Mysore. He departed this life April the 18th 1813, aged 56 years.

Close entered the Indian Army in 1771. At the final siege of Seringapatam he was Adjutant-General to General Harris, who stated in despatches that his successes were chiefly to be attributed to him. He was Resident at Mysore till 1801, being then transferred to Poona, where he concluded with the Peishwa the treaty of Bassein, the ultimate consequence of which was the destruction of the Mahratta power. He retired in 1811. Mountstuart Elphinstone wrote of him, "I doubt whether such an assembly of manly virtues remains behind him. A strong, erect and handy frame, a clear head and vigorous understanding, fixed principles, unshaken courage, contempt for pomp and pleasure, entire devotion to the public service, formed the character of Sir Barry Close-a character one would rather think imagined in ancient Rome that met within our own age and nation." Close was an intimate friend of Wilks, who dedicated his history of Mysore to him and there describes him as "having mastered the logic, the ethics and the metaphysics of Greece through the medium of the Arabic and Persian languages." The town of Closepett in Mysore was so called in honour of him. There is an engraving of this monument in Neill's "History of the First Madras European Regiment," page 404. It is by Flaxman and the finest monument in the church. He was made Lieut. on October 2, 1778, Capt. December 18, 1783, Major June 1, 1796, Lieut.-Col. December 21, 1797, Col. on August 24, 1803, and Major-General on July 25, 1810. When Lieutenant he was Aide-de-Camp to General Stuart.

409 | 25th Dec. 1814. | SIR SAMUEL HOOD. |

Near this place are buried the remains of Vice Admiral SIR SAMUEL HOOD, Knight of the Bath and Commander-in-Chief of his Britannic Majesty's ships in the East Indies, an officer of distinguished merit, whose great public services

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

will live for ever in the annals of his country, but in the affectionate memory of his friends were lost in the recollection of his private virtues.

Cousin of Lord Hood and younger brother of Captain Alexander Hood, R. N., who fell in action between the *Mars* and the French seventy-four *Hercule* off the Bec du Raz, April 21st, 1798. In Butleigh Church, Somerset, is a very long and not too felicitous epitaph upon the three Hood brothers by Southey, whose brother Thomas, a midshipman on board the *Mars* had been severely wounded in the engagement. In 1831 a column 130 feet high was erected on a hill near Butleigh to the memory of Sir Samuel Hood. The lines of Southey which refer to him are—

"One brother yet
Survived with Keppel and with Rodney train'd
In battles, with the Lord of Nile approved,
Ere in command he worthily upheld
Old England's high prerogative. In the east,
The west, the Baltic and the Midland Seas,
Yea, wheresoever hostile fleets have plough'd
The ensanguined deep, his thunders have been heard,
His flag in brave defiance hath been seen;
And bravest enemies at Sir Samuel's name
Felt fatal presage in their inmost heart,
Of unavertible defeat foredoom'd.
Thus in the path of glory he rode on,
Victorious alway, adding praise to praise;
Till full of honours not of years, beneath
The venom of the infected clime he sank
On Coromandel's coast, completing there
His service, only when his life was spent."

Lady Hood was a daughter of Lord Seaforth. In August 1811 Sir Walter Scott sent out by her a long letter of introduction to his brother-in-law Charles Carpenter, then Commercial Resident at Cuddalore (No. 2315).

410 | 26th Nov. 1816. | CHARLES ROBERT ROSS.

CHARLES ROBERT ROSS of the Madras Civil Service departed this life on the 26th of November 1816, at the early age of thirty-three years. "But wisdom is the grey hair unto men and an unspotted life is old age." He filled his station with dignity and honor, yet, humbly exercised himself "to have alway a conscience void of offence toward God, and toward men," charitable, benevolent, frank and generous, his breast glowed with universal philanthropy. He was a dutiful son, an affectionate brother, a sincere friend: an unspeakable kindness flowed from his heart, regulated his actions, and inspired reciprocal goodwill. In his public and private affairs, integrity was his guide, and while he did justice to his employers, he protected and supported the fellow-creatures committed to his charge. The natives of the Kurpah Collectorate will long cherish his memory and mourn his loss. Deservedly distinguished by his superiors, he advanced rapidly on the road to preferment, but, in the midst of health and in the bloom of life, he was called to a better world. A consistent Christian, it is humbly hoped he is gone to receive the reward promised by the Redeemer to his faithful servants. This monument is erected by a friend, to whom the remembrance of his virtues will ever be dear and sacred.

The monument is by J. Bacon. It bears masonic symbols and the pelican representation of self-sacrifice. Ross, Zillah Collector third son of General Patrick Ross died at Masulipatam at the house of G. E. Russell, the Collector. He entered the service in 1800, and was for six years Collector of Cuddapah.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

He was in 1800 writer, in 1804 Register of the Southern Division of Arcot, in 1805 Sub-Collector in the Southern Division of Arcot, in 1808 Head Assistant to the Collector in Arcot, and in 1810 Collector of Cuddapah. The old spelling Kurpah still survives in the expression "Kurpah indigo." George Edward Russell, whose mother was a daughter of Lord Pigot, acted as Governor of Madras in 1837 and he died on 20th October 1863. (see Nos. 1906, 1908).

411 18th May 1818. THOMAS DAVIES JOHN WILLIAM NATTES.

To record the loss of Lieutenant THOMAS DAVIES who fell at the siege of Mallegaon in Candeish on the 18th of May 1818, and of Lieutenant JOHN WILLIAM NATTES, killed at the same siege eleven days afterwards, this monument was erected by their brother officers of the Madras Engineers. The first of these brave men intrepid and indefatigable, had displayed on this as on former occasions at Mauritius and at Naugpoor, a courage which no peril could abate, while he evinced great judgment and resource in difficulty and danger. The latter of tenderer growth succeeding to the same department, has testified the same zeal for the service, and had obtained the admiration of those who witnessed in him professional acquirements and early maturing talents with a coolness and resolution that would have honoured age and experience.

The monument is by Bacon and represents the siege of Mallegaon. Captain Kennedy, 17th Native Infantry, and Lieutenant Wilkinson and Ensign Eagar, 13th Native Infantry, were killed on the same occasion. On 29th October 1818 died at Malligaum near the Camp in Kandeish Lieut. James Anderson M. E. R. eldest son of the late Rev. John Anderson, minister.

412 1st Mar. 1819. MARGARET ELLIOT.

To the memory of MARGARET, wife of the Right Hon. HUGH ELLIOT, Governor of Madras. She died March 1st 1819.

Bishop Middleton arrived on his second visitation from Calcutta to Madras on 27th February, "the very evening Mrs. Elliot the Governour's lady died". "A Corpulent Cheerful very influential lady." "It is out of my province to add more". The Bishop officiated at the funeral the following evening. (Taylor, p. 182.) The date given by Taylor seems to be a mistake. The date of death given in the Madras Almanac is 1st Mar.; and Rev. Malden's List of burials gives the date of burial as 2nd March 1819. She was a Miss Jones and his second wife. A description of her funeral is given in the Asiatic Journal of September 1819.

The Right Hon'ble Hugh Elliot, the younger brother of the first Earl of Minto, Governor-General of India, was the second son of Sir Gilbert Elliot, third Baronet. Among other children of Sir Gilbert's was Eleanor who married, in 1776, William first Lord Auckland and was the mother of George second Lord Auckland, who was Governor-General of India (1836–1841). Mr. Hugh Elliot entered the diplomatic service in early life. He soon attained the rank of a Privy Councillor. He was appointed Governor of Madras in 1814, the year after the brother's retirement, in succession to Sir George Barlow. Mr. Elliot was married twice. Firstly to a foreign lady, Charlotte, widow of M. von Krauth, from whom he obtained a divorce in 1793; and secondly to Miss Margaret Jones. She died in Madras. By his first wife Mr. Elliot had one daughter, Isabella, who married Mr. George Payne, in 1810 and died in 1826. By his second wife he had six sons and three daughters. The sons were (1) Henry, who entered the Army and died in 1842; (2) Edward Francis, a former Chief Magistrate of Police, Madras, who was a terror to the rowdies of his time. In the early thirties he brought to book three notorious burglars and saw

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

them hanged. Tradition gives their names as Bava Sahib, Dasari Munian and Rottikara Venkatachalam. The road from the Mount Road to the Beach, between the Cathedral and Capper House, is called after this gentleman, "Edward Elliot's Road." Mr. Edward Elliot retired in 1856, and died in 1866; (3) Gilbert, Dean of Bristol, died in 1891; (4) Charles, K. C. B. was Admiral and some time Governor of St. Helena; he died in 1875; (5) Hugh Maximilian, was a Captain in the 17th Lancers, and died in 1826; and (6) Thomas Frederick, K. C. M. G., was one time Under Secretary of State for the Colonies. And the daughters were (1) Emma, who married Sir Thomas Hislop, G. C. B., Commander in Chief of Madras in 1823; they had an only daughter, Emma Eleanor Elizabeth who married William Hugh, 3rd Earl of Minto, in 1844, and was mother of the Viceroy, Earl of Minto; this Lady died in 1882; (2) Harriet Agnes married Admiral Sir J. H. Plumridge in 1835 and died in 1845; and Caroline married General Sir W. F. Forster, K. H., and died in 1878. "Elliot's Beach," on the south side of the Adyar River is so named, not from Mr. Hugh Elliot, the Governor of Madras, but from Mr. (afterwards Sir) Walter Elliot, who was a prominent member of the Madras Government, during the Administration of Lord Harris (1854–59). Sir Walter belonged to the same stock and was probably descended from Gilbert Elliot of Stobs, the common ancestor of the Elliots of Minto and of General George Elliot, Baron Heathfield, the gallant defender of Gibraltar against the united fleets and armies of France and Spain. Sir Walter wrote on a vast range of subjects, archæology, natural history and numismatics, and was in correspondence with the celebrated Charles Darwin. The Amravathi marbles in the British Museum were presented to that institution by Sir Walter. He died in 1877.

The Countess of Minto, the distinguished recipient of the Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, in recognition of her charity and benevolence towards suffering humanity, comes from a fine stock. She is the grand-daughter of Charles second Earl Grey, who was first Lord of the Treasury (1830–34) during the first Administration of King William IV. Lord Macaulay, writing in 1840, refers to this eminent statesman, in the following words. "But those who, within the last ten years, have listened with delight, till the morning sun shone on the tapestries of the House of Lords, to the lofty and animated eloquence of Charles Earl Grey, are able to form some estimate of the powers of a race of men, among whom he was not the foremost."

413	11th Dec. 1824.	SIR ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, *Bart.*	Here are deposited the remains of General SIR ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, *Bart.* and K.C.B., Commander-in-Chief of the Madras Army. Died 11th December 1824, aged 64 years. Also of Olympia his first wife, daughter of Sir John Morshead, *Bart.* of Trenant Park, Cornwall, who died 24th December 1794, aged 38 years. The tablet was erected by their grandsons, Sir Alexander Cockburn Campbell, *Bart.*, and Lieut.-General George Alexander Malcolm, C.B.

He entered the British Army as early as the year 1776. He was appointed an ensign in the Royals, and was promoted to the rank of lieutenant in the same corps, 25th December 1778. In the month of April 1780, he obtained a company in the 97th Regiment of Foot, and served in that corps at the celebrated siege of Gibralter, in 1782. He was soon afterwards placed upon half-pay; but in December 1787 he was attached to the 74th regiment. He became major by brevet in 1794, and obtained a majority in the before-named regiment in the succeeding year. Soon after he had risen to the rank of lieut. colonel (4th December 1795), he accompanied the 74th to India, and rendered himself very conspicuous in the Mysore war, and at the capture of Seringapatam in 1799. One exploit which he

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

. MARY'S CHURCH, FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

performed upon this occasion, and which created great confusion in the Sultan's army, was an attack upon a circular work, from which he dislodged the enemy with great gallantry, pursuing them across the bridge of communication, and entering the island with the fugitives. He came upon the right of the Sultan's entrenched camp, where he bayoneted some of the enemy in their tents, and spiked several guns.

He attained the rank of colonel in the army in September 1803; and when the present Duke of Wellington commenced his campaigns in Spain, Col. Campbell served in his army with the rank of brigadier-general.

In the arduous conflicts which attended the commencement of that war, so gloriously terminated, Brigadier Campbell greatly distinguished himself; but particularly at the severe and well contested battle of Talavera, 27th July 1809.

Upon that occasion he was posted in a commanding spot of ground between the two armies. When the enemy had been defeated on other points, he commenced a desperate attack upon General Campbell's position. The result is best expressed in the concise but flattering words of the Duke of Wellington: "This attack was most successfully repulsed by Brig. Gen. A. Campbell, who took the enemy's cannon; and I was highly satisfied with the manner in which this part of the position was defended."

In the general orders published at home soon after this action, his Majesty, in communicating his approbation of the conduct of the several general and other officers at the battle of Talavera, observed that the instances of their previous gallantry had not escaped him; and a comment upon this remark subsequently appeared in a list of the names of officers, to whom a medal was awarded for their distinguished services at Roleia, Vimiera, Corunna, and Talavera, among which we find that of Brigadier General Campbell.

In December 1809, Col. Campbell obtained the colonelcy of the York Light Infantry Volunteers; and in July 1810, he was advanced to the rank of major general.

At the actions of Cazal Nova and Foy d' Aronce, in March 1811, Major Gen. Campbell found new opportunities of distinguishing himself; and his name is mentioned in the despatches of the commander of the combined army with commendation.

Next year he was appointed to the commander-in-chief of the forces at the island of Mauritius; and was made lieut.-general in June 1814. He returned to England in 1819; and was appointed, in the latter end of 1820, to the post of commander-in-chief of the army at the Presidency of Fort St. George, with the rank of full general in the East-Indies.

In November 1824, General Campbell suffered an attack of apoplexy; he partially recovered, and great hopes were entertained that he would be enabled to overcome the effects of it; but a further attack terminated his life on the 11th December, in the sixty-fifth year of his age.

Every testimony of respect towards his memory was manifested by the Government and the army. At the funeral, which took place in the ensuing day, the governor and members of council at Fort St. George officiated as pall-bearers; minute-guns were fired from the fort-battery; and nearly the whole of the gentlemen of the society of the presidency joined the procession, which was accompanied by a vast concourse of natives.

The Government General Orders, dated the 11th day of December, contained the following tribute to the memory of the deceased general:

"With much grief the Hon. the Governor in Council announces to the army the demise of His Exc- General Sir Alexander Campbell, Bart, K. C. B. Commander-in-Chief at this

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

Presidency, which took place this morning at eight o'clock a.m. Sir A. Campbell's close connexion with the army of Fort St. George, and his cordial attachment to it, which had subsisted for a period of thirty years, were confirmed by his share in some of its most honourable achievements, and completed by the high station which he filled at the termination of his distinguished career."

General Campbell was a Baronet, and a Knight Commander of the Most Honourable Military Order of the Bath. He was twice married: first to Miss Morshead, sister of Sir John Morshead, *Bart.*, of Trenant Park, Cornwall, by whom he had two sons (both of whom fell in action) and three daughters. The eldest daughter Olympia married Alexander Cockburn, Esq., of Madras and perished at sea. The second daughter Charlotte married Major General Sir John Malcolm, G. C. B., of Hyde Hall, Sawbridgeworth. The youngest married Lieut. Col. Macdonald Kinneir. Sir Alexander's second wife, was a daughter of the late Rev. Thomas Pemberton, and by her he had a daughter. The baronetcy descended by special provision to the issue of his daughters successively. (Asiatic Journal: June 1825.)

414	25th July 1826.	H. H. Pepper, Edmund Conry, J. Cursham, J. C. Stedman, T. J. Adams.	To Lt.-Col. Hercules Henry Pepper, 34th Light Infantry, who died at Fort St. George, 25th July 1826, aged 42, distinguished on various occasions by a rare energy of character and ardent zeal and devoted gallantry. These qualities he particularly displayed whilst commanding a brigade of the Madras Army in Pegu in the Burmese war. And to Lt.-Col. Conry, 3rd Lt. Infantry, Captain Cursham, 1st Eur. Regt., Captain Stedman, 34th Lt. Infantry, Lieut. Adams, 8th Lt. Infantry, who animated with the same spirit and emulating the example of their intrepid leader were killed at Setong in January 1826. This monument is raised by several of their friends in the Coast Army.

The monument was made by Mr. George Clarke of Covent Garden a young artist of great merit. The monument is a military figure larger than life in the uniform of the Light Infantry of the Madras army, with a cloak thrown loosely over the shoulder. (Asiatic Journal: Aug. 1830.)

Captain John Cambridge Stedman of 34th Regiment, Chicacole Light Infantry, commanding centre column of attack, and Captain Cursham were killed at the capture of the Setong stockade (midway between Shewgun and Martaban) on the 11th January 1826. "The fire from the enemy was most heavy and destructive and the obstacles to be surmounted by our troops were of no common kind; every man having been up to his neck in water while crossing the creek." Colonel Conry and Lieutenant Adams were killed on the 7th in a preliminary attack which failed. Colonel Pepper was slightly wounded and died in Madras six months afterwards. This monument is a statue of him by G. Clarke, "the Birmingham Chantrey." Stedman was son of Lieutenant-Colonel John Gabriel Stedman (1744–97), author of the well-known work on Surinam, who married firstly Joanna, a native of Surinam and secondly Adriana Louisa, daughter of Adrian Wiertz von Cochorn, grand-daughter of General Baron Wiertz Van Cochorn, the celebrated military engineer. John Stedman's daughter by his second wife Sophia Charlotte married John Cotton, C.S. October 10th, 1807, at Negapatam, and their son Captain J. S. Cotton died at Chittoor, October 17th, 1843 (No. 1157).

Of 25 officers present, 2 were killed and 5 wounded, one dangerously shot. Our gallant leader Capt. Cursham fell outside the stockade shot through the heart by a musket ball.

"The two officers killed were Captains Cursham and Stedman both Commanding columns. I must not omit to mention that both the columns did their work admirably throughout especially

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			ST. MARY'S CHURCH, FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*
			the centre one commanded by Mr. Stedman and led by the light company of the 1st Madras Europeans. They were obstinately opposed but being ably and closely supported by the 34th light infantry bore all down before them. There was a very abrupt ascent to climb and up which to drag the ladder. On reaching the summit Stedman fell pierced by a dozen balls, having received the contents of overloaded swivel in his breast. To this command I believe must be ceded the honour of first entering Sittong, Lt. Chambers of the 1st M. E. R. gallantly leading the way." On Sept. 11, 1809 at Negapatam, the lady of J. Cotton, Esq., gave birth to a daughter. Mrs. William Stedman died July 1806 in Bombay.
415	6th July 1827.	SIR THOMAS MUNRO, *Bart.*	Near this stone are deposited the remains of Major-General SIR THOMAS MUNRO, *Bart.*, K.C.B., Governor of the Presidency of Fort St. George, who after 47 years of distinguished civil and military services, seven of which he passed at the head of that Government under which he first served as a cadet, was suddenly called from his labours on the 6th of July 1827 at a moment "when," in the language of the Honorable Court of Directors, "he was on the point of returning to his native land in the enjoyment of well-earned honors from his Sovereign and from the Company, having recently manifested a new proof of his zeal and devotion in retaining charge of the Government of Madras after he had intimated his wish to retire therefrom and at a period when the political state of India rendered the discharge of the duties of that high and honorable station "peculiarly arduous and important." Aetat. 65. Sir Thomas Munro was from the earliest period of his career remarkable amongst other men. All those who were associated with him at the commencement of his service, many of whom have since become illustrious in the annals of India and of their country, yielded to him with common consent that pre-eminence which belonged to the ascendency of his character. The resources of his mind rose superior to every emergency of civil government or military enterprise, and he united to these great qualities an unpretending modesty (that exalted sign of innate worth) which courted no applause and which would have obstructed his advancement had not his transcendent merits in the cabinet and in the field forced him into public notice and elevated him to the highest office of this Presidency.
			Of him Canning said "Europe never produced a more accomplished statesman nor India, so fertile in heroes, a more skilful soldier." He died of cholera at Patticondah, near Gooty, when making a farewell tour through the Ceded Districts on the eve of his retirement from the Government. His remains were brought to Madras in 1831 and re-interred in St. Mary's Church, Fort St. George on 21st April 1831. There is an equestrian statue of him by Chantrey on the Island, and a portrait by Sir Martin Archer Shee in the Banqueting Hall. For an account of the Sepoys' Salute to this statue, See H. Hervey's 'Ten years in India' III. p. 257. He married Jane, daughter of Richard Campbell, of Craigie, county Ayrshire, whose picture by Lawrence hangs in the drawing room of Government House. Munro's father was a Glasgow merchant trading to Virginia. His nephew John Collins Munro, Sub-Collector of the Southern Mahratta Doab, was killed together with St. John Thackeray, Principal Collector, at the reduction of Kittoor, October 23rd, 1824 (see No. 1661).
			Munro Bridge, Chetput, was named after Sir Thomas Munro, during whose Governorship it was built.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			ST. MARY'S CHURCH, FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*
416	9th Sept. 1830.	MICHAEL HARRIS ..	Sacred to the memory of MICHAEL JOHN HARRIS, Lieutenant-Colonel of the European Regiment, and Town Major of Madras ; he departed this life greatly respected and lamented on the 9th day of September 1830, aged 42 years. His remains are deposited in a vault in this church. He entered the army as a cadet in 1803, was a Lieut., on Sep. 21, 1804, Captain on Sep. 1, 1818, Major on May 6, 1824, Lieut.-Col. on Jan. 22, 1830. The office of Town Major was created in 1755 and abolished in 1860, when the command of the Fort Garrison was given up by Sir Charles Trevelyan, the Governor, to Sir Patrick Grant, the Commander-in-Chief.
417	17th Mar. 1832.	ROBERT SCOTT WILSON.	Sacred to the memory of Captain ROBERT SCOTT WILSON, of the 21st Regiment, Madras Infantry, who died at sea on board the *Sesostris* on his passage to the Cape of Good Hope on the 17th of March 1832. This monument is erected by his afflicted and disconsolate widow, C. A. Wilson. Affection weeps ! Heaven rejoices ! He entered the army as a cadet in 1805, was made Lieut. on April 6, 1810 and Captain on Apr. 10, 1824. He married December 19th, 1825, Catherine Alexia, fourth daughter of John Ewart, of Newington, Edinburgh. He was then Fort Adjutant, Madras.
418	3rd April 1834.	CHARLES MILL ..	To the memory of Lieutenant-Colonel CHARLES MILL, his Majesty's 55th Regiment, killed on the 3rd of April 1834, whilst gallantly leading on his Regiment to the attack against the stockade of Somarpett, in the territory of His Highness the Rajah of Coorg. Eminently distinguished as a soldier through a period of nearly 40 years, he served with the British Army during its most eventful epochs : and his example of courage and gallantry inspired his followers on all occasions with that bravery and fortitude so conspicuous at the assult in which he fell. In private life he was universally esteemed. Devoted to the interests of his regiment and the happiness of those who served under him, his memory will long be cherished with sentiments of the highest respect, and his premature death continue a source of the deepest regret to all, more particularly his brother officers who have in him lost a brave leader and a kind friend, and who have erected this tablet in tribute to his worth Aetat. 54. See No. 1309.
419	1834–1837.	WILLIAM WILSON, WILLIAM PEDDER, ARETAS SUTHERLAND YOUNG, CHRISTOPHER DEXTER, JAMES BOYTON, WILLIAM BARBER FAIRTLOUGH, SAMUEL HIGGINS JOHNSON.	Sacred to the memory of Captain WILLIAM WILSON, Captain WILLIAM PEDDER, Captain ARETAS SUTHERLAND YOUNG, Brevet Captain CHRISTOPHER DEXTER, Brevet Captain JAMES BOYTON, Brevet Captain WILLIAM BARBER FAIRTLOUGH, Ensign SAMUEL HIGGINS JOHNSON, of Her Majesty's 63rd Regiment, who departed this life whilst the Regiment was stationed at Fort St. George from 1834 to 1837. The officers of the Corps, to evince their sincere regret and sorrow for the loss of their brother officers, and to perpetuate the memory of friends for whom living they entertained so high a respect have erected this tablet as a lasting memorial to departed worth and friendship.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			ST. MARY'S CHURCH, FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*
420	3rd May 1837.	ANNE LILLY NICHOLLS.	Sacred to the memory of ANNE LILLY NICHOLLS wife of Henry James Nicholls of the 25th Regiment, N.I. She was born Dec. 15th 1817, and died May 3rd 1837. Youngest daughter of the late Captain David Inverarity. (See 370). Henry James Nicholls entered the army in 1826 as Cadet, was Lieut. on Sept. 15, 1832.
421	13th May 1837.	T. H. S. CONWAY.	"The Soldier's Friend." CONWAY, Adjutant-General, obiit 13th May 1837. Erected by the Army and the Public. Colombo, Malavilly, Seringapatam, Asseerghur, Gawilghur Argaum, Mahidpore. (Coat of Arms). A large marble effigy by Turnouth. Brigadier-General Thomas Henry Somerset Conway, C.B., joined the Army in 1793, and served in numerous campaigns. When on his way to take command of the Hyderabad Subsidiary Force, he was seized with cholera and died at Nakarikallu near Guntoor in the Kistna district. His epitaph there gives his age as 58. Conway is called the "Soldier's Friend" because he was the first to build them permanent barracks. His daughter Anne married Lieutenant-Colonel M. Poole and died at Vizianagaram in 1851 (see Nos. 431, 1672 and 1827.) His wife Anne Jemima died at Madras 27 June 1834 aetatis 37 Cathedral Cemetery. For a sketch of his services see Asiatic Journal, May 1818.
422	10th Aug. 1839.	CATHERINE PRENDERGAST.	Sacred to the memory of CATHERINE JANE, wife of GUY LUSHINGTON PRENDERGAST, Esq., of the Madras Civil Service, and daughter of James Annesley, Esq., Madras Medical establishment, born the 31st of July 1811, died the 10th of August 1839. A marble monument by J. H. Foley. Mr. Prendergast was in the Civil Service from 1827 to 1858. He was entertained as writer on 11th Aug. 1827. In 1857 he was Accountant-General and Member of the Mint Committee. In 1859 he was dismissed the service 3rd Sept. in India. His wife's father James Annesley married Miss Catherine Oliver, March 14th, 1809, at Secunderabad. He was knighted and died at Florence, Decr. 14, 1847. He was a F.R.S. (See No. 2260). On July 7, 1828 at Negapatam, Thos. Prendergast Esq., Civil Service 2nd son of Lt. Col. Prendergast, Military Auditor-General, married Caroline Lucy, youngest daughter of the late Martin Dalrymple Esq., of Fordel.
423	19th Jan. 1841.	SIR SAMUEL FORD WHITTINGHAM.	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant-General SIR S. F. WHITTINGHAM, K.C.B. and K.C.H., Colonel H.M. 71st Highland Light Infantry, and Commander-in-Chief of the Madras Army, who departed this life on the 19th January 1841, aged 66. Sir Samuel Ford Whittingham, familiarly known as "Samford" by his friends, served in America and in the Peninsula under Wellington, by whom he was placed in charge of the Spanish troops. As a boy he had learnt Spanish while acting as a commercial traveller in Spain on behalf of his brother-in-law's firm : and in 1810 he married a Spanish lady of noble family at Gibraltar. His services to Spain were recognized by his appointment as a Major-General in the Spanish army ; and at a later period the Grand Cross of the Order of St. Ferdinand was conferred upon him. In 1819 he was appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Dominica, and in 1822 came as Quartermaster General to India, where he was present at the siege and capture of Bhurtpore on January 13th, 1826. For his services during

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			ST. MARY'S CHURCH, FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*
			the campaign he was made a Knight Commander of the Bath and received the thanks of the House of Commons. In 1833 he became Military Secretary to Lord William Bentinck, returning to England with him on his retirement from the Governor-Generalship in 1835. While in England, he challenged Sir William Napier to a duel on account of the slur he considered Napier had cast upon the Spanish troops in his "History of the War in the Peninsula"; but the quarrel was amicably settled. In 1836 he was appointed to command the forces in the Windward and Leeward Islands; and three years later, in September 1839, he was offered and accepted the Command-in-Chief at Madras. He arrived on August 1st, 1840, and died suddenly in the following January.
424	21st Oct. 1841.	WILLIAM ELPHINSTONE MONTEITH.	To the memory of WILLIAM ELPHINSTONE MONTEITH, son of Colonel Monteith, Madras Engineers, and Maria his wife. Born at Madras 15th October 1835, died at Bangalore 21st October 1841. Colonel W. Monteith was a Knight of the Persian order of the Lion and Sun. He was a Cadet in 1806, Lieut. Mar. 18, 1809, Capt. May 2, 1817, Lieut.-Col. on Novr. 4, 1826, Brevet Captain June 18, 1831.
425	24th April 1842.	GLEADOWE O'CONNELL.	Captain GLEADOWE O'CONNELL, 31 years Commissary of Ordnance in the Arsenal of Fort St. George, born at Granard, County Longford, Ireland, 20th Oct. 1779; after an uninterrupted service of 45 years, died at Negapatam 24th April 1842, aged 63, earnestly deserving to fulfil every duty as a Christian and a soldier he lived respected and beloved. Feelings of affection, regard and gratitude have dictated the erection of this tablet in commemoration of his many virtues by friends of every grade. There is a monument to his memory in Tucker's church, Broadway. He had a daughter born on 23 Feb. 1817. (Asiatic Journal, Sept. 1817.) Gleadowe O'Connel, aged 18 years and 5 months, Ireland, Killarney, labourer arrived at Madras by the *Osterley* Oct. 1798, re-enlisted Hyderabad Sept. 1808 for 5 years, was appointed a Conductor of Ordnance 4 Sept. 1804, promoted to Public Service 8th Sept. 1809. March 21, 1838, at St. Mary's Church, Fort St. George, by the Rev. Geo. Wonahon, M.A., Benjamin Cardozo, Esq., was married to Bridget Margaret, 2d daughter of Captain G. O'Connel, C.E.V.B., Commissary of Ordnance.
426	28th Dec. 1842.	EDWARD ARCHDALL McCURDY.	Lieutenant-Colonel EDWARD ARCHDALL McCURDY, of the 27th Regiment N. I., died on the 28th of December 1842, at Russellkondah. His brother officers have caused this tablet to be erected to his memory, a record of their affection and esteem. He entered the army as Cadet in 1817, was Lieut. on 4th June 1818 and Captain on 8th Sept. 1826. See Nos. 1696 and 2722.
427	14th Mar. 1843.	GODFREY WEBSTER WHISTLER.	Sacred to the memory of Major GODFREY WEBSTER WHISTLER, commanding the 19th Regiment M.N. I., who died of cholera at Paulghautchery, on the 14th of March 1843, in the 42nd year of his age. In token of esteem and regard, for this warm hearted man, a few friends have erected this tablet to his memory. There is also a monument at Palghat. He entered the army in 1818 as Cadet, was Lieut. on 13th June 1819 and Capt. on 17th June 1829.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
428	14th May 1846.	W. B. McAlpin ..	To the memory of Captain W. B. McAlpin, late Paymaster of H.M. 94th Regiment, who died at sea on the 14th May 1846; aged 48 years. Deeply regretted by his brother officers, who erect this tablet as a tribute of the affectionate regard they entertained for him.
429	9th July 1847.	Cowper Rochfort.	Captain and Brevet Major Cowper Rochfort, 27th Regiment N.I., died at the Cape of Good Hope, 9th July 1847. His brother officers have caused this tablet to be erected to his memory.
430	7th Nov. 1847.	Sir John Doveton.	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant General Sir John Doveton, G.C.B., of the Honorable East India Company's Service who departed this life on the 7th November A.D. 1847 aged 77 years in the hope of a blessed immortality.

Of the many Anglo-Indian Families closely connected with the city of Madras, the Doveton family is one of the most well known. This is partly due to the magnificent style in which Sir John Doveton, the Commander-in-Chief, lived, and partly to the association of his name with the Doveton College. Born in 1770, the son of Mr. Frederick Doveton, a merchant of London, John Doveton arrived in India in 1783, when only 13 years of age. He was present at most of the important actions that were fought during the wars of the eighteenth century in Southern India. He assisted Colonel Wellesley in the pursuit of the notorious brigand, Dhoondia Waugh, for which he received the Colonel's thanks. Another pursuit in which he distinguished himself was that of the Peishwa, Baji Rao, in 1818 which led to his surrender. This march produced a profound impression at the time. "The long and close pursuit," wrote Sir Thomas Munro, "by the Force under Brigadier General Doveton, was the immediate cause of the breaking up of his (the Peishwa's) army. He was not allowed time to rest or to feed his horses." Baji Rao was heard to say to his Minister something more than that:—"As for General Smith" (who had been pursuing his defeat at Ashtee in 1817), "I don't care about him. I can turn him and drop him whenever I please; but as for that little fellow, General Doveton, he keeps so close to me that I can scarce call a halt my own." The last great military service Doveton rendered was in the taking of the hill fortress of Assirghur, in 1819 in which he was assisted by Sir John Malcolm. Doveton being the senior of the two, settled the plan of attack, which was completely successful. For this he received the thanks of the Governor-General, who requested him to accept his "warmest thanks for the vigour, spirit, skill and judgment of his operations," to which His Excellency mainly attributed his rapid success. He also received the thanks of the Commander-in-Chief of Madras and of both Houses of Parliament. He was created a C.B. on the 14th October 1818, and a K.C.B. on the 26th November, 1819. On the 12th August of the latter year, he was promoted Major-General, but resigned the Command of the Hyderabad Contingent, which he was instrumental in raising, and returned to Madras in the following year, when the Governor-General issued a most flattering General Order to the troops of the three Presidencies. In 1821, Doveton was placed in Command of the Ceded Districts, and not long afterwards commanded the Centre Division of the Madras Army, with Cuddalore as his Headquarters. The Judge's bungalow at the latter Station is still known after him, and was built by him about 1825. Between 1832 and 1852, he occupied what are now the Tindivanam Sub-Collector's office and bungalow, which latter he built.

From January to March, 1826, he acted as Commander-in-Chief of Madras, pending the arrival of Sir George Walker. He resigned his Command in 1829, but early in 1837 he was promoted Lieutenant-General, and on the 10th March following created a G.C.B. After his retirement, he lived in that fine

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

building in Nungambaukam, which is now known after him as Doveton House, and was the residence of Sir Ralph Benson. It is said to have been built by Mr. Benjamin Roebuck, a former Madras Civilian and uncle of the great Parliamentarian. Many of the older Indians in and around Egmore still remember the magnificent style in which the General lived here. He lived, it is said, the life of a Brahmin, though he received European visitors and was President of the Madras Club for two successive years (1834–1835). He had a complete establishment including an Apothecary, in his own house and several Brahmin families lived in the grounds, and all the children born in it bore, and their descendants of to-day still bear, Doveton as a suffix to their Hindu names. He was a highly charitable man, and when he died, on the 7th November, 1847, his house was filled with all classes of Indians, and the funeral procession, it has been remarked, was swelled to unmanageable proportions by them. It was attended by the leading citizens of Madras; including the Marquis of Tweeddale, the Governor and Commander in Chief. He was buried in St. Mary's Church, Fort St. George, between Sir Alexander Campbell, and Sir Thomas Munro, and the inscription on his tomb-stone is a simple one, recording nothing more than his age and date of death. The major portion of his property he left to his Brahmin Steward, who had accompanied him in all his wanderings, and whose many descendants still retain the prenomen of Doveton.

A cousin of Sir John, usually styled "Senior" was the other Sir John Doveton, the son of Sir William Webber Doveton, who is described in old Madras Almanacs as "Junior." He was born about 1783, and joined the East India Company's Military Service in 1798. He became A.D.C. to the Marquis of Wellesley, while Governor-General of India, and saw service in the campaign of 1799–1803 against the Mahrattas, as also in that of 1817. In 1833, he commanded a Division in the Nizam's Contingent—raised by his cousin—and was created a K.C.B. in 1838, and a General in 1854. He died on the 23rd September, 1857. Sir John (Senior) had a brother in the Madras Military Service. This was Sir Michael Doveton, who entered the 7th Madras Cavalry, through his brother's influence. While a Major, he distinguished himself greatly in the earlier stages of the pursuit of the Peishwa by Brigadier-General Smith. He also took a prominent part in the cavalry combat at Ashtee on the 20th May 1818, in which Gokla was killed, with immense loss, and was thanked in the Orders of the day. He successively became C.B. and K.C.B. and retired to England, where he died. Another brother of Sir John (Senior) was Sir William Doveton a Governor of St. Helena when it was a possession of the East India Company.

Sir Michael Doveton's natural son was John Doveton, the name-father of the Doveton Colleges of Madras and Calcutta. So little is known of this member of the family that it is necessary to set down a few details about him. He was educated at the "Egmore School", the old name of the Military Male Orphan Asylum, which was established in 1789 in the old Egmore Redoubt by Dr. Andrew Bell, of whom a fine picture is given by Sir Charles Lawson in his "Memories of Madras." When he grew up he, through the influence of his uncle (Sir John, "Senior"), who had evinced a kindly interest in his early training and education, entered, in 1817, the Berar Brigade and rose to be a Captain. He commanded a squadron of Horse in the reduction of Chanda, the ancient Capital of Nagpur, in April 1818. About August of the same year he garrisoned the Nagpur country evacuated by his uncle just before the battle of Assirghur. An unfortunate circumstance soon afterwards led to his resigning the Nizam's Service.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

His economical habits allowed him to save a little money in the Nizam's Service, which was augmented by a subsequent legacy left to him by Sir John (Senior). After resigning office he returned to Madras and lived a quiet and retired life. Mr. Peter Carstairs, a Eurasian gentleman of exemplary character, induced him (as his business manager) to divide his fortune between Madras and Calcutta for the support of Eurasian education. This advice was followed, and John, after appointing as his executors Mr. Carstairs and Mr. Byrne of Calcutta, with whom he had corresponded for some time, left India and "distinguished himself in London by his penurious habits on the one hand and his ultra-radicalism in Indian matters on the other." He died on the 15th October, 1854, and his bequest of about £50,000 became at once available for equal division between the Calcutta Oriental Academy (now called the Doveton College), and "a similar institution on the Coast of Coromandel," to be established within two years of his decease, failing which the moiety was to lapse to the Calcutta institution. On the 5th May, 1854, the Madras Parental Academic Institution and Doveton College was founded, and in March, 1855, the Captain's endowment was increased by Rs. 1,25,000 subscribed by the public for a Protestant College and the name of the institution was changed to the "Madras Doveton Institution and Protestant College". John Doveton had two brothers, Henry Bazett and Edward, both of whom died young. The former was a Captain in the 4th Regiment Light Cavalry, and was buried at Wallajahbad; and the latter was A.D.C. to his uncle Sir John ("Senior") and died in Calcutta on the 10th April 1823, aged 22. Both of these figure in this "List of Tombs", with John Holroyd Doveton, who rose to be Colonel of Madras Cavalry, and later British Consul at Pondicherry, where he lies buried.

The Officer in charge of Tipoo's sons when they were hostages in 1792 was Captain Gabriel Doveton, another nephew of Sir John (Senior). He was also the person who conducted the boys back to Tippu, who received them in his camp at Devanhalli. An exceedingly interesting account of the interview that Tippu granted to him at the time is to be found in Wilk's "History of Mysore" while a contemporary description of it may be read in the pages of that old Madras paper, the Hircarrah. The hostages were sent back on the 26th February, 1793, and the Hircarrah gave the following account of their ceremonial reception by Tippu :—

"There was nothing pompous or magnificent about the tent, not even a single ornament in it; notwithstanding there was something charming and agreeable in the plain and neat aspect it wore. The Sultan sat in the centre, between the pillars of the tent, reclining a little, with his right side on a very low *muenad* or cushion, covered with red velvet, embroidered with gold. His seat was not much above the level of the floor, covered like the cushion. At his right hand lay his sword with an enamelled hilt, and in a red velvet scabbard. The Princes sat at a little distance behind him on his right. His principal ministers and officers ranged in two lines, fronting each other; Captain Doveton, to whom the Sultan was very attentive, on the right; and Gholam Ally, in his silver chair, very near him on the same side. The two Princes made a very interesting appearance, elegantly and neatly dressed. The Sultan's dress was perfectly plain, without jewels, or any ornament. He wore a deep red turban, of the same form worn by the Princes; his gown of plain muslin, and a dagger in his girdle. All his great men were in the same style of dress; and no reserve or timidity among them, but all perfectly at their ease and cheerful."

The presents given to the Princes in Madras before their departure were many and varied. One of these, given by Sir Charles Oakley, the Governor, was "a very complete and comprehensive philosophical apparatus, procured from the Rev. Dr. Bell,

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*

who sent also the person hitherto employed by him in the management and use of it." Two very elegant pocket books from Lady Oakley were, we are told, received with particular pleasure by the young Princes. The Nawab's present included two palankeens, finished in the most costly manner and of the finest workmanship. This palankeen was taken at the fall of Seringapatam and became part of the prize money. This same Officer—Captain Gabriel Doveton—was deputed by Lord Cornwallis to interview Tippu on the eve of the last Mysore War, and it was he whom Tippu wanted to be despatched to him, "slightly attended or unattended."

Near Rayacotta in Salem district may be seen Doveton's well, close to the mausoleum built by Major Glover. Doveton House, Nungambaukam, otherwise known as Commander-in-Chief's House, where the Gaekwar of Baroda was confined (see No. 1471), belonged to him and was named after him. In the Dictionary of National Biography he is said to have been born in 1768.

Serial number	Date	Name	Inscription
431	15th May 1851.	ANNE JEMIMA POOLE.	Sacred to the memory of ANNE JEMIMA CLARISSA, third daughter of Colonel T. H. S. CONWAY, C.B., the beloved wife of Lieut.-Colonel M. POOLE, of the 5th Regiment N.I., Commanding Vizianagram, at which station she died on 15th May 1851 ; aged 34 years, 11 months. She was born on 14, June 1816. (Asiatic Journal: Feb. 1817). Her mother Anne Jemima Conway died June 27th, 1834, aged 47. She was the daughter of Colonel James Oliver and married in March 1, 1807 General Conway, who died May 1837 (see No. 421). Mathew Poole was entertained in the army as Cadet in 1820, was Lieut. on June 20, 1822, Captain on May 27, 1834 and Lieut. Col. on 22 Mar. 1849.
432	12th Nov. 1852.	JOHN WILLIAM RUNDALL.	To the memory of JOHN WILLIAM RUNDALL, Lieutenant and Brevet Captain of the Madras Engineers, and Commandant of the Sappers and Miners, who died on foreign service at Prome, on the 12th of November 1852, aged 49 years. This tablet is erected by the Corps of Engineers in testimony of their sorrow for the loss of a brother officer, whose many excellencies as a man, a soldier and a Christian, endeared him to his friends and commanded the admiration and respect of all who knew him. A fine marble monument by R. Walker, Bath, with a medallion portrait of Rundall. At the base of the slab are the words, "Coorg," "Burma," "China." He was entertained in the army in 1830 as Cadet. He was made Brevet Captain on 11 June 1845. Lieut. Charles Rundall, Head assistant in the Department of Military Auditor-General, married Miss Henrietta Bell on June 3, 1809. He died a Lieut.-Col., and Deputy Auditor General in 1831, July 12. He gave his name to Rundall's Road, Vepery.
433	8th Dec. 1852.	MALCOLM MCNEILL.	Sacred to the memory of MALCOLM MCNEILL Colonel of the Madras Light Cavalry, who died at Rangoon, December 8th 1852, aged 52, from the effects of a coup-de-soleil, sustained while commanding the 2nd brigade of Madras troops at the capture of Pegu. His numerous friends and brother officers, desirous to mark their respect and esteem for his gallantry and worth, have caused this monument to be erected. A fine marble monument by Edward Richardson, representing an officer of the Madras Cavalry contemplating a column inscribed "Rangoon, Pegu. To Brigadier Malcolm McNeill, Madras Army, 1852."

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			ST. MARY'S CHURCH, FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*
			Capt. Malcolm McNeill married Miss Mary Moor on Sept. 28, 1816. (Asiatic Journal: July 1817). He entered the Cavalry as Cadet in 1819, was Lieut. on Sept. 4, 1821, Captain on Sept. 12, 1827. He was made Lieut. Col. on March 15, 1851.
434	19th Mar. 1853.	JAMES MARRIOTT TAYLOR.	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant JAMES MARRIOTT TAYLOR, 9th Regiment, N.I., acting interpreter to Her Majesty's 51st K.O.L.I., who was killed on 19th March 1853, whilst gallantly leading a company of the 51st to the assault of a stockade in the Donibeu district of Pegu. The officers of the King's Own Light Infantry erected this tablet to mark their sense of his worth and gallantry. He joined the army in 1842, was Lieut. on 31st Jan. 1846.
435	8th June 1853.	WALTER POSTHUMUS POWELL.	Sacred to the memory of the Rev. WALTER POSTHUMUS POWELL, D.C.L., of Worcester College, Oxford, who for many years faithfully ministered within these walls as garrison chaplain of Fort St. George. His untiring and uncompromising energy as a pastor, his plain and manly character and his affectionate disposition won for him the esteem and love of all classes of the community. The scope of his preaching and living is well expressed in words which he inscribed in his will " wretched by sin, dead in trespasses, being saved by grace, justified by faith, I have peace with God, through our Lord Jesus Christ." He fell asleep on the 8th of June 1853, aged 48 years. Formerly Headmaster of Clithoroe Grammar School. Son of the Rev. Walter Powell of Bromsgrove, in the county of Worcester, Cler. Worcester, 15 June 1824, aged 18, Scholar 1824—36; B.A 1828; M.A. 1831, B.C.L, and D.C.L.. 1836.
436	1854–56 ..	ALFRED JOYCE, T. H. V. SHORTLAND, S. JERVIS, C. W. J. DRAKE, JAMES MACDONALD.	Sacred to the memory of the undermentioned officers of the 36th Madras Native Infantry, who died during the service of that Corps in Burma, Captain ALFRED JOYCE, who died at Sittang on the 14th June 1856, Lieut. T. H. V. SHORTLAND Adjutant of the Regiment lost in the Sittang river on the 24th April 1854, Lieut. S. JERVIS, lost in the transport " Lady Nugent " about the 10th May 1854, Ensign C. W. J. DRAKE, died on the passage to Europe, on the 27th May 1856, Assistant Surgeon JAMES MACDONALD died *en route* to Calcutta on the 4th November 1854. This tablet has been erected as a mark of respect and esteem by the brother officers of their Corps. See No. 672. Alfred Joyce entered the army in 1842, was Lieut. in 1844 and Capt. in 1853. T.H.V. Shortland entered the army in 1844 and was Lieut. in 1846. S. Jervis entered the army in 1848 and was Lieut in 1852. C. W. J. Drake entered the army in 1851 and was Ensign in 1852. James Macdonald M. D., joined service in 1851.
437	15th Sept. 1856.	JAMES RICHARDSON.	Sacred to the memory of Lieut.-Colonel JAMES RICHARDSON, formerly of the 2nd Madras European Light Infantry, who died at Penang on the 15th day of September 1856. Beloved and esteemed by all ranks, this tablet has been erected by the officers, non-commissioned officers, and soldiers of his Regiment, in testimony of their admiration of his high qualities as an officer and their deep regret at his death. He entered the army as Cadet in 1820, was Lieut. on November 23, 1822 and Captain on April 27, 1829. He was Lieut. Col. on 15 November 1853.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			ST. MARY'S CHURCH, FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*
438	21st May 1858.	W. H. ATKINSON ..	Sacred to the memory of Lieut.-Colonel W. H. ATKINSON, late of the Madras Engineers and Colonel in the Madras Army. The change of climate required by a service of 32 years having been deferred till too late a season, he sank under the intense heat of the Red Sea, and died within a few days after his retirement, whilst on his passage to England on the 21st May 1858, being in the 53rd year of his age. The officers of Colonel Atkinson's late Corps have placed this tablet to the memory of their brother officer. William Henry Atkinson joined the service in 1825 and was made Captain on 2 September 1836.
439	23rd Nov. 1858.	C. SCOTT	In memory of Captain C. SCOTT, late of the Corps of Madras Engineers and Field Engineer to Sir Hope Grant's column. This able and gallant officer, who had in a few months obtained the public official approbation of General Sir James Outram, G. C. B., General Sir Hope Grant, G. C. B., and Brigadier Horsford, C. B., for his conduct in several affairs with the rebels in Upper India, during the years 1857 and 1858, fell mortally wounded at the attack on the fort of Kohlee upon the 23rd day of November 1858, and in the 30th year of his age. His brother officers have erected this tablet as a mark of their respect for his memory.
440	1st April 1859.	RICHARD WILLIAM RAIKES.	Sacred to the memory of Captain RICHARD WILLIAM RAIKES of the 1st Regiment Light Cavalry, Commanding the Honorable the Governor's Body Guard and Major Commandant of the Madras Volunteer Cavalry Guard, who departed this life on 1st April 1859, aged 43 years. This tablet is erected to their late Commandant by the Volunteer Cavalry Guard and the officers, non-commissioned officers and men of the Honorable the Governor's Body Guard as a token of their esteem and respect. He lies buried in St. Mary's Cemetery (see No. 380).
441	2nd Aug. 1860.	SIR HENRY GEORGE WARD.	Beneath are interred the remains of His Excellency SIR HENRY GEORGE WARD, *Kt.*, K.C.M.G., Governor of Madras, who died at Madras on the 2nd of August 1860. Son of Robert Ward, M.P., and novelist. He was born in 1797 and served as Lord High Commissioner of the Ionian Islands and Governor of Ceylon. In June 1860 he succeeded Sir Charles Trevelyan as Governor of Madras, but was struck down by cholera within a few weeks at the age of 63. A statue stands in his honour at Kandy. His widow, a daughter of Sir John Swinburne, whom he married in 1824, survived him till 1882. Henry Constantine Evelyn Ward, C.I.E., J.P., late Colonel, I.S.C., Youngest son of the late Sir Henry George Ward, K.C.M.G., died on the 22nd December, 1907 at Pachmarhi, Reading, in his 71st year.
442	19th Mar. 1861.	CHARLES SALMON.	In affectionate memory of Ensign CHARLES SALMON, of Her Majesty's 43rd, Light Infantry, who died at Fort St. George, March 19th, 1861, in the 24th year of his age and rests in St. Mary's burial ground.
443	5th Mar. 1863.	PERCIVAL FENWICK.	Sacred to the memory of Lieut.-Colonel PERCIVAL FENWICK, Her Majesty's 69th Regiment, who died at Fort St. George, Madras, on the 5th March 1863. Deeply regretted by his brother officers, who have erected this tablet as a mark of their respect and regard.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			ST. MARY'S CHURCH, FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*
444	30th June 1864.	JOHN AUGUSTINE PALLISER.	Sacred to the memory of JOHN AUGUSTINE PALLISER, of Castlemaiden, County of Kildare, Captain in H.M.'s 76th Regiment, who died in Fort St. George on the 30th of June 1864 in the 30th year of his age.
445	17th Sept. 1867.	WALTER MALCOLM ROBERTS.	Secred to the memory of Lieutenant WALTER MALCOLM ROBERTS, of the Corps of Royal (Madras) Engineers, who was drowned in the Godavery on the 17th September 1867, aged 29 years. This tablet was put up by his brother officers.
446	26th July 1868.	ANNE MCCLEVERTY.	In memory of ANNE MCGILDOWNEY, wife of Lieutenant General W. A. MCCLEVERTY, Commander-in-Chief of the Madras Army. She died at Ootacamund, 26th July 1868, aged 46 years. Faith, Hope and Charity. General McCleverty was Commander-in-Chief from 1867 to 1871.
447	22nd May 1873.	WILLIAM NATHAN CHIPPERFIELD.	Sacred to the memory of Surgeon WILLIAM NATHAN CHIPPERFIELD, Indian Medical Department, who died at Madras on the 22nd May 1873, aged 51 years. This tablet is erected by a few friends as a mark of their respect and esteem. 1855 is the year of his appointment.
448	27th April 1875.	VERE HENRY LORD HOBART.	Sacred to the memory of His Excellency the Right Hon'ble VERE HENRY LORD HOBART, Governor of Madras, who died at Madras on the 27th April 1875, aged 56 years. Fortis vir sapiensque. "The wisdom that is from above is first pure, then peaceable, gentle and easy to be intreated, full of mercy and good fruits, without partiality, and without hypocrisy." James III, 17. "If ye know that he is righteous, ye know that every one that doeth righteousness is born of Him." 1, John II, 29. "Where I am, there shall also my servant be." John XII, 26. [On the south pilaster of the chancel arch is another monument]. This monument has been erected at the public expense in sorrowful and affectionate remembrance of Vere Henry Lord Hobart, Governor and President in Council, Fort St. George, who died at Madras 27th April 1875. During an administration of nearly three years he was remarkable for his laborious life, his warm sympathy for all classes and his zeal for the moral and material progress of the Presidency. His sudden death was lamented as a general calamity. A life-size bust by M. Noble, of which there is a replica in the Senate House. Lord Hobart, born in 1818, was son of the sixth Earl of Buckinghamshire and elder brother of Admiral Hobart Pasha (1822–86). He became Private Secretary to Sir George Grey in 1854, but resigned his post in order to be free to oppose the continuance of the Crimean War. Subsequently he was Director-General of the Ottoman Bank, and in February 1872 was appointed Governor of Madras, where he died of typhoid fever three years later. He exerted himself especially in the promotion of education. On August 4th, 1858, he married Mary Catherine, daughter of Dr. Thomas Carr, Bishop of Bombay.
449	16th Jan. 1880.	GEO. PHILLIP BRUDENELL SHERARD.	Colonel GEO. PHILLIP BRUDENELL SHERARD, Judge Advocate-General, Madras Army. Died at Madras 16th January 1880. This tablet is erected by the Commander-in-Chief and the army staff in memory of a brother officer.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			ST. MARY'S CHURCH, FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*
450	14th May 1885.	HENRY HARRIS.	To the memory of Conductor HENRY MOORE HARRIS, of the Madras Ordnance Department, who died at Rangoon, on the 14th May 1885, aged 50 years. Erected as a tribute of esteem to his memory by his comrades.
451	18th May 1885.	AMBROSE AWDRY.	In memory of AMBROSE AWDRY, Major, R.E., son of Sir John Wither Awdry, Chief Justice of Bombay, born 28th April 1844, died at Ootacamund 18th May 1885, while private Secretary to the Governor of Madras. This memorial is erected by his brother officers serving in the Madras Presidency with which he was for twelve years connected in token of their esteem. Private Secretary to Mr. Grant Duff. He was killed by a fall from his horse.
452	8th Jan. 1886.	PATRICK MONTGOMERIE.	In memory of Lieutenant Colonel PATRICK MONTGOMERIE, Royal Engineers, born 26th October 1837, died at Vizagapatam 8th Jan. 1886. He joined the Corps of Madras Engineers in 1856, and passed the whole of his service in the Madras Presidency. This memorial is erected by his brother officers in token of their esteem.
453	17th June 1886.	JAMES LAW LUSHINGTON MORANT.	In memory of JAMES LAW LUSHINGTON MORANT, Lieut. Colonel Royal Engineers. Born 17th November 1839, died at Melbourne Australia 17th June 1886. He joined the Corps of Madras Engineers in 1859 and passed the whole of his service in the Bombay and Madras Presidencies. This memorial is erected by his brother officers in token of their esteem.
454	20th Oct. 1886.	SIR HERBERT TAYLOR MACPHERSON.	In memoriam Lieutenant-General SIR HERBERT TAYLOR MACPHERSON, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., V.C., Commander-in-Chief of the Army of Madras, ob. Oct. 20, A.D. 1886, Æt. 59. He died near Prome, on the Irrawaddy, of fever contracted through exposure in Upper Burma while commanding the Forces in the field during the Third Burmese War. His remains lie in the cemetery at Rangoon. A most able leader in the field, in quarters devoted to the welfare of his men, he was beloved and respected by all. This tablet is placed here to mark his too brief command of the Madras Army, and the regretful sense of their loss by his friends in this Presidency. Sir Herbert Macpherson had only been appointed to the chief command in Madras in the preceding August in succession to Sir Frederick Roberts. He entered the Army in 1845 as an ensign in the 78th Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs) and won the V.C. at the relief of Lucknow. On the transfer of the Company's rule to the crown, he was one of the first to join the Bengal Staff corps. During the Afghan War of 1878–79, he commanded a brigade and received the K.C.B. In 1882 he commanded the contingent of Indian troops despatched to Egypt by the Red Sea, was present at the battle of Tel-el-Kebir, and was made a K.C.S.I. He married in 1859 Maria, daughter of Lieutenant-General J. Eckford, C.B., of the Indian Army. His successor as Commander-in-Chief in Madras was Sir Charles G. Arbuthnot, K.C.B. The Macpherson memorial is a very handsome enamelled brass by Hart. Maria Elizabeth Henrietta, widow of Sir Herbert Macpherson died at Hampton Court Palace, on the 2nd January 1906.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			ST. MARY'S CHURCH, FORT ST. GEORGE—*cont.*
455	18th April 1890.	LIONEL LANGLEY.	In memoriam LIONEL LANGLEY, Major Royal Engineers, aged 40 years, who died at Kollur, Tiruvur taluk in the Kistna district on the 18th April 1890, from injuries received in an encounter with a tiger. This brass is erected by his brother officers, serving in the Madras Presidency, as a token of their esteem and respect. Eldest son of General Sir G. C. Langley, K.C.B. Tomb in Bezwada graveyard. His sister married some one in G.I.P. Railway.
456	6th Oct. 1892.	WILLIAM HENRY COAKER.	To the memory of WILLIAM HENRY COAKER, Lieut.-Colonel R.E., Consulting Engineer for Railways to the Government of Madras, born 4th August 1844, died 6th October 1892. This tablet is erected by some of his friends, officers of the Corps of Engineers, and of the Madras and South Indian Railway Companies, in token of their appreciation of the sterling qualities which made him respected and loved by all whose privilege it was to enjoy his friendship.
457	8th April 1897. ..	J. H. SPRING BRANSON.	In memory of Lieut.-Colonel J. H. SPRING BRANSON, late Commandant Madras Artillery Volunteers, "the Duke's Own." died 8th April 1897, aged 56 years. Erected by the officers, N.C. officers and men of the Corps in token of their regard and esteem. Advocate-General of Madras.

TABLETS IN ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL.

Sir James Lillyman Caldwell (died June 28, 1868) planned St. George's Cathedral, his design being executed by Major de Havilland. Rev. W. Taylor calls this in his 'Memoir of the first centenary of the Earliest Protestant Mission at Madras' (p. 130) the new Church on Choultry Plain : it was consecrated on 4th January 1816 by Bishop Middleton who thought the new Church handsomer than anyone in England. It was termed St. George's Church.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
458	6th Aug. 1809.	JAMES ANDERSON.	JACOBUS ANDERSON, Scoto-Brittannus, M.D., in his oris primarius per annos L optime meritus per annos XXV summos in arte sûa honores occupavit et suavissima morum simplicitate ornavit; lucrum speinens benevolus semper et indefessus benefaciendo non ægris modo sed oppressis omnibusque infelicibus certissimum perfugium; nec minus publicæ utilitatis ad extremum vitæ halitum studiosus. Obiit vi die Augusti, A.D., MDCCCIX, aetatis suæ LXXII. Summi meritissimi viri memoriam venerati et nobile exemplum posteris commendare aventes hanc imaginem communibus sumptibus posuerunt omnes medici in his regionibus merentes anno post ejus obitum xi. This monument was erected by the Medical officers of this establishment to the memory of Dr. James Anderson who filled for many years the situation of Physician-General, as a tribute of their respect and attachment. Monument by Chantrey. The figure is wonderfully life-like and natural. Several fingers of the right hand are missing. (See No. 308). "In zealous Anderson we see conjoined To skill profound a preserving mind. Son of the Swede!" (From Poems in 3 parts. Literary characteristics of the most distinguished members of the Asiatic Society, 1799, 3rd Ed.)

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

TABLETS IN ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
459	31st Aug. 1819.	JOHN MOUSLEY ..	Hoc marmore viri venerandi JOHANNIS MOUSLEY, S.T.P., Collegii Balliolensis olim socii primi Archidiaconi Madrasensis memoriam servandam voluit suamque pietatem tradendam posteris coetus Christianorum Madrasensium. Is fuit oris vultusque habitus ea sermonis et gestus verecundia quæ divinius quiddam et vere christianum præ se ferebat eruditio varia in literis sacris sane magna in orientalibus summa ad vitam umbratilem natura comparatus ad negotia tamen nec segnis nec inhabilis judicium sanum exquisitum perspicax mens constans rectique tenax Ecclesiæ anglicanæ si quis alius fidus alumnus cujus jura et auctoritatem ea sustinuit comitate et prudentia ut apud invidos invidiam non conflarit faventes acriore studio devinxerit lethali ingravescente morbo summis doloribus affectus nihil se pati professus est nisi quod juvante deo saluti conduceret æternæ animan Christo reddidit die 31 Augusti, anno Redemptoris MDCCCXIX, æt. 48. A sculptured figure of Faith leaning over a cross, by Flaxman. The charter Act of 1813, which gave an episcopate to Calcutta, provided an Archdeacon for Madras as well as for Bombay. John Mousley was the son of John Mousley of Boswell in the county of Warwick. Born 1771, Matriculated at Trinity College, Oxford, 26th January 1793; graduated, B.A., 1800; M.A., 1802; Fellow of Balliol, 1802—16; B.D. and D.D. (by decree) 28 May 1818. He was appointed Chaplain in 1810; served with the Arcot brigade in 1811 and officiated as Junior Presidency Chaplain at St. Mary's, Fort St. George. In 1812 he became the 1st Archdeacon of Madras. There is a tribute to his memory in the Asiatic Journal of March 1820 and it is stated in it, that at a meeting of gentlemen who knew him well, held on 24 September 1819, with Sir John Newbolt in the chair it was resolved that a monument be created to commemorate the public and private virtues of Dr. Mousely. A Committee was appointed to complete this design and subscription opened for receiving sums of not less than 30 nor more than 600 rupees. The Asiatic Journal of June 1820 records that another meeting was held on Saturday November 20, when it was reported that the subscriptions amounted to 3115 rupees. The Committee resolved that 500 rupees should be appropriated to the erection of a plain granite tombstone and pedestal over the grave. It was also resolved that application should be immediately made to John Flaxman, R.A., to furnish the Committee with two or three designs of Mural Monument to be placed in St. George's Church. The tablet was to be graced by a Latin inscription from the pen of the Bishop of Calcutta.
460	21st Mar. 1821.	FERDINAND DE MIERRE.	Sacred to the memory of FERDINAND DE MIERRE, Esq., of the Madras Civil Service, who departed this life at Bombay on the XXI of March MDCCCXXI, aged XXIV years and V months. Pause here and think ; a monitory rhime Demands one moment of thy fleeting time ; Consult life's silent clock, thy bounding vein ; Seems it to say—"health here has long to reign ?" Hast thou the vigour of thy youth? an eye That beams delight ? a heart untaught to sigh ? Yet fear ; Youth, oft times healthful, and at ease, Anticipates a day it never sees ;

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

TABLETS IN ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL—*cont.*

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			And many a tomb like FERDINAND'S, aloud Exclaims, "prepare thee for an earthly shroud.' COWPER. Writer in 1812. He was employed in Bombay in 1819 in the late Peishwa's dominions. The lines are from Cowper's inscription for the tomb of Mr. T. A. Hamilton at New Port Pognell. In 1817 he was Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Bellary, in 1818 he was Head Assistant to the Collector and Assistant to the Magistrate of Cuddapah.
461	22nd July 1822.	WILLIAM MONTAGU DOUGLAS HOME.	To the memory of Lieutenant the Honourable WILLIAM MONTAGU DOUGLAS HOME, of H.M.'s 41st Regiment, second son of the Earl of Home. He was born on the 22nd November 1800. His mother was daughter of the third Duke of Buccleuch.
462	18th July 1824.	CHARLES HARWOOD HIGGINSON.	Sacred to the memory of CHARLES HARWOOD HIGGINSON, Esq., Senior Judge of the Court of Appeal and Circuit for the Southern Division of this Presidency, who departed this life at Trichinopoly, aged XL years. Impressed with a deep sense of duty to his Creator, he discharged it in the true spirit of Christianity with meekness and humility. A pious and dutiful son, an attached and affectionate husband, a kind and generous master, a warm and sincere friend; these were his virtues in private life; in the discharge of his public duties he evinced a sound judgment, diligent and unwearied attention, a just but merciful consideration of the merits and demerits of those whom it was his duty to judge, pure and incorruptible integrity. His surviving friends have raised this monument in testimony of their love, esteem and respect for one of the best of men. He joined the service as writer in 1799. The monument by C.H. Smith shows the shield, sword and scales of Justice and an open Copy of Manu "on Laws." He married, April 17th, 1806, Miss Frances Westcott. She died at Negapatam on 5th April 1822. (No. 2533).
463	25th July 1824.	JOHN WILLIAM FREESE.	Sacred to the memory of the late JOHN WILLIAM FREESE, Esq. Colonel commanding the Madras Artillery, in which corps he served with fidelity and honour for the space of 39 years. He departed this life at sea on board the H.C.S. "Duke of York" on the XXVth July MDCCCXXIV, Æ. LIV years. This tablet is inscribed to his memory by his afflicted family. A most perfect little tablet showing in the sculpture all the insignia of the old Madras Artillery. He married Miss Mary Stuart, on August 11th, 1800 at Poonamalle. He had a son born at St. Thomas Mount on 24th Oct. 1816 (Asiatic Journal, June 1817) and a daughter born on 14th Nov. 1817 (Asiatic Journal, July 1818). He joined the army as cadet in 1785, was Lieut. on Aug. 11, 1792, Captain on Mar. 1, 1800, Major on Sep. 21, 1804, Lieut.-Col. on July 19, 1809 and Col. on May 1, 1821. One George Freese was cadet in 1826 and Lieut. Sept. 14, 1831. He died on board "Bolton" on Feb. 24, 1836. A Charles Robert Freese who was cadet 1826 and ensign March 28, 1828, died at Cannanore on Dec. 9, 1829. (Dodwell and Miles.) One Arthur Freese of the Madras Civil Service, who joined as writer in 1821 and after holding several posts, became Collector, resigned the service on 30 June 1852 and died in England on 3 Jan. 1882. (Prinsep's List of Civil Servants.)

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			TABLETS IN ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL—*cont.*
464	14th Aug. 1824.	WILLIAM PARRY ..	In memory of WILLIAM PARRY, Esquire, who died at Porto Novo on the 14th of August 1824 aged 56 years. In him were happily united those qualities which elevate and adorn the human character, whether in the exercise of liberal and enlightened principles or in the practice of the social virtues, to which his urbanity and extensive attainments gave a grace and attraction beyond the ordinary reach of men. During a residence of 37 years in Madras his unblemished reputation had justly obtained for him the respect esteem and veneration of all classes of the community, and alike endeared him to the native and European inhabitants. His loss is irreparably felt and unfeignedly deplored. His remains are interred in the missionary church at Cuddalore. A figure by W. Baily, R. A., of a native of India mourning against a pillar inscribed with the words, "nihil humani ab illo alienum." Mr. Parry was the founder of the house of Parry & Co., originally Parry, Jones & Co. He came out as a free merchant in 1788, and founded the Company in 1795. He married April 28th, 1794, Mary, *née* West, widow of Thomas Pearce, M. C. S. A George Parry, M. C. S., second son of Thomas Parry, Esq., of Banstead in Surrey, died at Calcutta, August 10th, 1801, aged 29. Edward Parry Junior merchant married in Calcutta Miss Amelia Vansittart in March 21, 1774.
465	1824–1825.	ANDREW FRENCH. JOHN SPOTTISWOODE TROTTER. THOMAS HOWELL. JOHN RANDALL. PHILLIP COOK. JOHN COCHRANE.	Sacred to the memory of Captain ANDREW FRENCH, Captain JOHN SPOTTISWOODE TROTTER, Captain THOMAS HOWELL, Captain JOHN RANDALL, Lieutenant PHILLIP COOK, and JOHN COCHRANE, Esq., M.D., of the 16th Regiment, Native Infantry. The former was killed on the 29th March in the attack on the fortified heights of Arracan, the others fell victims to the fever which in 1824 and 1825 proved so fatal to His Majesty's and the Honourable Company's Troops, employed during the war against the Burmese. This slab has been erected by their brother-officers in testimony of their esteem and regard. Bas relief of a battlefield by Sievier, London. Captain Andrew French joined the Army in 1803 as Cadet, was made Lieut. on Sep. 21, 1804 and Captain on Jan. 25, 1818. John Spottiswoode Trotter joined the army in 1803, was Lieut. on Sep. 21, 1804, Capt. on Mar. 14, 1822 and died Aug. 18, 1824 at Rangoon. Thomas Howell was Cadet in 1807, Lieut. on Aug. 13, 1812 and Capt. on May 1, 1824. He died on Aug. 9, 1825 on board the "Indiaman" in Arracan River. John Randall was Cadet in 1817 and Lieut. on Oct. 2, 1818. He died July 20, 1825, at Mahatee. Philip Cook was Cadet in 1819 and Lieut. on April 7, 1820. He died on Feb. 19, 1825 at Chittagong. John Cochrane, M.D., arrived in India on 8th May 1822. John Randall bachelor married in Calcutta Leonard Bretton widow on Apr. 3, 1763.
466	3rd April 1826.	REGINALD HEBER.	M. S. viri admodum reverendi et in Christo patris REGINALD HEBER, S. T. P. Episcopi Calcuttensis qui ab ipsa statim adolescentia ingenii fama humanitatis cultu omnigenæque doctrinæ laude ornatissimus se suaque deo humillime consecravit in sanctissimum episcopatus ordinem adscriptus ecclesiæ apud indos anglicanæ infantiam usque ad vitæ jacturam aluit fovit sustentavit admirabili ingenii candore suavissima morum simplicitate divinaque animi benevolentia adeo omnes sibi devinxerat ut ecclesia universa

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

TABLETS IN ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL—*cont.*

patrem ethnici patronum carissimum desiderarent subita morte præreptus juxta urbem Trichinopolim mortales exuvias deposuit aprilis die III anno salutis MDCCCXXVI, ætatis XLIII, episcopatus III. Madrasenses non solum Christiani sed et ethnici principes magnates pauperes ad hoc marmor extruendum uno consensu adfuerunt.

Heber's last public act was to confirm Indian Christians in the Fort Church at Trichinopoly. He is here represented by Chantrey in the attitude of laying on of hands. Southey's ode on a Portrait of Heber contains a passage which might have been written as a description of this monument.

"Native believers wept for thankfulness,
When on their heads he laid his hallowing hands;
And if the saints in bliss
Be cognizant of aught that passeth here,
It was a joy for Schwartz
To look from Paradise that hour
Upon his earthly flock."

See No. 2738.

467 | 5th June 1829. | JOHN HART JOLLIE. | Sacred to the memory of JOHN HART JOLLIE, Esq., who died at Cuddalore, 5th June 1829, æt. 33; to record whose premature and sudden dissolution in a distant clime, this tablet has been erected by his surviving father and brothers.

Son of James Jollie, writer to the Signet.

468 | 9th June 1831. | JANE KINDERSLEY. | To the memory of JANE the beloved wife of NATHANIEL WILLIAM KINDERSLEY, Esq., of the Madras Civil Service, who died at Ootacamund 9th June 1831, aged 26. The universal prepossession excited by her gentle benevolent and cheerful demeanour ripened into love and esteem; as it was found to spring from christian charity, christian humility and that peace which the world cannot give. Strict integrity and singleness of heart marked her words and actions. Her warm affections and exquisite sensibility were controlled by sound sense. To be beloved, her only wish, was necessary to her existence. The removal of this amiable being was as sudden as it was premature. But in the remembrance of her unaffected piety and purity of heart, she has left to her husband the consolatory reflection that though unexpected, she was not unprepared to attend the awful summons.

Mr. Nathaniel William Kindersley was Writer in 1814 and was second member of the Board of Revenue in 1843. In 1844 he proceeded on furlough and resigned the service on 1st June. He died in England on 3rd December 1844.

Mr. Kindersley was the son of Nathaniel Edward Kindersley, M. C. S., 1779–1805. He married Miss Jane Cairness Elliott, July 30th, 1825. On the same slab is inscribed a memorial to Emma, wife of John Robert Kindersley, M. C. S., born October 9th, 1832, died July 6th, 1875 (see No. 2602).

Nathaniel E. Kindersley married at Jagernaikporam Mrs. Hannah Wasey (widow) on July 3, 1786. Rev. H. L. Loring A. M. Fellow of St. Mary Magdalene College Oxford and Archdeacon of Calcutta married at St. George's Church, Henrietta Louisa Aurora, third daughter of N. E. Kindersley, Esq., late of the Madras Civil Establishment on 19th May 1816.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			TABLETS IN ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL—*cont.*
469	20th May 1832.	JOHN MACK ..	Sacred to the memory of JOHN MACK, Esq., Assistant Surgeon on the Madras Establishment. His rare professional merits and private virtues soon raised him to the honourable and responsible offices which he held at the time of his lamented death of Surgeon to the Governor's Body Guard and Physician to the Durbar of his Highness the Nabob of the Carnatic. Obiit A.D. 1832, an. aetat. 35. A few of his sorrowing and admiring friends have joined in raising this inadequate memorial of his virtues. The figure in relief on the tablet represents Hygeia, the goddess of health, and daughter of Æsculapius, offering an oblation to a serpent which with head erect drinks from the cup she holds in her hand.
470	12th Sept. 1832.	JAMES STEPHEN LUSHINGTON.	Sacred to the memory of JAMES STEPHEN LUSHINGTON, Esq., of the Bengal Civil Service, who died at the early age of 28 years second son of the Right Honourable S. R. Lushington, M.P., late Governor of Madras, and of Anne Elizabeth, eldest daughter of George Lord Harris, late Governor of Madras. Distinguished on his first arrival in India by superior talents and acquirements and passing with rapid success through his studies in the College of Fort William, he gave early promise of that intellectual and moral worth which is recorded with admiring friendship by the pious and accomplished Heber and which his short but brilliant career in this Presidency developed and matured as the Private Secretary of the Governor. He acquired by his impartial courtesy the esteem of every branch of the public service, while his many virtues and endearing qualities secured the approbation and realized the hopes of his affectionate and bereaved father. This monument is erected by the society which he adorned as a just tribute to his departed excellence. A fine marble statue of a young man by Flaxman, and the most noticeable monument in the Cathedral. Lushington died at Laulpet near Arcot after a lingering illness. His father Stephen Rumbold Lushington was Governor of Madras (1827–1835) and had previously been in the Civil Service (1790–1807). He served as Private Secretary to General Harris, whose daughter he married December 9th, 1797, and whose life he wrote in 1840. He represented Rye and Canterbury in Parliament and died in 1868, aged 92. He was a cousin of Henry Lushington, of the Bengal Civil Service who owed his escape from death in the Black Hole to the "refreshing draughts" he drew from Holwell's shirt sleeves. Henry Lushington was afterwards Clive's Secretary, and in that capacity was the author of the *Loll Cogaedge*, the famous duplicate treaty in red ink, at the foot of which Admiral Watson's signature was forged by order of Clive, for the deception of Omichund. When Watson was told of the forgery on his death bed, he is reported to have replied that, as there was so much iniquity among men, he did not wish to remain any longer among them. Henry Lushington fell in the Patna massacre of October 1763. Lushington (Charles) *na.* 1785, *ob.* 1866. Third son of Stephen Lushington, first baronet of the name. Mr. Lushington received a writership in 1800. His service was chiefly spent in the secretariat. On his return to England he stood for Ashburton; and sat on the liberal benches in the reformed parliament, afterwards he was member for Westminster. He was the author of some treatises on church politics, and his first wife (*née* Gascoyne) wrote a narrative of her journey from Calcutta to Europe, by way of Egypt, in 1827–28 (*London*, 1829).

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

TABLETS IN ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL—*cont.*

471 2nd Nov. 1833. AMELIA BOILEAU .. Sacred to the memory of AMELIA, the beloved wife of Captain C. L. BOILEAU of Her Majesty's Rifle Brigade and only child of Lieutenant-General the Right Honourable Sir Frederick Adam, K.C.B., Governor of Madras; she died at Bangalore after a few days' illness. Aged 21 years.

Sir F. Adam (1781–1853), Governor of Madras, 1832–3, commanded "Adam's Brigade" at Waterloo. He was the fourth son of the Right Hon. William Adam, of Blair Adam M.P., lord lieutenant of Kinross and a most eminent Orator and Scotch Judge. He fell dead suddenly on 17 Aug. 1853 at the Greenwich railway station. His first wife was a Miss Amelia Thompson. On June 23rd, 1820, he married at Corpi Signora Diamantina Pallatiano (see No. 2293).

472 5th Nov. 1833. MARY ORR .. Sacred to the memory of MARY, the beloved wife of JOHN ORR, Esq., Madras Civil Service, who died at sea Nov. 5th, 1833, aged 28 years.

Mr. Orr was for many years Collector of Salem, where his exertions in planting avenues of trees along the public roads are still gratefully remembered. He joined the service as writer in 1815 and was Accountant-General and member of the Mint Committee before he resigned the service on 30th April 1845. He married, September 19th, 1829, Mary, third daughter of George Lys of Madras, and widow of Lieutenant H. M. Elliot, third son of the Governor of Madras (see No. 335).

In Calcutta, Oct. 27, 1777 Mr. John Laird Surgeon in the Hon̄ble Company's Service married Miss Elizabeth Orr. In Madras, Dec. 7, 1802, Lieut. Col. Alexander Orr, Quartermaster General, married Miss Mary Ann Sydenham.

473 12th Dec. 1833. NEVILLE SOMERVILLE CAMERON. Viro optimo integerrimo parentibus consanguineis, amicis, sociis dilectissimo, de patriâ bene merito Canaræ primum deinde Maduræ in hac regione orientali præfecto NEVILLE SOMERVILLE CAMERON, morte heu ! immatura surrepto non uxor sed desponsata virgo non vidua tametsi viduata nimis P.C. flens fidens sperans. Vixit Annos XLI, obiit A.D. MDCCCXXXIII.

Mr. Cameron died at the Cape of Good Hope. He entered the service as writer in 1813. In 1833 he was Principal Collector and Magistrate of Madura.

474 3rd Feb. 1836. ELIZA MACLEAN .. Sacred to the memory of ELIZA MACLEAN, daughter of Major Hovenden, of Hemingford, in the county of Huntingdon, and wife of Lieut.-Colonel Thomas Maclean, of the Indian Army, gifted with every attractive grace, which rendered her the charm of society and endeared to many friends by the higher qualities of mind and feeling, those endowments and a sincerely christian spirit, were all united in her to fix the unbounded love of her husband, the reverence and affection of her family. With these virtues to strengthen the frailness of mortality, she passed through this transitory world. With the faith of a Christian awakening the hope of eternal life, she resigned her soul to heaven, on 3rd February 1836, in the 49th year of her age.

She died at Ootacamund. Maclean was Resident at Tanjore. A Rev. Walter Hovenden, B. D., formerly a Major in the army and subsequently Chaplain and Secretary to the Bengal Military Orphan Institution, died at the Sandheads, September 30th, 1832, aged 49. He was the son of Colonel Hovenden, of the same family as the celebrated historian, Roger de Hovenden, who lived in the reign of Henry II (1154–89).

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			TABLETS IN ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL—*cont.*
475	2nd Aug. 1836.	THOMAS SEWELL	Sacred to the memory of Captain THOMAS SEWELL, of the 50th Regiment of the M. N. 1., and Deputy Secretary to the Military Board, who after a short but honourable career in the indefatigable duty of his duty, fell a victim to the climate of Goomsoor, at Garadah, 2nd August 1836, aged 32 years. This tablet has been erected by a few of his most intimate friends who esteemed and admired the many amiable and manly qualities which adorned his character.
476	2nd Sept. and 2nd Oct. 1836.	WILLIAM GARRARD WILLIAM GARRARD	This simple tablet recordeth the names of an affectionate husband and of a dutiful son, Lieutenant Colonel WILLIAM GARRARD and Lieutenant WILLIAM GARRARD, late of the Madras Engineers, who died at the Neilgherry Hills, the former aged 56, the latter aged 26. Colonel Garrard, through a course of 40 years, gallantly, zealously and with fidelity served his king and country and rose to the honourable station of Chief Engineer, but while thus discharging the duties thereof, the Almighty Ruler of events was pleased to change his earthly abode for a better mansion. His virtuous son was emulating the father's bright example as a faithful servant when his days were likewise numbered. The afflicted widowed mother finds relief in this brief record. Lieut.,-Col. William Garrard joined service in 1796, was Lieut. on Jan. 1, 1803, Captain on Sep. 26, 1811 and Lieut.-Col. on April 1, 1825. He was made Brevet Colonel on Dec. 1, 1829.
477	5th Feb. 1837.	DANIEL CORRIE ..	Sacred to the memory of the Right Reverend DANIEL CORRIE, LL.D. consecrated at Lambeth, 14th June 1835, first Bishop of Madras. "God forbid that I should glory save in the Cross of our Lord Jesus Christ by whom the world is crucified unto me, and I unto the world." With these words this faithful servant of Christ entered on his ministrations at Calcutta in 1806 as a Chaplain of the Honourable East India Company and from thence he preached his first sermon at Madras as Bishop of that See. By the Grace of the Holy Ghost, his light increasingly shown before men, as a preacher of Salvation by faith in Christ, both to his countrymen and to the natives ; as a translator of the Scriptures and the Liturgy into the Persian and Hindustani tongues; as a leader of missionary designs and operations ; as a founder of churches and schools ; and as a promoter of all other measures fitted under the divine blessing to bring the heathen to the knowledge of Christ and to hasten His kingdom. Having thus served his generation by the will of God, he fell asleep in Jesus, 5th February 1837, in the 60th year of his age. This monument was erected to his memory by the inhabitants of Madras. A life-size figure by Weekes. The Bishop is represented in his robes and with an open Bible in one hand, resting the other upon the shoulder of a youthful native enquirer. He is best known as Archdeacon of Calcutta, during Heber's episcopate, having only held the office of Bishop eighteen months. He was installed Archdeacon on 25 Oct. 1823. His name will be handed down to posterity in the Madras Presidency in connection with Bishop Corrie's grammar school, which he founded and still bears his name ; the oldest purely educational institution in the city. On October 24, 1835, he arrived in Madras. On 21 Decr. 1836, at Madras, the lady of the Rt. Rev. Danie Corrie LL.D., died.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			TABLETS IN ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL—*cont.*
478	18th Nov. 1837.	ANNE CHAMIER ..	Sacred to the memory of ANNE ANTOINETTE EVELINA, the beloved wife of HENRY CHAMIER, Esq., Chief Secretary to the Government of Fort St. George. Her conduct, her kindness, her benevolence, received their due acknowledgement from mourners, the most sincere and numerous, European and native, that ever attended to honour female virtue at the grave. Born October 12th, 1798, departed this life at Madras, November 18th, 1837. A marble monument by Sibson, London. Mr. Chamier died in England, February 4th, 1867. He married at St. George's choultry Plain 17th, April 1816, Evelina, daughter of J. W. Thursby, C. S. (No. 1997). A daughter was born to him on 7th Feb. 1817 at Pondicherry (Asiatic Journal, Sept. 1817). The tomb in the cemetery has the following inscription—Anne Antoinette Evelina wife of HENRY CHAMIER, Esq., Chief Secretary of the Government of Fort St. George, born 12th October 1798, departed this life 18th November 1837. One George FitzWilliam Chamier of the Civil Service died Jan. 22nd, 1816, aged 23 years in Bombay (Asiatic Journal: July 1816).
479	18th May 1839.	JOHN MAITLAND ROSS.	Sacred to the memory of Captain JOHN MAITLAND ROSS 5th Regiment N. I., who departed this life on the 18th May 1839, aged 36 years. His widow has erected this well deserved tribute to the memory of a kind and affectionate husband. He joined the Army in 1819, was Lieut. on June 13, 1819 and Captain on Dec. 16, 1832.
480	31st July 1840.	THOMAS MACLEAN.	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant-Colonel THOMAS MACLEAN of the Madras Army, late Resident at the Court of Travancore, who died at Coimbatore on the 31st July 1840 in the 59th year of his age, after a long and painful illness borne with much submission and terminated in a calm but settled hope of a glorious resurrection in Jesus Christ. The value of his services as a public officer and the manly, generous and attractive qualities of his moral character were well known and extremely appreciated, while the retiring simplicity of his religious feelings was his peculiar characteristic as a Christian. This tablet is erected by his children in token of their love to the memory of a most tender and indulgent father and of their gratitude for the devotion with which for their sakes he sacrificed his health, and as it ultimately proved, his life, by an uninterrupted residence in India of more than 37 years. His remains are interred at Ootacamund, in the same grave with those of his beloved wife, whom he lost after a happy union of 30 years, and whom he mourned with a sorrow which time only rendered more touching and sincere. The monument by Denman, of 83, Regent Street, London, represents a spreading Travancore palm.
481	12th April and 21st July 1842.	JAMES DREVER and JAMES FORSYTH.	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant-Colonel JAMES DREVER, of the 6th Regiment, Madras Infantry, who died from the effects of a coup de soleil whilst gallantly leading his regiment at the storming of the fortress of Chinkeang-foo in China, aged 43 years, and was buried on its ramparts. Also to the memory of Lieutenant and Adjutant JAMES FORSYTH of the same regiment, who died of cholera on the

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

TABLETS IN ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL—*cont.*

			expedition to China on board the Honourable Company's Transport *Walmer Castle* at sea, 12th April 1842, aged 31 years. As a token of esteem and regard this tablet is erected by their brother-officers. James Drover entered the army as cadet in 1817, was Lieut. on Oct. 14, 1818, Captain on Decr. 5, 1826 and Major on Aug. 6, 1835. James Forsyth entered the army in 1826 as cadet and was Lieut. on Sep. 12, 1834. One Reverend N. Forsyth died at Chandranagoro on Feb. 14, 1816. He arrived in India in 1792 and during the last several years of his life Chinsurah was the scene of his labours. (Asiatic Journal, Oct. 1816).
482	20th Sept. 1843.	SIR JOHN DAVID NORTON.	This marble tablet is dedicated by his eldest son to the memory of the Honourable SIR JOHN DAVID NORTON, *Kt.*, who was appointed Her Majesty's Puisne Justice at Madras, 1841, and who died and was buried at sea in the 56th year of his age, after having won universal respect and esteem during his brief tenure of office. He was a man exemplary in every relation of life, a lover of all that is good and beautiful and true. His last words were witness to the purity of his life—" God's will be done, I have nothing to fear." Father of John Bruce Norton, whose portrait hangs in Patcheappah's Hall, and who was Advocate-General of Madras from 1863 to 1871. He died at sea on board *the Castle Eden.*
483	23rd Sept. 1843.	SUSANNA MARIA CHALLON.	In memory of SUSANNA MARIA the beloved and honoured wife of Lieut.-Col. T. B. Challon, Judge Advocate-General of the army who died 23rd September 1843, aged 21 years and 5 months. Under the influence of her excellent understanding and unparalleled sweetness of temper and disposition, domestic life became a stall of rare felicity. Thomas Burnard Chalon entered the army as cadet in 1819 and was Lieutenant on February 23, 1822.
484	26th Sept. 1844.	THOMAS MOORE LANE.	Sacred to the memory of THOMAS MOORE LANE, Esq., Surgeon and Oculist to the East India Company, on the Madras establishment, Physician to His Highness the Nawab and Private Secretary to the Most Noble the Marquis of Tweedale, K. T. and C.B., Governor of Fort St. George. He was suddenly called to his rest in the midst of his useful and honourable labours on 26th September 1844, aged 47 years. This tablet is erected as a memorial of affection and respect for a beloved friend, who being dead yet speaketh both in the example of his life and the blessed testimony he has left of the ground of his faith and hope. Portrait medallion of the deceased by J. Turnouth. He married, July 7th, 1824 Eliza, daughter of W. Thompson, M.D., of Wexford, Ireland, while he was the Superintendent of the eye infirmary.
485	17th Jan. 1845.	JOHN DENT ..	Sacred to the memory of JOHN DENT, Esq., Civil Servant and Provisional Member of Council of this Presidency. He died at Calcutta in the 50th year of his age. Lamented in his Public capacity as one who in the course of 30 years' uninterrupted service had gained the complete confidence and respect of those officially connected with him and the distinguished approbation of both the Home and Indian Governments. In private life by his amiable and generous disposition, his overflowing kindness, his untiring zeal for

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

TABLETS IN ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL—*cont.*

the good of all classes and his high integrity of character he won the hearts of all who knew him. This monument is erected by the numerous European and Native friends to whom he was thus endeared, in testimony of their affection and esteem and as a memorial of his public and private virtues.

The monument by Weekes shows Mr. Dent at work with his moonshee. He entered the service in 1812 and is buried in Circular Road Cemetery, Calcutta. On October 5th, 1816, he married Emily Jane, daughter of G. G. Ricketts, Registrar of the Supreme Court (see Nos. 148 and 647). He had a daughter born on Sept. 11, 1817. (Asiatic Journal, March 1818). Dent's Gardens, Poodoopauk belonged to him and was called after him.

486 9th Feb. 1845. WILLIAM GRIFFITH. Sacred to the memory of WILLIAM GRIFFITH, Esq., F.L.S., Madras Medical Service, born at Ham in the county of Surrey, March 1810. He had attained to the highest eminence in the scientific world and was one of the most distinguished Botanists of the age. He acquired his knowledge by personal investigation in the different provinces of British India, and in the neighbouring kingdoms from the banks of the Helmund and Oxus to the Straits of Malacca, where in the capacity of Civil Assistant Surgeon he died in the 35th year of his age and the 13th year of his public service in India. His early death is deeply deplored by numerous private friends, and his loss to the cause of science elicited a public and emphatic expression of regret from the Governor-General of India. This tablet is erected as an humble tribute to his memory by a few of his medical brethren of the Madras Service.

Mr. Griffith was the first European to penetrate from Assam into Burma. In 1838–39 he accompanied the army which marched from Sind through Quetta and Kandahar to Ghazni and Cabul. His collections number as many as 9,000 species, which is by far the largest number ever obtained by individual exertions. There is a monument to him in the Botanical Gardens at Calcutta and a tablet in the great theatre of the Medical College here. He came to India on 24th Sept. 1832.

487 21st Dec. 1845. GEORGE BROADFOOT. Sacred to the memory of Major GEORGE BROADFOOT, C. B., 34th Madras Light Infantry, of Kirkwall in the Orkneys, and of London. His valour, foresight and science mainly contributed to the success of the glorious defence of Jellalabad, and in the ensuing Affghan Campaign, he with his brave Corps of Mountain Sappers acquired enduring renown. His diplomatic and military services as Commissioner of the Tenasserim Provinces and as Governor-General's Agent on the North-West Frontier at a most important crisis of our Indian Empire called forth the eloquent eulogy of Sir H. Hardinge, that "he was as brave as he was able and second to none in all the great qualities of an accomplished officer." He fell at the battle of Ferozshahar in his 39th year, acting as aide-de-camp to the Governor-General. "Though severely wounded, he continued heroically to lead and animate the troops in the assault until mortally wounded in the Sikh camp at the moment of victory," the last of three brothers who died for their country on the

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

TABLETS IN ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL—*cont.*

battlefields of Asia. Raised by public subscription throughout the Presidency of Madras.

The career of the Battye brothers forms a splendid parallel to the career of the Broadfoots. This monument is in the vestibule and shows the deceased recumbent in full military dress, watched by two sepoys resting on their arms reversed. It is a fine specimen of Richardson's work. Broadfoot's life was written in 1888 by his brother Major William Broadfoot.

On 4th Sept. 1906 Captain Broadfoot one of the sons of Major George Broadfoot died at Rangoon. By his death one of the last of the old hands who joined the Irrawaddy Flotilla Company in its early days was removed. He was actively employed in the Irrawaddy Flotilla Co. He did good work in advance of General Prendergast's Force in 1885 in Mandalay, and possessed a knowledge of the Irrawaddy River that was probably unsurpassed by any one.

488	10th Feb. 1846.	SIR ROBERT HENRY DICK.	Sacred to the memory of Major-General SIR ROBERT HENRY DICK, K.C.B., K.C.H., of Tullymet, N.B., one of the heroes of the Peninsular war, who after distinguished services in H.M.'s 42nd Regiment Royal Highlanders, which regiment he brought out of action at Quatre Bras, closed a long and brilliant military career on the memorable field of Sobraon. Raised in grateful admiration by the public of the Presidency of Madras, where, for some time, he held the Chief Military Command.

Over the inscription is a 42nd Highlander in full uniform resting against a pedestal, on which is inscribed the battleroll of the regiment—Maida, Egypt, Alexandria, Rosetta, Busaco, Torres Vedras, Fozd'aronge, Fuentes de Onoro, Badagoz, Salamanca, Fort St. Michæl, Portugal, Quatre Bras, Waterloo, Sobraon, [on the other side—Edw. Richardson Sct. London 1850]. For his gallantry at Waterloo, Dick was made Lieutenant-Colonel of the 42nd Highlanders, and his appointment was ordered to date from the day of the battle.

There is a copy of the inscription at the Church of Tullymet, Perthshire in Humbley's Memoirs of a Cavalry officer (p. 50).

Neill dedicated his "Historical Record of the H.E.I. Co.'s First European Regiment (1843) By a Staff Officer." To Major-General Sir Robert Henry Dick, K.C.B., K.C.H., &c., Commander in Chief of the Forces in the Presidency of Fort St. George. This record of the Services of the oldest Regiment in the Army is most respectfully dedicated by his very faithful servant, the author.

Dick was born in India about 1785. There is a romantic story told of his parents' marriage to the effect that, when Henry Dundas and Edmund Burke were staying at Dunkeld with the Duke of Atholl, they accidentally met, while out walking, a farmer's daughter, who gave them refreshments, and, on learning who they were, begged them to help a poor doctor William Dick, to whom she was betrothed but who was too poor to marry. Dundas gave the doctor an appointment as Assistant Surgeon in the East India Company's service, whereupon he married and went to India and made a large fortune, with which he purchased on his retirement the estate of Tullimet in Perthshire. He went to India in 1781 and retired in 1802.

Robert Dick, the son of this fortunate doctor entered the army as an ensign in the 75th regiment on 22nd Nov. 1800 and was promoted Lieut. into the 62nd on 27th June 1802 and Captain into the 78th, or Rossshire Buffs, on 17 April 1804.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			TABLETS IN ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL—*cont.*
489	21st May 1846.	CHARLOTTE ANNE BEAUMONT SERLE.	Sacred to the memory of CHARLOTTE ANNE BEAUMONT, the beloved wife of WILLIAM AMBROSE SERLE, Esq., who died 21st May 1846, aged 22 years. Serle was Registrar of the Supreme Court, and married a daughter of Major-General Fearon, C.B. Her sisters married Mr. (afterwards Sir) A. J. Arbuthnot, C.S., and Sir Ralph Palmer, Chief Justice of Madras, from 1825 to 1835.
490	15th Mar. and 27th April 1850.	WILLIAM McTAGGART. CHARLOTTE McTAGGART.	Sacred to the memory of WILLIAM McTAGGART, of the firm of ARBUTHNOT & Co., Madras (only son of the late William McTaggart, of the above firm), who died at sea, on his voyage back from Egypt to Madras, March 15th, 1850, in his 37th year; and of CHARLOTTE, his wife, third daughter of the late William Raynsford Taylor, of the Madras Civil Service, who also died at sea, on her passage home to England, April 27th 1850, in her 29th year. "The sea gave up the dead, which were in it." Rev. XX, 13. Erected by the only son and two sisters of the abovenamed William McTaggart. See No. 346. On 15 October 1838, at St. George's Cathedral by the Ven. Archdeacon H. Harper, M.A., William Mactaggart of the firm of Messrs. Arbuthnot and Co. was married to Charlotte, third daughter of Wm. R. Taylor Esq., M.C.S.
491	5th Oct. 1851.	SAMUEL BEST ..	To the memory of Captain SAMUEL BEST, of the Madras Engineers, who died at Chittoor on the 5th October 1851 of jungle fever contracted during a few hours passed in the Yailegherry Hills, aged 43. This tablet has been erected by a few of his more intimate friends to record the esteem in which he was held for his many amiable personal qualities and the general respect felt for his great intellectual capacity and high professional talents. Captain Best, F.R.S., was the first to carry out a comprehensive scheme of roads for the Madras Presidency.
492	4th Aug. 1852.	CHARLES MORGAN ELLIOT.	Sacred to the memory of Captain CHARLES MORGAN ELLIOT, of the Madras Engineers, who died at Masulipatam on the 4th of August 1852 aged 40 years 3 months and 7 days. This tablet has been erected by the Corps of Engineers, as a mark of respect for a brother officer, distinguished in public life by rare professional talent, and endeared to his friends by excellence of heart and an amiable disposition. He was a brother of Sir Henry Elliot, K.C.B. (1808—1853), Lord Hardinge's Foreign Secretary and author of the "History of India as told by its own Historians." From 1846 to 1849 he was employed in the Magnetic Survey of the Indian Archipelago. He was a F.R.S.
493	16th May 1854.	JOHN JOHNSTON. HENRY DALY. E. J. BAMFORD. M. SIMPSON. T. P. KING.	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant-Colonel JOHN JOHNSTON, Lieutenant and Adjutant HENRY DALY, Lieutenant E. J. BAMFORD, Assistant Surgeon M. SIMPSON all of the 25th Regiment, Madras Native Infantry, and Lieutenant and Acting Quartermaster KING, of the 50th Regiment, Madras Native Infantry, lost at sea while on their voyage to Rangoon with the headquarters of the regiment on board the transport *Lady Nugent*. John Johnston entered the army in 1820 as Cadet, was Lieut. on Nov. 2, 1824 and Captain on Mar. 14, 1830.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			TABLETS IN ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL—*cont.*
494	9th Sept. 1855.	W. T. CARDALE ..	Also to the memory of Lieutenant W. T. CARDALE, 25th Regiment, Madras Native Infantry, who died at Madras of fever contracted on the Arrakan Hills. The officers of the corps, to evince their sincere regret and sorrow for the loss of their brother officers, have erected this tablet.
495	11th Sept. 1855.	HENRY VALENTINE CONOLLY.	Sacred to the memory of HENRY VALENTINE CONOLLY, Esq., of the Madras Civil Service, Collector and Magistrate of Malabar, and Provisional Member of Council, who, after nearly 12 years devoted to the improvement of the province committed to his charge, fell by the hands of a band of fanatics on the 11th September, aged 49 years. His friends, desirous of commemorating his services and Christian virtues, have erected this tablet and founded the scholarships which bear his name. He was murdered at Calicut by a party of Moplahs who rushed into the verandah of his house and hacked him to pieces in the presence of his wife. He was the son of Valentine Conolly, a Madras Surgeon, who sent all his six sons to India. He joined the Civil Service as writer on May 19, 1824. Three of his brothers perished in Afghanistan within a year of each other: Captain Edward Barry Conolly, 7th Bengal Cavalry, killed in action at Kohistan, September 28th, 1842; Captain Arthur, the celebrated traveller, who went on a mission to Bokhara in August 1840, and was beheaded in prison with Colonel Stoddart; and Captain John Balfour, who fell at the capture of Cabul in July 1842. Edward Barry Conolly joined the Bengal Cavalry in 1824 and was made Lieut. on May 25, 1825. Arthur Conolly joined the Bengal Cavalry in 1823 and was Lieut. on 13 May 1825. John Balfour Conolly joined the Bengal army as Cadet in 1833.
496	4th July 1856.	RALPH HORSLEY ..	To the memory of RALPH HORSLEY, of the Madras Civil Service, who was cut off by the hand of an unknown assassin at Bellary, on the night of the 4th July in the 26th year of his age. This tablet has been erected by several of his college friends. He was mysteriously murdered in what is the present whist room of the Bellary Club. His brother William Dowdeswell Horsley, C.S. (1855—83), who was staying with him at the time, gave its name to the hill station Horsley Konda in Cuddapah district (see No. 1315). He joined the service as writer in 1851.
497	25th Feb. 1858.	CHRISTOPHER BIDEN.	To the honored memory of Captain CHRISTOPHER BIDEN, H. C. S., for 19 years Master Attendant of Madras. This tablet is raised by the public to record the universal respect which his faithful discharge of duty, his untiring beneficence and his guileless and kindly heart won from every class of the community. Obiit 25th Feb. 1858, aged 68. The "Biden Home for destitute seamen" on the North Beach at Rayapuram, was founded and endowed by him. It is now used for another purpose.
498	20th April 1858 and 16th July 1859.	CLARENCE COLBECK. EMMA COLBECK.	In memory of CLARENCE HARRY, only son of Lieutenant-Colonel H. COLBECK, Senior Magistrate of Police. He was a Lieutenant in Her Majesty's 3rd Madras European Regiment, was mortally wounded in action at Banda, and died on the 20th April 1858, aged 22 years. Also of EMMA, wife of Lieutenant-Colonel H. Colbeck and mother of the above. She was born on the 31st May 1806 and died at Bangalore on 16th July 1859. Henry Colbeck entered the army in 1824 and was Lieut. on Aug. 1, 1831.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			TABLETS IN ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL—*cont.*
499	1st Dec. 1858.	ADOLPHINE ELIZA ARBUTHNOT.	Sacred to the memory of ADOLPHINE ELIZA MACLEOD, the beloved wife of WILLIAM ARBUTHNOT, Esq., who died on the first day of December 1858, aged 19 years and 5 months. It matters little at what hour of day The righteous falls asleep; death cannot come To her untimoly who is fit to die. The less of this cold world, more of heaven The briefer life the earlier immortality. She was the second daughter of E. Lecot, French Consul at Madras.
500	28th Sept. 1859.	RALPH W. H. LEYCESTER.	Sacred to the memory of Captain RALPH W. H. LEYCESTER, H.M. 19th Madras N.I., Paymaster, Vizagapatam, who departed this life on the 28th September 1859, after an honourable career of 26 years service, aged 43 years. Mr. Ralph Leycester, B.C.S., married Miss Charlotte Lushington on Nov. 22, 1762, at Calcutta. One William Leycester Senior Judge of the Courts of Sudder Diwany and Nizamut Adawlet died on 24 May 1831, after a residence of forty years in India. (Asiatic Journal: Nov. 1831).
501	1859 to 1863.	FRANCIS OCTAVIUS BARROW. HENRY JAMES NICHOLAS. JAMES NICHOLAS. FREDERICK HARRIS. WILLIAM ROUSE NEWLYN.	Sacred to the memory of Captain FRANCIS OCTAVIUS BARROW, Sub-Assistant Commissary-General, died in London, aged 31 years. Major HENRY JAMES NICHOLAS, Assistant Commissary-General, died at Madras, 8th January 1861, aged 55 years. Major JAMES NICHOLAS, Deputy Assistant Commissary-General, died at Brussels, 13th January 1863, aged 39 years. Major FREDERICK HARRIS, Assistant Commissary-General, died at Madras, 4th February 1863, aged 41 years. Major WILLIAM ROUSE NEWLYN, Assistant Commissary-General, died at Kamptee, 15th July 1863, aged 40 years. This tablet is erected by the officers of the Commissariat Department as a mark of regard and esteem.
502	29th Nov. 1859.	EMMA MUDGE ..	In memory of EMMA CHRISTIAN, the beloved wife of JOHN WILLIAM MUDGE, M.D., Madras Medical Service, who died at Aden while on her passage to England on the 29th November 1859, ætat 32.
503	14th June 1860.	JANE CARMICHAEL.	This tablet is inscribed by a sorrowing husband and three young children to the memory of JANE THEOPHILA, the loving and beloved wife of DAVID FREMANTLE CARMICHAEL, a civil servant of this place. She died on the 14th June 1860 in the 26th year of her age. Mr. Carmichael was Member of Council, 1883-86, and died in 1903.
504	24th Sept. 1860.	WILLIAM AMBROSE SERLE.	WILLIAM AMBROSE SERLE, Registrar of H.M.'s Supreme Court and a Captain in the Madras Volunteer Guards who died at Madras on the 24th September 1860. This tomb was erected by the Officers and members of the Regiment.
505	5th Mar. 1861.	THOMAS DEALTRY.	Sacred to the memory of THOMAS DEALTRY, D. D., Lord Bishop of this Diocese, who laboured faithfully in the service of the Gospel in India. He was appointed a Chaplain on the Bengal establishment in the year 1829, and subsequently held the office of Archdeacon of Calcutta for 14 years. He entered into rest in the 66th year of his age and 12th of his Episcopate. This monument is erected by friends in India in testimony of the esteem and veneration which an earnest

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			TABLETS IN ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL—*cont.*
			and devoted piety combined with a disposition naturally kind and generous secured to him from all classes in this Presidency. The Bishop is depicted in the act of performing the rite of ordination. All the figures in the group are *bonâ fide* likeness and the names of the clergy represented (Rev. F. G. Lugard, Rev. Dr. Murphy and Archdeacon Dealtry, his son) are engraved at the side of the monument. The sculptor's name is Joseph Durham. He was the third Bishop of Madras. His son Thomas Dealtry served as Domestic Chaplain to his father from 1850 to 1858, then he did parochial work at Bangalore till 1861, when he was appointed Archdeacon and returned to Madras. He retired in 1871 and became Rector of Swillington, near Leeds, 1872–78 and Vicar of Maidstone 1878–83 in which latter year he died. On 18 March 1852 at Egmore, Lucy Cecilia Jane, daughter, and the evening of the same day Lucy Healey, wife of the Rev. T. Dealtry, died.
506	22nd June 1861.	CATHERINE LUSHINGTON.	Sacred to the memory of CATHERINE, relict of CHARLES MAY LUSHINGTON, Esq., of the Madras Civil Service. Born 11th October 1795, died at Calcutta 22nd June 1861. This tablet has been erected by her children as a token of their grateful affection to a beloved mother. Mr. Lushington was a Member of Council in 1838 and died in England, March 8th, 1844. He joined service as a writer in 1801. He married a Miss Ansell. His sons Franklyn and James Law Lushington were both Madras civilians. His daughter Mary married her cousin Thomas Davies Lushington, M.C.S.. February 7th, 1850. Franklyn Lushington joined service as a writer in 1838 and was Accountant-General, Madras in 1873, when he resigned.
507	30th July 1862.	FRANCIS WINGRAVE PINKNEY.	Sacred to the memory of Major FRANCIS WINGRAVE PINKNEY' C.B., of the Madras Staff Corps and Commissioner of Jhansie, who died at Jhansie. He was a most gallant soldier and able administrator, a most affectionate brother, and beloved and respected by all who knew him. This tribute of affection has been placed to his memory by his attached sister and her husband.
508	1st Dec. 1863.	WILLIAM AMBROSE MOREHEAD.	Auxilio Dei. In memory of WILLIAM AMBROSE MOREHEAD, eldest son of Rev. Robert Morehead, D.D. He entered the Madras Civil Service in 1825, was Member of Council for five years, twice officiated as Governor of the Presidency and retired 29th October 1862, died in Edinburgh, 1st December 1863, aged 58 years. His portrait is in the Banqueting Hall. He acted as Governor after the recall of Sir Charles Trevelyan and again after the death of his successor, Sir Henry Ward. On January 12th, 1830, he married at Chingleput Catherine, second daughter of John Magrath of Kilkenny.
509	29th April 1864 and 1st May 1864.	ROBERT COKE GLOVER, FREDERICK GUY EATON GLOVER.	Sacred to the memory of ROBERT COKE GLOVER, Captain in H.M.'s 43rd Light Infantry, who was killed on the 29th April 1864 while gallantly leading an assault on the Gate Pah near Tauranga, New Zealand. Also of FREDERICK GUY EATON GLOVER, brother of the above and Lieutenant in the same regiment, who was mortally wounded in the same action while endeavouring to save the life of his brother, and died 1st May 1864. They were lovely and pleasant in their lives and in their death they were not divided.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

TABLETS IN ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
510	24th Aug. 1866.	HENRY LINTON ..	In memory of HENRY LINTON, Esq., B.A., of the Madras Civil Service, who died while holding the appointment of Under Secretary to Government on the 24th August 1866, aged 28. This tablet is erected by his friends throughout the Presidency. First son of Henry of Diddington, Huntingdon; matriculated at Wadham on 18th March 1859 at the age of 18. Graduated B.A. in 1860.
511	3rd Dec. 1866.	JOHN IMPETT ..	Sacred to the memory of Colonel JOHN IMPETT. He served at Waterloo at the age of 15 and died Sheriff of Madras in the 68th year of his age. This tablet is erected by his many friends to whom he had long endeared himself by his urbanity, kindliness and simplicity of his character. A complimentary dinner was given to him at Madras in 1865 in celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of Waterloo.
512	23rd Dec. 1866.	JOHN TEMPLE ..	In memory of Captain and Brevet Lieut-Colonel JOHN TEMPLE of the 12th Madras Native Infantry, President of the Board of Municipal Commissioners for the town of Madras, and Superintendent of Stamps, who was accidentally drowned in the Adyar river on the 23rd December 1866, aged 43 years. This tablet is erected by his numerous friends in Madras. Son of Major Octavius Temple, Governor of Sierra Leone, and brother of the late Archbishop of Canterbury (1821–1902) Dr. Frederick Temple who, it is singular, died on the same day of the month in 1902 as his brother in 1866, i.e., 23rd December or two days before Christmas Day, the archbishop having survived the brother by 36 years. Col. Temple was also Honorary Secretary of the Madras Club. Colonel Temple, Captain Hope, A.D.C. to Lord Napier, and two Misses McIver were drowned by the upsetting of a boat opposite "Brodie Castle" which was at the time the residence of Mr. John McIver. Mr. Harry Scudamore Bostock, Acting Agent of the P. and O. Company, was the sole survivor of the accident. But he never really got over the shock. Two years afterwards he was shipped from Bombay very ill and he died two days after landing at Southampton before reaching the home of his three sisters and brother H. L. Bostock. Mr. John McIver was Secretary and Manager of the Bank of Madras (now Imperial Bank). He was a most genial, cheery Scotchman, much given to hospitality and a favourite with all sorts and conditions of men. His brother Alick the P. and O. Agent then, also lived with him. Mr. John never quite recovered from the shock of this catastrophe and he retired from the Bank a few years afterwards. His son Sir Lewis McIver, M.P., was in the Madras Civil Service from 1868.
513	24th Sept. 1870.	CHARLES HARISON DRURY.	Sacred to the memory of CHARLES HARISON DRURY, Lieutenant-Colonel, 27th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, Controller of Military Accounts and Commandant of the Madras Volunteer Guards. He served with distinction as Brigade-Major of the Madras Column in the suppression of the Bengal Sepoy Rebellion and was severely wounded in action at Cawnpore in 1857. Beloved in his private and honoured in his public life, he died at the age of 49, sincerely regretted.
514	1st Mar. 1874.	GEORGE FREDERICK PATER.	GEORGE FREDERICK PATER, born August 6th, 1844, died at Rangoon March 1st 1874, on board the steamship *Baghdad*, aged 29 years. An amiable disposition and gentle manners rendered him an universal favourite. He was cut off in the

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			TABLETS IN ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL—*cont.*
			prime of life after enduring a long and painful illness with that fortitude and self-denying patience which characterized all his actions. This memorial is placed here by a small circle of his personal friends.
515	20th Feb. 1880.	FREDERICK WILLIAM JEBB.	Brigadier-General FREDERICK WILLIAM JEBB, Half Pay, 67th Foot, and Adjutant-General, Madras Army, died at Madras. This tablet is erected by the Commander-in-Chief and the Army Staff in memory of one who in his official and private life won the esteem and affection of all who knew him.
516	18th Mar. 1891.	THOMAS KEY GUTHRIE.	In affectionate memory of Colonel THOMAS KEY GUTHRIE, Inspector-General of Police, Madras Presidency, born at Fletcherfield, Forfarshire, 30th August 1837, died at Clayton, Fife, 18th March 1891. Erected by his friends and brother-officers. He arrived in India on 11th July 1855 as an ensign in the army. He joined the Police Dept. as an Asst. Supt. on 3rd Decr. 1862 and was Inspector-General, Madras, in Septr. 1883.
517	23rd June 1891.	NORMAN ROBERT POGSON.	In memory of NORMAN ROBERT POGSON, C.I.E., F.R.A.S., Government Astronomer at Madras for 30 years, born at Nottingham on the 23rd March 1829, died at Madras on the 23rd June 1891. By his valuable contributions to Astronomy and by his discoveries and observations of stellar phenomena, especially of minor planets and variable stars, he earned an enduring name. Mr. Pogson was a most distinguished astronomer. He discovered twenty new variable stars and ten new minor planets—four at Oxford and six at Madras. He came to Madras in 1861 having been appointed Government astronomer at Madras. His first wife whom he married in 1849 at the early age of twenty, was Elizabeth Ambrose, who died in 1869, leaving a large family. On 25th Oct. 1883, he married Edith Louisa Stopford, daughter of Lieutenant Colonel Charles W. Sibley of the 64th Regt. and by her had three children, one of whom died in infancy. He was assisted in his work for some years past by a daughter only less talented than himself, Miss Isis Pogson.
518	28th Aug. 1891.	ROBERT CALDWELL.	Sacred to the memory of the Right Revd. ROBERT CALDWELL, D.D., L.L.D., Fellow of the University of Madras; who for 53 years devoted his eminent talents to the furtherance of the Gospel, and the building up of Christ's Church among the Tamil people in Tinnevelly; the last 14 of those years as Assistant Bishop to the Bishop of Madras, excelling as a scholar and philologist, intimately acquainted with the Tamil people, their history, language, religion, and customs, bringing honour thereby to the missionary's calling, and strengthening the cause of missions in the church at home; but all his attainments and fame did not divert him from his great purpose and the simplicity of the missionary life. He continued to be an earnest, sympathizing, vigilant watcher of souls. By his apostolic labours and example, he trained many native agents, brought thousands of heathen into the church of Christ, raised the character and status not of the Christians only, but also of those without the church, and won their attachment and reverence. He was born near Belfast, of Scotch parents on the 7th May 1814, and died at Kodaikanal on the 28th August 1891. His body rests beneath the chancel of Holy Trinity Church, which he built at Idaiyangudi, Tinnevelly.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			TABLETS IN ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL—*cont.*
			He was a graduate of Glasgow University before he offered his services to the London Missionary Society in 1838, at the age of twenty-four. He worked under this society for two years in Madras and then came under the attractive influence of Bishop Spencer. He was ordained deacon in 1841 and priest in 1842 by the Bishop and sent to Idaiyangudi. In 1877 he was consecrated Assistant Bishop. He was created an LL.D. by his own University, and an honorary D.D. by the University of Durham. He married Eliza, eldest daughter of the Rev. C. Mault, April 3rd, 1844. (See No. 2667.)
519	15th Aug. 1893.	THOMAS ARTHUR TAYLOR.	In memory of THOMAS ARTHUR TAYLOR, who died on the 15th of August 1893. This tablet is erected by the Freemasons of Madras, as a mark of affection and esteem.
520	22nd Sept. 1895.	HERBERT FREDERIC CLOGSTOUN.	Sacred to the memory of HERBERT FREDERIC CLOGSTOUN, C.S.I., Member of the Board of Revenue and the Legislative Council of the Governor-General of India, who died on the 22nd September 1895, aged 50 years. This tablet is erected in affectionate remembrance by his numerous friends. "E'en as he trod that day to God, so walked he from his birth, In simpleness and gentleness and honour and clean mirth." These lines are taken from the dedication of Mr. Kipling's "Barrack Room Ballads." Mr. Clogstoun joined the service in 1864 and was, at the time of his death, First Member of the Board of Revenue. He was educated at Christ's Hospital, passed I.C.S. in 1863.
521	25th Nov. 1895.	HERBERT WILLIAM FOSTER.	Sacred to the memory of HERBERT WILLIAM FOSTER of the Indian Civil Service (Madras), born February 2nd, 1862, died November 25th 1895, while returning from leave in England. He served in India for about 12 years. This tablet is erected to his memory by some of his numerous friends. He joined the service on 7th Sept. 1882. He was the 2nd son of Edwin, of Melling, near Liverpool; Gentleman Balliol College 1880, at the age of 18. He was educated at the Liverpool Institute and Balliol College, Oxford. He passed the I.C.S. in 1880.
522	8th Nov. 1897.	EDWARD YERBURY WATSON.	In memory of Captain EDWARD YERBURY WATSON, I.S.C., Commissariat Transport Department, Madras, killed at Maidan on the 8th November 1897, whilst serving as Brigade Commissariat Officer, 1st Brigade, 2nd division, Tirah Expeditionary Force, aged 33 years. Erected by his brother officers as a mark of friendship and esteem.
523	7th June 1898.	JAMES GROSE ..	In memory of JAMES GROSE, C.I.E., of the Indian Civil Service born 5th January 1839, died 7th June 1898. After serving for nearly 38 years with ability and distinction in the Madras Presidency and winning universal confidence and esteem, he died while member of Council at Ootacamund, regretted by all who knew him. This memorial was erected by the members of his service in token of their respect for his character and of their affection for his memory. Mr. Grose was appointed Member of Council in 1894, and was Second Member at the time of his death. He was educated at St. John's College, Cambridge.
524	15th July 1899.	ROBERT HENRY WALKER.	In memory of ROBERT HENRY WALKER, merchant of Madras, born 13th January 1871, died 15th July 1899. This tablet is erected to his memory by his friends.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			TABLETS IN ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL—*cont.*
525	1899 ..	C. F. MacCartie ..	In memory of Charles Falkner MacCartie, C.I.E., killed in action in South Africa, 1899. This tablet is erected by Lord Wenlock to whom while Governor of Madras he rendered true and loyal service.
526	22nd May 1901.	W. W. Elwes ..	To the glory of God and in pious memory of William Weston Elwes, M.A., Cambridge, Archdeacon of Madras, 1893 to 1900, Ordained deacon 1867 and priest 1868 by the Archbishop of Canterbury. Chaplain on H.M. Eccl. Establishment, October 20, 1870. Entered into rest at Ootacamund, May 22, 1901. Rev. W. W. Elwes, M.A. (Trinity College, Cambridge), born on 25th September 1844, joined the service on 20th October 1870.
527	25th Mar. 1902.	Frederick Gell ..	To the glory of God and in memory of the Right Rev. Frederick Gell, D.D., Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge, Bishop of Madras, 1861–1899. Died at Coonoor, March 25, 1902, aged 81 years. "A good Steward of the manifold grace of God." For 38 years he administered this diocese and fostered the growth of the Church of Christ in South India in a spirit of wisdom, faithfulness and devotion. His gentleness, earnestness and christian charity won for him the deep respect and affection among all classes and peoples in this Presidency. He was born on September 24, 1820. He was nominated as Lord Bishop of Madras on 16th May 1861; consecrated at Lambeth on 29th June 1861; arrived at the Presidency, 25th November 1861; installed 27th November 1861. He was acting Metropolitan Bishop from 16th March 1876 to 7th February 1877.
528	5th Apr. 1903.	Reddy Branson ..	Sacred to the memory of Reddy Branson Trustee of this Cathedral from 1891–1903, who died April 5th 1903, aged 59. 'Well done thou good and faithful servant.'
529	17th June 1911.	R. W. D'E. Ashe ..	To the glory of God and in memory of Robert William D'Estcourt Ashe, who after 16 years' faithful and loyal service was killed by the hand of a political assassin when acting as Collector and District Magistrate of Tinnevelly on 17th June 1911. This tablet was erected by his brother Civilians. R.W.D'E. Ashe (Royal University of Ireland and University of Dublin) joined the service, on 8th November 1895 and arrived in India on 4th December 1895.
530	25th Dec. 1912.	Lady Ayling ..	In loving memory of Emmine Ayling who died on Christmas Day, 1912. "Whosoever loveth is born of God." The Hon'ble Sir Justice William Bock Ayling, *Kt.* (Magdalene College, Cambridge), was born on 30th Aug. 1867, joined the Civil Service on 18th Oct. 1888 and arrived in India on 30th Jan. 1889.
531	18th Feb. 1915.	H. B. Stone ..	In memory of Lieut. Henry Brassington Stone, R. E. (T) born at Kumbakonam 11th November 1890. Killed in action near Ypres, 18th February 1915. Buried on the reverse slope of Hill 60 "Ante diem periit sed miles sed pro patria."
532	22nd Feb. 1916.	H. O. D. Harding.	Sacred to the memory of Herbert Olive Denman Harding who on February 22nd, 1916, was wantonly murdered on the steps of his court at Trichinopoly in the thirtieth year of

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

TABLETS IN ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL—*cont.*

his service. His monument is erected by his brother officers of the Indian Civil Service.

The mural tablet is placed *in situ* on the plinth of the penultimate south-west pillar in the nave of St. George's Cathedral. The tablet, the work of Messrs. Jones and Willis, of Birmingham, London and Liverpool, bears the raised inscription on white Sicilian marble, in an elaborately curved frame of alabaster with a beading of green Connemara marble.

H.O.D. Harding (Balliol College, Oxford) joined the service, 14th September 1886, and arrived on 8th December 1886. He was first Assistant Collector of Coimbatore. He became District and Sessions Judge, South Canara, on 1st April 1903 and remained in the judicial line till his death.

ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL CEMETERY.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
533	14th Mar. 1818.	ELIZABETH DE HAVILLAND.	ELIZABETH, the beloved wife of Major T. F. DE HAVILLAND of Engineers, and daughter of T. de Sausmarez of Guernsey, Esq., Attorney-General in that Island, died at the early age of 35 years. She is gone to her God whom she served with zeal and sincerity leaving an afflicted husband and four children to mourn her loss and to emulate her example ; her enlightened mind was an ornament to society in which she stood highly respected, and, in the social duties of wife, mother, daughter, sister and friend, she shone with superior virtue. These virtues emanated from a warm and affectionate heart and were confirmed in true piety– to charity ever disposed, the deserving were never sent empty away. The Almighty Disposer of events bade purity and virtue lead the way, the name of this recorded worth here sought repose ere the cemetery was completed, and the afflicted husband who was forming it for public use submitted with pious reverence to the inscrutable ways of Providence which thus made him her protector in death as in life. She stands first in the awful book and gives a date to the register.

Fiott de Havilland was a distinguished civil engineer and architect. He was Civil Engineer and Architect to the Madras Government, between 1814 and 1825. He was, perhaps, the most original man of his time. He belonged to the Island of Guernsey, where he was born on April 10th, 1775, being the son of Sir Peter de Havilland, and came out to India as a Cadet in 1793 and in the same year was appointed Ensign to the Madras Engineers. In 1799 he took part in the War against Tippu, which ended in the restoration of the now ruling Dynasty of Mysore. He married Miss Elizabeth de Saumarez in 1808. (One of his children, a daughter, was born at Chittoor in Nov. 25, 1815—Asiatic Journal, July 1816.) He returned home in 1812, but came to Madras as Civil Engineer and Architect of the Presidency in 1814, in which position he continued till he left India for good in 1825. During a holiday at Guernsey in 1812, he built the Joybourg Barracks. On his return to Madras he constructed several public works of importance, the sea wall of Madras, highly commended by Sir Thomas Munro, then Governor of Madras ; the St. Andrew's Church (or Kirk), which was designed and built by him, was begun in 1818 (on the site of the old Ellis Cutcherry) and finished about 1821, "remarkable for its beauty, both as to exterior and interior"; the St. Andrew's Bridge close by the Church and the Mount Road. He also built the St. George's Cathedral in 1816 and widened the Walajah Bridge in 1820. He had a son born on 22nd June 1817 (Asiatic Journal, Jan. 1818). In 1808 while at Seringapatam he proposed to bridge the Cauvery by five brick arches 110 feet span with a rise of only 11 feet.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL CEMETERY—*cont.*

This proposal having been received with incredulity, he built an experimental arch in accordance with his design in his garden at Seringapatam. It is still known as de Havilland's arch and a curious feature of it is that a man by leaping on the crown or keystone can cause the whole structure to oscillate.

He appears to have lived in the building which existed in the site of the present Madras Record office. He called his house "Egmore Retreat" and a retreat it must have been then when the S.I.R. Co., had not yet come into existence in this neighbourhood. It is not known if he built it himself. It is certain however that he owned it and lived in it up to 1819, when he advertised its sale in the *Madras Courier*. It is also fairly certain that his wife Mrs. De Havilland died in it. He was made Lieut-Col. in 1824. He died at Guernsey, February 23rd, 1866.

534	12th Oct. 1817.	P. WALKER ..	Col. PATRICK WALKER 5th Regiment Light Cavalry who died this life at Sorpoor near Bassein on 12th October 1817 from whence his remains were removed and interred here. Aged 50 years. (John Law. Sc. 1826). Patrick Walker joined the Cavalry as cadet in 1780, was Lieutenant on January 7, 1792, Captain on September 4, 1799, Major on May 1, 1804, Lieutenant Colonel on May 23, 1807 and Brevet Colonel on June 4, 1814.
535	29th May 1818.	G. A. KELLY ..	Sacred to the memory of Major GEORGE A. KELLY of the 1st Battalion 2nd Regiment Native Infantry departed this life on the 29th May 1818. Aged 45 years. George Robt. Abraham Kelly joined the army as Cadet in 1790, was Lieut. on February 22, 1793, Captain on May 19, 1803 and Major on April 13, 1813.
536	17th July 1818.	E. COXE	Beneath this stone are deposited the Remains of EDWARD COXE Esquire of the Madras Civil Service. By his friends who were acquainted with the uprightness and benevolence of his character, he was esteemed in life and lamented in Death. He died on the 17th July 1818. Aged 41 years. "My defence is of God which saveth the upright heart." Edward Coxe joined the Company as Writer in 1796. He died at Fort St. George.
537	14th Sept. 1818.	S. GREEN	In memory of Captain SAMUEL GREEN of the 6th Regiment Native Infantry on this Establishment. He was honoured in his profession, beloved in his friendship, an affectionate and duteous son, a humble and devout Christian. He died in peace on the 14th September 1818 in the 32nd year of his age. Green, Samuel was cadet in 1802, Lieut. on January 19, 1804 and Captain on June 13, 1816.
538	18th Sept. 1819.	PATRICK GEORGE BLAIR.	To the Memory of PATRICK GEORGE BLAIR Major of Artillery of the Establishment of Fort St. George who died on the 18th Sept. 1819 and whose remains lie interred at Edilabad on the route from Nagpoor to Hyderabad. This Cenotaph has been erected by his friends in testimony of their high esteem and regard [On the Side in Caps. Major George Patrick Blair]. Madras Almanac gives 16th August 1819 as the date of his death near Aidelabad. He married Miss Jane Baillie on 22nd March 1806 who gave birth to a son in 1815 at St. Thomas Mount (Asiatic Journal, Jan. 1816). She died at Cannanore on 9th Sept. 1816. George Ure, Esq., Surgeon to the Residency was married at Hyderabad in 1798 to Miss Harriet Blair, youngest daughter of late Dr. Blair Prebendary of Westminster.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL CEMETERY—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
539	8th Oct. 1820.	RICHARD YELDHAM.	RICHARD YELDHAM, Esq., late Treasurer and Secretary to the Government Bank, aged 68 years. This monument was erected by his friends in India as a last tribute of their affectionate regard. He gave his name to Yeldham's Road, Teynampet which was laid out before 1816. He was a free merchant. He was the last of a long line of Mayors of Madras in 1801. In 1797, he was Sheriff of Madras and was also an Alderman. In 1803 he was a Commissioner for the Recovery of Small Debts and Muster Master of the King's Troops, and in 1811 was Treasurer of the Government Bank. He acquired one and a half acres of ground in Teynampet in 1796 and built the residence now called Luz House.
540	12th May 1821.	SAMUEL DALRYMPLE.	The remains of Lieutenant-Colonel SAMUEL DALRYMPLE, C. B., of the Madras Artillery, are interred here. The memory of his worth is inscribed on a cenotaph erected by his brother-officers at the Artillery Cantonment at St. Thomas' Mount, in testimony of their sense of his public services and private virtues. The Cenotaph stands on the East Corner of the Parade Ground, St. Thomas Mount. "Lieutenant Colonel Samuel Dalrymple, who died 12th May 1821. This Cenotaph has been erected by his brother officers in commemoration of his valuable service and the esteem in which he was held both in his public character and as a member of the Regiment of Artillery in which he was universally respected and beloved." His age is there given as 49 years. He was married to Miss Margaret Hall by Captain James A. Kirkpatrick in camp at Hyderabad, June 18th, 1801. On January 3, 1809, on board the extra Ship Anne, at Sea, the Lady of Major Samuel Dalrymple of the Madras Artillery, gave birth to a son and on 4th January, the next day, she died on board the same ship, at sea. On January 7, 1805, at Hyderabad, the lady of Capt. Dalrymple gave birth to a daughter. On Novr. 4, 1809 Lieut. Thomas Sampson of H.M. 59th Regiment married Miss Martha Dalrymple. At his uncle's quarters in Fort William, Dec. 19, 1815, How Dalrymple son of Kirby Dalrymple died. (Asiatic Journal, Aug. 1816). James Dalrymple was of Nunraw, a seat in the parish of Garvald 7 miles south of East Linton. He was a man of extravagant tastes, ran through his fortune and was obliged to run through his narrowed Estate. Kirkby, Samuel's elder brother was in the 74th Highlanders and How in a Scotch Regiment. All three brothers were present at the siege of Seringapatam in 1799. At home the toast then was "Here's to Kirby, How and Sam and may they take Seringapatam." One of the family traditions was that Kirkby was the gigantic Highlander (he stood 6 feet 7 inches) who cut down Tippoo Saib at the Gateway as represented in the well known picture of the assault. The sword, which Kirby is supposed to have taken from Tippoo, was in the possession of Major General W. D. Tompson, C. B., left to him by his grand uncle.
541	30th Aug. 1821.	SIR GEORGE COOPER.	The Hon'ble SIR GEORGE COOPER, *Kt.*, Senior Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Judicature at Madras, aged 44 years. In 1816 he succeeded Sir Anthony Buller, who was transferred to Bengal.
542	19th Nov. 1821	SIR SAMUEL TOLLER.	SIR SAMUEL TOLLER, *Kt.*, late Advocate-General of this Presidency, aged 57 years. This monument is erected by his disconsolate family with many tears. Thomas Gellibrand, son-in-law of Sir Samuel Toller, died, 26th June 1824, aged 31 years.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL CEMETERY—*cont.*
			Of his three daughters, the eldest married the Rev. W. Malkin, Madras Chaplain, January 1st, 1817 ; the second married Thomas Gellibrand, Sheriff of Madras, August 17th, 1818 ; the third, Harriet, married, February 19th, 1825, General Sir George Whitlock, K. C. B., who died at Exmouth, January 31st 1867.
543	14th Dec. 1821.	WILLIAM HARINGTON.	WILLIAM HARINGTON, Esq., of the Madras Civil Service, aged 54. See Nos. 1183, 1593 and 2302. He married Miss Ann Collet November 10th, 1793. He joined the service in 1783 as writer. In 1790 he was Secretary to the Board of Revenue and in 1796 Junior Member of it. In 1815, he was Postmaster-General and in 1818 Collector of Govt. Sea Customs. Anne, the eldest daughter of William Harington, was married to Robert Waller Poe, solicitor to the Supreme Government of Bengal at St. Mary's Church Aug. 12, 1817. (Asiatic Journal, February 1818).
544	10th Aug. 1822.	HENRY HARRIS ..	HENRY HARRIS, M. D., First Member of the Medical Board, who was taken from this life in the 64th year of his age. His superior abilities, his almost unequalled skill, and extreme kindness and humanity in his professional capacity are too well known to need any eulogium here. This humble tribute is erected by his afflicted wife who can ever cease to lament the irreparable loss herself and children have sustained or to remember his many virtues and good qualities and whose greatest consolation is the hope of being re-united in another and better world. He was admitted locally to the Madras establishment in 1785 as Assistant Surgeon. His portrait hangs in the Examination room of the Medical College. He was thrice married: (1) October 11th, 1786, "from the house of Francis Lind, C.S." to Miss Jane Charles, who died at Masulipatam December 22nd, 1800; (2) June 1805 to Mrs. Mary Baddeley, who died at Quilon, March 6th, 1807; (3) May 20th, 1811, to Mrs. Jane Brown née Aylmer at St. Mary's Church. Harris was a great linguist and an authority on the Hindi spoken in the Deccan. The "Harris MSS." (now in the India Office) are frequently quoted in Shakespear's "Dictionary of Hindustani." His eldest son Charles Lind Harris, born November 20th, 1787, entered the Bengal Artillery and died in London January 30th 1871, leaving a son Lieutenant-General Charles Shuter Harris, who is the father of H. N. Harris (Deputy Inspector-General, Bengal Police), E.B. Harris, B.C.S., and Colonel G. A. Harris, I.M.S. Emma Jane the eldest daughter of Doctor Henry Harris was married on 4 September 1815 to Capt. Hugh Scott, Military Secretary to the Commander-in-Chief. (Asiatic Journal, February 1816).
545	14th Aug. 1822.	EDWARD UHTHOFF.	In memory of EDWARD UHTHOFF, Esq., of the Honourable Company's Civil Service on this Establishment died on the 14th August 1822 aged 28 years. He joined the service as writer in 1812. In 1819 he became Junior Deputy Secretary to the Board of Revenue. One H. A. Uhthoff of the Quarter-Master General's Department, married Mrs. Susanna Herbert on 13 July 1816. (Asiatic Journal, February 1817).
546	23rd Aug. 1822.	ROSS LANG ..	In the 61st year of his age Major General ROSS LANG, Commanding the Troops in the Ceded Districts died. He entered the army as Cadet in 1777, was Lieutenant on January 17, 1782, Captain, August 6, 1794, Major on October 12, 1798, Lieutenant Colonel on June 17, 1800, Colonel on July 25, 1810

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL CEMETERY—*cont.*

			and Major General on June 4, 1813. He married Miss Amelia Pelling on December 3, 1792. His father Colonel Ross Lang who became Commander-in-Chief after General Stuart's deportation married on March 15, 1773 Mrs. Ann Oats, Widow of Captain Thomas Oats and daughter of Mr. Thomas Pelling.
547	28th Dec. 1822	HENRY HODGSON ..	HENRY HODGSON, Esq., of the Bengal Civil Service, aged 43 years. Fine coat of arms with motto *Semper Constans.* He joined the Bengal civil service as writer on October 9, 1797. On February 17, 1818 he became Third Comnr. at Fort St. George and Acting Judge, Provincial Court of Appeal, Calcutta. On January 29, 1819, he was 2nd Comnr. for Carnatic Claims. He died at Fort St. George. Henry Hodgson married at St. George's church, Madras on February 14, 1822, Cecil Mary youngest daughter of Rev. Thomas Pemberton of Trumpington, in the county of Cambridge.
548	1st Sep. 1823	THOMAS FRASER ..	Thomas Fraser Collector and Magistrate of Nellore died 1st September 1823 aged 53 at Madras. He joined the Civil Service as Writer in 1794.
549	24th May 1824	CATHERINE MILES.	CATHERINE, wife of Lieutenant-Colonel MILES, of His Majesty's 89th Regiment, C.B., K.L.S., daughter and co-heiress of the Ven. Dr. Falconer, Dean of Litchfield, aged 44 years. Arms. Sola Virtus amica.
550	28th May 1824	EDWARD WOOD ..	EDWARD WOOD, Esq., aged 46 years, second son of Edward Wood, Esq., of Littleton, Middlesex and Chief Secretary to the Government of Fort St. George. This monument is erected by his brother Henry Wood, Esq. He died of cholera. He married Miss Mary Eillay at Negapatam October 1st, 1808. He joined the service as writer in 1800. Henry wood M.C.S. (1832–1865), died 10th October 1893 in England. He married on January 5, 1844, at Rajahmundry at the house of F. Copleston Emily Kindersley, 3rd daughter of Charles Kayes, Esq., Bran Regard Jersey. The priest was Rev. F. G. Lugard.
551	31st May and 22nd Sept. 1824.	SIR WILLINGHAM FRANKLIN, DAME CATHERINE FRANKLIN.	SIR WILLINGHAM FRANKLIN, *Kt.* one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of Judicature at Madras and formerly fellow of Oriel College, Oxford, aged 44 years. Also of Dame CATHERINE ELIZABETH FRANKLIN his widow who died September 22, 1824, aged 30 years. Brother of Sir John Franklin. He was educated at Westminster and Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Gentleman, Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 31st March 1797; aged 17: Scholar 1796; B.A., 1800; Fellow Oriel College 1801–1819; Barrister, Inner Temple 1807. He died of cholera. His father was Willingham Franklin, of Spilsby, Lincolnshire.
552	2nd June 1824.	JOHN BINNY ..	JOHN BINNY, aged 55 years. This is the well-known "Deaf" Binny, founder of the house of Binny and Company, which originally went by the name of Binny and Dennison. He was at one time a Surgeon in the Company's Service. About 1797 John Binny entered the Nawab's service. He commanded the Nabob's vessel. He was Sheriff in 1801. Binny's Road, the short thoroughfare connecting the Mount Road with Commander-in Chief's Bridge takes its name from Mr. John Binny, whose residence afterwards became the Imperial Hotel. The site is now occupied by the premises of Messrs. Spencer and Company and the Connemara Hotel. Charles Binny was Captain of Ship *Success* Galley. He arrived in 1769; in 1778 he came out as Secretary to Sir Thomas Rumbold when Governor of Madras; was afterwards Secretary to the Nawab Walajah from 1779 or earlier to 1792 (Love, III-561).

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL CEMETERY—*cont.*
553	7th Sept. 1824.	CAREY LALANDE ..	Erected to the memory of Lieut.-General CAREY LALANDE, of the Hon'ble Company's service, who died at Madras on the 7th day of September 1824. (John Law, Sculptor, 1826). He entered the Madras Army in 1769 as Cadet, was Lieut. on September 21, 1776, Captain on November 2, 1783, Major on March 1, 1794, Lieut.-Colonel on June 1, 1796, Colonel on June 17, 1800, Major-General on April 25, 1808 and Lieut.-General on June 4, 1813.
554	17th Sept. 1824.	CHARLES FULLERTON.	CHARLES FULLERTON, Esq., of the Civil Service, aged 40 years. He married at Madura July 12th, 1815, Sophia, fourth daughter of Charles Maxtone, C. S. (No. 305). He had a son on 14th October 1817. (Asiatic Journal, May 1818.) Charles Fullerton was writer in 1804 and became in 1816 Judge of Chingleput Zillah.
555	21st Sept. 1824.	ARCHIBALD ERSKINE PATTULLO.	Captain ARCHIBALD ERSKINE PATTULLO, of the 4th Regiment, Madras Cavalry, commanding the Hon'ble the Governor's Body Guard. He married at St. George's Church, Isabella, daughter of James Brodie, C. S., December 18th, 1820. James Brodie was the eldest son of J. Brodie of Brodie, N. Britain. On October 9, 1827 at Singapore John Pattullo, H. E., I.C.S., married Harriet eldest daughter of Dr. James Hare of Calcutta.
556	21st Jan. 1825.	ANDREW SCOTT ..	ANDREW SCOTT, of the Madras Civil Service, aged 72 years, of which period he faithfully served his Honorable employers 52 years. He joined the service as Writer in 1773. See No. 2285.
557	15th Feb. 1825.	W. RAVENSHAW ..	Sacred to the Memory of Captain W. RAVENSHAW of the Madras Engineers. Born 5th January 1781. Joined his Corps 17th February 1797. Died 15th February 1825. Having served in India without intermission nearly twenty-eight years he was a skilful and zealous officer, an affectionate relative, a warm friend and a benevolent man. The East India Directory gives 5th January 1825 as the date of his death (on board the Company's ship *Astell*).
558	10th April 1827.	ANNA LOUISA WALKER.	This tomb covers the Earthly remains of ANNA LOUISA WALKER dearly beloved and ever to be lamented daughter of GENERAL SIR GEORGE TOWNSHEND WALKER Commander in Chief who on the 10th April 1827 expired in the firm faith that her Redeemer loveth.
559	16th July 1827.	JOHN NOBLE ..	Nat. 1779. Ob. XVI July 1827, aet. 48. Here rest the earthly remains of Lieutenant-Colonel JOHN NOBLE, C. B., founder of the Corps of Horse Artillery on the Madras Establishment, distinguished by all that adorns the soldier, the citizen and the Christian, the ardour of a chivalrous spirit tempered by sound judgment and sustained by a just confidence in his own resources, generous and warm affections regulated by strict integrity and the crown of his other virtues, unaffected and humble piety. After a brilliant career of military service he returned from the short enjoyment of his well-earned honours in his native land to lay his ashes in this theatre of his former glory. There used to be a portrait of Colonel Noble in the Artillery Mess House at the Mount, representing him in the uniform of the Corps which he founded and commanded. He entered the service as Lieutenant Fireworker, January 8th, 1796, and died on board the *Roxburgh Castle* in Madras roads.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL CEMETERY—*cont.*
560	21st Aug. 1827 and 10th Apr. 1849.	WILLIAM READ, ELIZABETH STEEL.	Lieutenant-Colonel WILLIAM READ, Deputy Quartermaster-General of the King's Troops, Madras, aged 45 years. Here also are deposited the mortal remains of his daughter ELIZABETH MARGARET, the dearly beloved wife of Brigadier-General S. W. STEEL, C. B., commanding the Ceded Districts Division of the Madras Army, who died of spasmodic cholera at Palsamoodrum on the route to Bellary on 15th February 1849, aged 41. Her remains having been brought to Madras were buried in this her father's grave on 10th April 1849. Truly amiable and affectionate in all the relations of life, she was a thorough Christian in faith and practice, admired and respected by all to whom she was known, and adored by her dependents. She was the pride of her devoted husband's heart, the ornament of his home, and the light of his life. L. J. St. George Steele, second son of Lieut. Colonel Steele, 2nd Battalion, 2nd Regiment, died at Vizagapatam on September 18, 1817. (Asiatic Journal, March 1818). Wm. Read born 1780, was the son of John born May 29, 1754 at King St. London, and baptised at St. James Westminster died at Woolwich January 22, 1852. John was the son of John Read of King St. and Tawhre Mercer married February 16, 1752 at Mr. Keilty now Chapel Mayfair. Lieutenant-General Sir Scudamore Steel, K. C. B., was born in 1789 and died in 1865.
561	2nd July 1828.	EBENEZER BROWN.	EBENEZER BROWN, M. D., Inspector of Hospitals and Principal Medical Officer of the King's Troops in the Madras Presidency. Erected by the officers of the Department. Of Brandram, Perthshire.
562	27th Aug. 1828.	SYDENHAM CHARLES CLARKE.	Sacred to the memory of SYDENHAM CHARLES CLARKE, Esq., Mardas Civil Service, obit August 27th 1828, æt. XXIX years. Edward DeSena Sculptor 1828. Son of Lieutenant-General Tredway Clarke, Madras Artillery. S. C. Clarke joined the Civil Service as Writer in 1818. Tredway Clarke joined the Artillery in 1779 as Cadet, was Lieut. on October 12, 1781, Captain on July 22, 1788, Major on June 14, 1801, Lieut.-Colonel on October 16, 1801, Colonel on July 25, 1810, Major-General on June 4, 1813, Lieut.-General on May 27, 1825. He married Miss Lucy Dorothea Pye Sydenham on 12th February 1795.
563	29th Sept. 1828.	HARRIET DALMAHOY.	HARRIET, wife of JAMES DALMAHOY, Esq., Assistant Surgeon, and daughter of the Rev. Dr. Laurie, Ayrshire ; she was born 25th September 1802. The tombstone has been so sullied by untruth that it is now a poor memorial of those we mourn ; she, whose body reposes here, was a humble believer in Christ, simple and affectionate in disposition, and of an excellent understanding. Her memory is very dear to her husband and friends, and their love and respect to it are her best monument. James Dalmahoy married at Madras July 28, 1828, Harriet, 3r daughter of Rev. Dr. Archibald Laurie, Minister of Loudoun, Ayrshire.
564	2[illegible]th Oct. 1830.	HENRY BYRNE ..	HENRY BYRNE, Esq., Barrister-at-Law and Master of the Supreme Court at Madras. In September 1818 he was appointed to the bench of the Supreme Court, Ceylon (Asiatic Journal, March 1819).

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL CEMETERY—*cont.*
			He was father of Rev. H. Barnes Byrne Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford, 1851–63, also of George Grey Byrne, of Oriel and Inner Temple and of Rev. John Rice Byrne, Inspector of Schools. Miss Ann Byrne was married to Mr. G. A. Sheppard in Bengal. (Asiatic Journal, January 1816.)
565	11th June 1831.	CHRISTOPHER ANSTEY THOMPSON.	CHRISTOPHER ANSTEY THOMPSON, aged 31, of the Hon'ble E.I.C. Civil Service and Principal Collector of Nellore, second son of George Nesbitt Thompson, of Penton Lodge, in the county of Hants. G. N. Thompson was junior advocate to the Company and Private Secretary to Warren Hastings in 1783. He joined the service as Writer in 1816. (See No. 636.)
566	23rd June 1831.	FRANCIS ARCHIBALD SAVAGE.	FRANCIS ARCHIBALD SAVAGE, of the Civil Service, aged 56 years. He joined as writer and Under Searcher of the Sea Gate in 1790.
567	4th Nov. 1832.	CATHERINE ELIZA MORRIS.	Sacred to the memory of CATHERINE ELIZA the infant daughter of G.J. MORRIS, Esq., Bengal Civil Service, born 1st December 1831, died 4th November 1832. J. Hall Sculptor. George James Morris joined the Bengal Civil Service on April 30, 1817 and was Sessions Judge of Behar in 1832.
568	10th Oct. 1833.	JOHN MONCKTON COOMBS.	JOHN MONCKTON COOMBS, Lieutenant-Colonel, of the 10th Regiment, Madras Native Infantry, and Commandant of the Cantonment at Pallavaram, who after an honourable career of 33 years in the Indian Army, during which he was frequently employed on the general staff and confidentially under General McDowell, Commander-in-Cheif, and the Honorable W. Petrie, Governor of Prince of Wales' Island, was mortally wounded, at the cantonment of Pallavaram while returning from ball practice with his brigade by a Havildar of the 5th Regiment, who infuriated by passion and blinded by intoxicating drugs, mistook the person of his intended victim and aiming at the life of another, sacrificed that of his best friend and protector. The assassin atoned to the laws for his atrocious crime ; but what can compensate the loss of a fond husband and indulgent father to his bereaved family, of an esteemed comrade to his companions in arms, of a talented gentleman to the society he graced, and of an accomplished officer to the Government which he served with fidelity and zeal ? The murder is described in Bevan's "Thirty Years in India," Vol. 1, page 147. and in A. Hervey's "Ten years in India," Vol. 1, page 121. Brigadier Coombs had had a narrow escape in the Vellore Mutiny, being then adjutant of the Regiment which mutinied ; he was concealed under a large wash tub (Hervey, vol. 1, p. 152). He joined the Madras Army in 1799 as Cadet, was Lieut. on December 15, 1800, Captain on March 5, 1808, Major on April 1, 1819 and Lieut. Colonel on May 1, 1824.
569	23rd Nov 1833.	RICHARD WILLIAM MAITLAND.	Sacred to the memory of RICHARD WILLIAM MAITLAND of Patrichie in the county of Aberdeen in Scotland who departed this life at Madras on the 23rd day of November 1833 in the 70th year of his age and after a residence in the country of upwards of 40 years during which though he met with many vicissitudes he retained at all times the highest regard, respect, esteem and friendship of all who had the

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL CEMETERY—*cont.*

			Pleasure of his acquaintance and of none more than his friends by whom in token of regret at his loss this monument is erected to his memory. R. H. Maitland married in Madras Miss Westcott in 1800.
570	1st Mar. 1834.	JOHN MITCHELL ..	Sacred to the memory of JOHN MITCHELL, Esq., of the Madras Civil Service, who departed this life on the 1st March 1834 aged 24 years. He joined the service as Writer in 1820.
571	17th April 1834.	JOHN HANBURY ..	To the memory of JOHN HANBURY, Esq., of the Madras Civil Service, who died at this Presidency on the 17th April 1834, aged 45 years, sincerely regretted by numerous friends.
572	15th May 1834.	SIR ANDREW McDOWELL.	SIR ANDREW McDOWELL, K.C.B., late Major-General in the Honourable Company's Service on the Madras Establishment, aged 72 years. He entered the Army in 1783; served at Malavilly (1792) and Seringapatam (1799); and at the battle of Mahidpore (1817) commanded a brigade under Sir T. Hislop, Commander-in-Chief of the Madras Army. He took leave of the Coast Army in G.O.C.C. 28 January 1809 in an extraordinarily worded order given in Neill's services of the Madras European Regiment, page 390–1.
573	8th June 1834.	JOHN GOOLDEN ..	Sacred to the memory of Ensign JOHN GOOLDEN who died at Madras on the 8th June 1834 aged 19 years.
574	19th June 1834.	JAMES MARTIN JOLLIE.	In memory of JAMES MARTIN JOLLIE who died at Madras on the 19th June 1834, aged 34 years.
575	18th Oct. 1834.	GEORGE PETER TYLER.	GEORGE PETER TYLER, late of the Civil Service, aged 75 years. Brother of Admiral Sir Charles Tyler, G.C.B. He joined as writer in 1777 and from 1791 to 1822 served in Bengal. In 1830 he was Cashier of the Government Bank. Two of his sons William Hardinge and Edward Francis entered the B.C.S. as writer on April 30, 1827. George Tyler.—Time of arrival 15 June 1778, Commencement of Rank 14th June 1777; Station at arrival—Writer, Mercal Station; (1800) Senior merchant in Bengal. He married Mrs. Moscrop at Calcutta November 1806. A Henry Tyler, Accountant in the Bank of Bengal, married Miss Jane Elizabeth Anderson at St. John's Cathedral, Calcutta, on May 17, 1816. (Asiatic Journal, February 1817.)
576	21st May 1835.	HENRY WHITE ..	Major HENRY WHITE, of the 7th Regiment, Native Infantry, and Deputy Military Secretary to Government, aged 45 years. He joined the Army as Cadet in 1805, was Lieut. on February 28, 1810 and Captain on May 1, 1824.
577	12th June 1836.	PHILLIPS COSBY ..	Under this tomb are deposited the remains of Captain PHILLIPS COSBY of His Majesty's Service, son of Lt. General Sir Henry Cosby obt. June 12th 1836.
578	3rd Aug. 1836.	EDWARD FAUQUIER.	EDWARD FAUQUIER, Esq., of the Bengal Civil Service, aged 56 years. First Commissioner for liquidating the Tanjore debt. He died at Covelong. He joined the Bengal Civil Service as Writer on November 1, 1798. Wm. Fauquier, Esq., one of the Directors of the South Sea Company died on September 10, 1788.
579	3rd Dec. 1836.	SIR GEORGE ELDER.	Underneath are deposited the remains of Major-Genera SIR GEORGE ELDER, K.C.B., who after a long career of distinguished service as a soldier in various parts of the wor

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL CEMETERY—*cont.*

			lost his life by accident at Madras, on the 3rd December 1836, aged 57 years. Law and Co., Sc. Commanding the Mysore division of the Army. He was killed by his horse running him violently against a tree on the Mount Road.
580	21st Dec. 1836.	ELIZABETH CORRIE.	ELIZABETH, wife of DANIEL CORRIE, First Bishop of Madras; she was married to him while Chaplain at Agra, 16th November 1812; she departed in the Lord on 21st Dec. 1836. Aged 47 years. "They were lovely and pleasant in their lives and in their death they were not divided." Corries were married at St. John's Calcutta by the Rev. Thomas Thomason.
581	5th Feb. 1837.	DANIEL CORRIE ..	The Right Reverend Father in Christ, DANIEL CORRIE, LL.D., First Bishop of Madras, formerly Archdeacon of Calcutta and Chaplain on the Bengal establishment. He entered on the work of the ministry in India, 21st September 1806 on his Episcopal duties in this Diocese, 28th October 1835, and followed his beloved wife to his eternal rest. Aged 59 years. Mrs. Corrie was a Miss Myers. William Myers, born July 12th, 1758, died at Calcutta, January 19th, 1817, and lies buried near Emily Corrie, an infant, who died in 1815.
582	1st Nov. 1837.	HENRY PEACH KEIGHLY.	Major HENRY PEACH KEIGHLY of Idlicot, in Warwickshire, Judge Advocate-General of the Madras Army, aged 45 years. Only son of James Keighly. B.C.S., by his wife Sarah Peach. His daughter Sarah married, May 11th, 1858, Lucius, Master of Falkland, son of the tenth Viscount Falkland, Governor of Bombay, 1848 to 1853. Mr. James English Keighley, Senior merchant B.C.S., first married Miss Mary Higgins 1777, May 17. Captain Henry Edmund Peach was a Bengal Military Officer: died May 3, 1833. He joined the army as Cadet in 1804. Joseph Peach Esq., Coll. in the Co's. service, married on Jan. 22, 1770 at Calcutta, Applica Wilts. He died at Monghyr in July 1770. The Asiatic Journal of July 1817 records that one Lieut. Keighley of the 3rd Madras Cavalry was taken on his way from Hyderabad by a band of Pindarees "who burnt the unfortunate officer in his cot to which he was confined by illness and from which he was unable to rise. They executed the horrid barbarity by placing under him bags steeped in oil."
583	18th May 1838.	JOHN WILLIAM DARE.	In memory of JOHN WILLIAM DARE, who died at Madras on the 18th May 1838 aged 57 years. Senior partner of the firm of Messrs. Parry, Dare & Co. whose place of business is still known to coachmen as "*Dare House*". He was born in 1781. He arrived from Bombay in 1810, became partner in the house of Parry & Dare and member of the Committee of the Madras Insurance Co. Dare's Gardens, Kilpauk, belonged to him in 1822. He was "head assistant to the navy Victualling Contractor", 1817. Mrs. Melian Dare first married a Mr. Dare. They were shipwrecked and Dare drowned off the Coromandel Coast and Mrs. Hastings then Mme. Uhthoff took Mrs. Dare under her protection 6, Oct. 1776, while Hastings stood Godfather when infant for Hastings Dare (Cadet 1794, Col. 1821, died in England September 22, 1836). Mrs. Hastings arranged a match for her with Captain Samuel Showers on November 13, 1779. Three sons were born one of whom was also named Hastings. Col. Showers had a pension but refused his wife a share in it, since she had left him of her

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL CEMETERY—*cont.*
			own accord. Captain Charles Lionel Showers was killed 15th April 1815 at the storm of Malown (a Gurka strong-hold in Nepal) aged 35. Monument in St. John's Church, Calcutta. The Company granted her a pension of £70 a year to date from the day of her son's death.
584	5th Aug. 1838.	NATHANIEL WEBB.	NATHANIEL WEBB H.C.C.S. died 5th August 1838 aged 75 years and 15 days having served the Madras Government for a consecutive period of 59 years and 3 months. He joined the service in 1778 as writer.
585	24th Oct. 1838.	MARY PATTERSON.	MARY PATTERSON, widow of the late Lieut.-Colonel John Patterson, of the Hon'ble Company's Madras Army, who died on the 24th October 1838, aged 105 years. This monument is erected by Captain Commandant Frederick Pigou Patterson, of His Highness the Nizam's Army, her only surviving son. Another centenarian lies buried at Samulcotta in the person of Mrs. Christiana Berg, aged 101 years, who died April 29th, 1806.
586	2nd Mar. 1839.	JAMES HENRY FRITH.	JAMES HENRY FRITH, Lieutenant-Colonel in the Madras Artillery and Companion of the Order of the Bath, aged 52 years. This monument is erected by his only child and her husband in grateful and affectionate regard to his memory and many virtues.
587	8th July 1839.	EDMUND CULLING HEYWOOD.	EDMUND CULLING HEYWOOD, Esq., Madras Civil Service, aged 21 years. He joined the service as writer in 1838.
588	20th July 1839.	ASHMEAD WILLIAM PRUEN.	ASHMEAD WILLIAM PRUEN, Esq., late Coroner of Madras, aged 24 years. He was destined for the medical profession, but his health gave way under the prosecution of his studies in London and Paris and compelled him to seek a warmer climate. The change, however, was ineffectual and he expired about two years after his arrival in this country, in which he had lived long enough to gain the good-will, esteem and affection of all who knew him. The office of Coroner of Madras was abolished in 1888, Mr. E. Norton being the last holder of the post. Mr. Pruen was one of the earliest Secretaries of the Madras Club, founded in 1831, of which Hervey says in his vol. III, p. 110 of "Ten years in India," "there is nothing to equal in it in the whole of India."
589	2nd Feb. 1841.	KENNETH MACAULAY.	KENNETH MACAULAY, Esq., First Member of the Madras Medical Board, who, after nearly 40 years' service in India, departed this life, aged LXI. Cousin of Lord Macaulay. He married August 23rd, 1813, Adelaide, daughter of John and Marianne Hall. Their daughter Selina married J. W. Cherry, C.S. (No. 601), January 13th 1841.
590	17th Dec. 1841.	JAMES CUDDY ..	JAMES CUDDY, Esq., First Member of the Medical Board, aged 57 years. This monument is erected by a few of his more intimate friends in testimony of the high estimation in which his public character as a Medical officer and his private worth as a member of society, were held during a protracted service of nearly 37 years in India.
591	26th Sept. 1844.	THOMAS MOORE LANE.	THOMAS MOORE LANE, Esq., Surgeon and Oculist to Honourable East India Company on the Medical establishment, Physician to His Highness the Nawab and Private Secretary to the Most Noble the Marquis of TWEEDDALE, K.T. and

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL CEMETERY—*cont.*
			C.B., Governor of Fort St. George. He was suddenly called to his rest in the midst of his useful and honourable labours. Aged 47 years.
592	17th Mar. 1845.	THOMAS JAMES WOLFERSTAN THOMAS.	THOMAS JAMES WOLFERSTAN THOMAS, Esq., late of the Civil Service, aged 40 years. He married Miss Ann Coultman, third daughter of Major Coultman of H.M. 53d. Regiment of Foot, December 28th, 1830, who died at Vizagapatam August 21st, 1841, aged 31. He joined the service as writer in 1824, and in 1844 was Subordinate Judge in Madura.
593	24th Aug. 1846.	CHARLES TURTON KAYE.	CHARLES TURTON KAYE, Esq., of the Madras Civil Service, aged 33 years. He joined the service as writer in 1831.
594	24th Feb. 1849.	MURRAY PATTISON DANIELL.	MURRAY PATTISON DANIELL of the Madras Civil Service, aged 38 years. He joined the service as writer in 1832.
595	4th Jan. 1850.	ARTHUR BROOKE ..	ARTHUR BROOKE, of the Civil Service, aged 75 years. He joined the service as writer in 1793. A son was born to him on April 2, 1816. (Asiatic Journal, October 1816.) One William Augustus Brooke was in the Civil Service of Bengal and was at the time of his death, the Agent to the Governor-General at Benares. He died on 10th February 1834 at a very advanced age. (Asiatic Journal, February 1834.)
596	4th Aug. 1850. 5th April 1861.	EMMA SLADEN .. RAMSAY SLADEN ..	Sacred to the memory of EMMA SLADEN wife of RAMSAY SLADEN, Esq., late Physician General of Madras who died at Madras 4th of August 1850 aged 44. Also to the memory of RAMSAY SLADEN, Esquire, Physician General, Madras Retired List, who died at Madras, 5th April 1861, aged 79. Requiescant in Pace. J. Furlong Sct. The date of his arrival in India is 29 December 1806. He married October 1st, 1822, Emma, second daughter of the late Major. Paul Bose (see Nos 213 and 794).
597	24th July 1852.	LEONARD COOPER ..	LEONARD COOPER, Esq., Solicitor and late Sheriff of Madras, aged 46 years 4 months and 14 days. This tomb is erected as a tribute of deep sympathy by his afflicted widow and children. He married a Russian lady, Maria Smirnoff, eldest daughter of Chevalier de Smirnoff, who was Consul-General attached to the Court of Russia in Holland on September 18th, 1828.
598	19th Nov. 1852.	FRANCISCO MARQUES DESOUZA LISBOA.	FRANCISCO MARQUES DESOUZA LISBOA, second son of the Chevalier Joze Marques Lisboa, ex-Envoy-Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of His Majesty the Emperor of Brazil to Her Britannic Majesty and of DONA JOHANNA MARQUES DESOUZA LISBOA. He was born at Brussels on 21st September 1834, belonged to the Imperial Navy of Brazil and was admitted as a Midshipman into the Royal Navy of England where he served with honour and distinction from the 1st June 1848 until his death. He died from an accident on board H.M. ship *Hastings*.
599	5th Mar. 1861.	THOMAS DEALTRY.	The Right Rev. THOMAS DEALTRY, D.D., of St. Catharine's Hall, Cambridge, third Bishop of Madras. Having laboured in India with singular fidelity and unsparing devotion for more than 30 years first as Chaplain in the H E.C.S. and

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL CEMETERY—*cont.*

Archdeacon of Calcutta, and subsequently as Bishop of the Diocese, he entered into rest in the midst of his work, in the 66th year of his age, and the twelfth of his Episcopate.

The handsome monument is by Durham.

Lucy Headley, daughter of Rev. Thomas Dealtry, M.A., and wife of John Bagshaw, M.P., of Dovercourt died 1 March 1852, aged 29.

600 | 4th April 1866. | DERING WILLIAMS. | In memory of DERING WILLIAMS, Madras Civil Service born 6th March 1835 died 4th April 1866. This tablet is erected in affectionate remembrance by his widow. The spirit shall return unto God who gave it. Ecclesiasticus XII—7th Verse.

601 | 4th Dec. 1866. | JOHN WILLIAM CHERRY. | In fond memory of JOHN WILLIAM CHERRY, Esqre., Madras Civil Service, who died at Madras on the 4th December 1866, aged 46.

Judge of Ootacamund and father of J. W. Cherry, late of the Forest Department. He married January 13th, 1841, Selina, only daughter of Dr. Kenneth Macaulay (No. 589), cousin of Lord Macaulay. He was the only son of G. F. Cherry (1788–1827), who died Judge on Combaconam, and grandson of John Hector Cherry (1763–1803), who died Member of Council, Bombay. J. H. Cherry's brother, George Frederick Cherry (1761–99), was Lord Cornwallis' Persian Secretary, and went in 1792 on a mission to Seringapatam, where he painted a portrait of Tippoo Sultan, which he presented to the Sultan's mother and which now hangs in the Finance Committee room of the India office. Its "amiable and accomplished" painter was murdered at Benares, where he was acting as Governor-General's Agent, by Wazir Ali, January 14th, 1799. Alexander Inglis Cherry, the youngest son of J. H. Cherry, entered the D.C.S. in 1824 and died January 26th, 1850, at the Cape in his cousin Colonel Peter Cherry's house. Another John Hector Cherry was in the Bombay C.S. (1813–24) and died at Ahmedabad, Movember 25th, 1824 (see Nos. 1053 and 2573).

For Wazir Ali see Sleeman's Rambles and Recollections II, 123 and in the note the quotation from Thompson's History of India, Chapter XVII. He was despatched with Captain Conway and Mr. Evans "a native of Bengal." Asiatic Annual Register for 1799, pages 75–77.

602 | 2nd Feb. 1867. | AENEAS RANALD McDONELL. | AENEAS RANALD McDONELL, M.C.S., aged 42 years.

There is a public obelisk to his memory in the cantonment of Trichinopoly. His father, also named Æneas, was a Madras civilian, 1807–38, and Private Secretary to Sir Thomas Munro (See No. 2727.) Helen, daughter of A. R. McDonell and Juliana Charlotte, his wife, died 26th October 1829, aged 1 year, 10 months and 15 days.

603 | 13th Nov. 1868. | FREDERICK BERESFORD MOLONY. | FREDERICK BERESFORD MOLONY, of the Civil Service, aged 35 years.

He built the present Sub-Collector's house at Madanapalle on the site of a thatched bungalow erected by Sir Thomas Munro, and buried his little daughter there in 1862.

604 | 15th Oct. 1878. | DAVID FENN .. | The Rev. DAVID FENN, M.A., of Trinity College, Cambridge, son of the late Rev. JOSEPH FENN, Minister of Blackheath Park Church, England, born at Cottayam, 29th June 1826. For 26 years a missionary of the Church Missionary Society, 17 years itinerant in North Tinnevelly, in Ceylon and around

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL CEMETERY—*cont.*

			Madras, and the last 9, Secretary of the Madras Corresponding Committee. He graduated B.A. from Trinity College, Cambridge, in double honours—Senior Optime and second class Classics—in 1849. He was ordained deacon in 1849, and priest in 1850, by the Bishop of London. He was Curate of St. Paul's Covent Garden, from 1849 till 1852, when he went to Madras. He was a fellow of Madras University. Fenn Hostel connected with the Madras Christian College, was erected as a memorial of him soon after his death. His father Joseph Fenn was born in 1790 in the county of Norfolk, was ordained at Norwich 1816 to the Curacy of Pakefield; went to Cottayam in 1817, retired in 1826; became Vicar of Blackheath, and was elected in 1837 an Hon. Life Governor of the C.M.S.; died in 1878.
605	19th April 1879.	GEORGE HARDINGE.	In loving memory of my dear husband GEORGE HARDINGE, M.A., M.I.C.E., Resident Engineer of the Madras Railway Company, born in Dublin, 20th January 1831. Amavimus, Amamus, Amabimus.
606	12th July 1883.	WILLIAM SCOTT DREVER.	WILLIAM SCOTT DREVER, C.S.I., Colonel, Madras Staff Corps who for 16 years held the office of Commissioner of Police, Madras, born 22nd July 1830. This monument was erected by his brother-officers and friends. There is a fountain to his memory in Police Commissioner's road, Madras. He arrived in India as an Ensign on 29th September 1847. He became Superintendent of Police, N. Kanara on 7th May 1859 and remained in that department till his death.
607	25th Jan. 1884.	GEORGE WARLOW.	GEORGE WARLOW, Priest, Archdeacon of Madras, aged 47. "Faithful unto death." Erected by his wife and son. He was born on 19th March 1836, graduated M.A. from St. John's College, Cambridge. He joined the service in 1863.
608	12th June 1884.	T. K. ROGERS ..	T. K. ROGERS, M.B., F.R.C.S., Surgeon, Madras Medical Service, Chemical Examiner to Government and Professor of Chemistry, Madras Medical College, aged 33 years and 8 months. Erected by some of his brother-officers. Thomas King Rogers born on 29th October 1850, joined the service as Surgeon in 1877.
609	13th Aug. 1884.	JOHN FRANKLIN GELL.	JOHN FRANKLIN GELL, M.A., aged 33. Erected by his affectionate pupils, the minor Zemindars of Ramnad and Guntamanayakanur in grateful remembrance of his devotion to their welfare. Nephew of Dr. Frederick Gell, Bishop of Madras, 1861–99 and son of John Philip Gell, Rector of St. John's Notting Hill and Brixted, Sussex, son of Philip Gell, Curate in charge of Matlock. J. P. Gell married Eleanor, only daughter of Sir J. Franklin (see Life of Bishop Gell, page 168). Miss Gell's house is now probably Woodlands.
610	22nd Mar. 1885.	SIR VERE HENRY LEVINGE, *Bart.*	SIR VERE HENRY LEVINGE, *Bart.*, of Knock Drin, Co., Westmeath, Ireland and Pamban House, Kodaikanal, aged 66. He was in the Civil Service from 1839 to 1867, and succeeded to the Baronetcy after his retirement. He was the promoter of Kodaikanal sanitarium. "He settled in 1867 at Kodaikanal and lived at Pamban House till within a few weeks of his death. To him are due nearly all the improvements which this Settlement possesses." In memory of Sir Vere Henry Levinge, *Bart.*, Baronet of Knockdrin Castle, Westmeath, Ireland, and formerly of the Madras Civil Service. Born 28th November 1819 Died at Madras

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL CEMETERY—*cont.*
			22nd March 1885. This monument is erected by a few of their friends as a mark of their admiration and esteem. He bore without abuse the grand old name of Gentleman. [Monument at Kody above Cooker's walk on the ridge between Jaffna House and the American Mission Church. An Irish Cross in gray granite.]
611	25th Feb. 1887.	PATRICK O'SULLIVAN.	PATRICK O'SULLIVAN aged 53 years. Advocate-General.
612	26th June 1891.	GEORGE WILLIAM FAWCETT.	GEORGE WILLIAM FAWCETT of the Civil Service, born June 28th, 1852. Acting Collector of Trichinopoly, where there is a tablet in St. John's Church to his memory. He was educated at Kingstown School. He joined the service in 1874.
613	26th Sept. 1891.	EDWARD SIDNEY LAFFAN.	EDWARD SIDNEY LAFFAN, Madras Civil Service, aged 34 years. Brother of the Rev. R. S. de Courcy Laffan, late Principal of Cheltenham College. He was educated at Wimbledon School (as was Sir James Westland). He joined the service in 1876.
614	11th Nov. 1891.	GEORGE MCWATTERS.	GEORGE MCWATTERS, M.C.S., born 1841. He died suddenly of heart (aneurysm) while Collector of Madras. A native of County Down. Educated at Newry Collegiate School and Queen's College, Belfast, both a classic and a Mathematician (Hon. M.A.) 2nd in classics to Jimmy Westland—Collector of Malabar and Salem. His sons one Commanding 81st Pioneers, 3rd Mcwaters, I.C. S.; another in 24th Punjabis. Daughter married Findlay Shirras, Director of Statistics (3rd son born, East Hill, Calicut, others at Erode and Coimbatore).
615	1st Mar. 1892.	ARTHUR BURRELL ORD.	In loving memory of ARTHUR BURRELL ORD, Madras Civil Service, aged 21.
616	7th Aug. 1895.	ALFRED THOMAS PITT.	ALFRED THOMAS PITT, M.C.S., aged 26 years. A. T. Pitt (Christ's College, Cambridge) joined the service in 1889.
617	14th Feb. 1896.	MARMADUKE ALEXANDER LAWSON.	MARMADUKE ALEXANDER LAWSON, son of the Rev. J. Lawson of Seton Carew, Government Botanist, born 1840. Mr. Lawson had been Sherardian Professor of Botany at Oxford, 1868–83. He was incorporated at Magdalen College, Oxford, from Trinity College, Cambridge (See the notes preceding No. 2256). He was born 20th January 1840. He arrived at Madras on 5th February 1883.
618	17th Dec. 1897.	ELSIE PRINGLE ..	In loving memory of ELSIE, a brave white soul, the dear wife of Captain J. W. PRINGLE, R.E., and daughter of Sir John Kirk, G.C.M.G., aged 26 years. "Go, thou, white in thy soul to fill a throne of innocence and sanctity in heaven."—FORD.
619	16th April 1899.	ALFRED JOHN COOPER OAKLEY.	ALFRED JOHN COOPER OAKLEY, only son of John Jeffries Oakley, London, aged 44 years. Registrar of the Madras University.
620	1st Jan. 1904.	ARTHUR TORRENS PRINGLE.	ARTHUR TORRENS PRINGLE, aged 51 years. Beloved by all who knew him. Mr. Pringle, who was for many years Assistant Secretary to the Madras Government, achieved a great reputation as a researcher and republisher of its old records. All the pages of the last edition of this work passed under his eye, and the author is indebted to him for much kindly assistance, always most ungrudgingly rendered.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription (4)

ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL CEMETERY—*cont.*

621 6th Dec. 1908. JOHN SAMUEL HEANEY.

JOHN SAMUEL HEANEY, I.C.S. Died at Madras December 6th, 1908, aged 38. Erected by his personal friends.

J. S. Heaney (Royal University of Ireland and Trinity College, Dublin) joined the service in 1895.

CHURCHYARD OF ST. MATHIAS, VEPERY.

622 15th Jan. 1751. PETRUS USCAN DE COJA POGUS.

Elatus famâ in auras interque nubila caput condens, hic ingressus solo jacet discordium conciliator, jurgiorumque placator, Armeniorum fautor columenque firmum, indigentium præsidium fervidumque tutamen, in publica damna detrimentaque resarciendo impendiosus, largusque refector in divina, ædesque sacras propagando haud perparce strenuus impensor PETRUS USCAN DE COJA POGUS, Armenus, cuius cor Julfæ, annos natus 70, e vita cecessit 15 Januarii 1751.

Pogose is the Armenian for Paul. Khojah is a corruption of the Persian "Khwajeh," signifying a man of distinction. Petrus was the son of Khojah Woskan or Uscan and a grandson of Khojah Pogose of Julfa. He was the most notable Armenian of his day in Madras and is said to have been at one time a Member of Council. In 1725 he built the Marmalong Bridge and in 1726 placed steps from the foot to the summit of St. Thomas' Mount. The concluding words of his epitaph "cuius cor Julfæ" refer to the bringing of his heart in a golden casket from Madras to be buried at Julfa in Ispahan. An oil-painting of the Khojah was executed at Madras in 1737 and is now in All Saviour's Catherdal at Julfa. Upon it is painted a heart, with the following distich :—

> "My heart longs for home, where, should I be unable to go, I desire that, when my last day comes, my heart be sent to my native land, so that I, Petrus Uscan, may have a grave there."

Uscan was a Catholic and had bought the ground where he lies buried and built a chapel upon it to our Lady of Miracles, making the Capuchin father Severini his executor. After his death the Madras Government put the S.P.C.K. missionaries in possession of the Church and premises.

In 1787 the Mission owned :—

> "The Church at Vepery near Madras. The Mission House and a Garden belonging to it. A burying ground adjoining to the garden. Two apartments for the Portuguese and English Schoolmasters. A burying ground in the Black Town of Madras. A small house near the Mission Garden, the legacy of Mrs. Bonwyn : and a small piece of paddy field." (The Garden then extended over what is termed Church Street, including the locality of houses on its southern side). Taylor page 54.

The paddy fields were resumed by Government and Gericke was put off with free postage and a bit of ground near Korka pettah, (the Washerman's gate), since resumed as being on the esplanade.

The place on which the new Church was built (in 1816) was a garden of plantain trees. Not a trace of the old buildings remains save at the north-east corner of the premises in the form of outhouses (p. 133).

The first missionaries had acquired land on the western boundary of the Fort Esplanade. The property there was da maged or destroyed by the French under LaBourdonnais. The Government, at the instance of Admiral Boscawen, gave to the Missionary the confiscated ground and Church, and houses in lieu of the damaged property or that required for the Esplanade· It has been made a question if it was given to the Mission or to the Missionary. The reply evidently is, it was given to the Missionary for the use of the mission (p. 143). Pohle and Kohlhoff (15th November 1817 letter) never were missionaries at Madras and they had no power to

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

CHURCHYARD OF ST. MATHIAS, VEPERY—*cont.*

transfer land or buildings after Pæzold's death. Even the title deeds of the house and ground bought by Gericke and bequeathed to the mission at the death of his wife do not appear to have been preserved. It is even doubtful if written documents were originally obtained.

623 1761 .. BARON HEIDEMAUZ. BARON HEIDEMAUZ a German Captain whom Kohlhoff had visited at Seringham in 1757, gave orders to his hussars to protect the missionaries at Cuddalore in 1758. This pious officer about 2 years afterwards quitted the French Service and retired to the Mission where he died in 1761.

624 4th Oct. 1776. ELIZABETH PELLING. To the memory of ELIZABETH PELLING, who died at Wepery near Madras, the 4th of October 1776, aged 46 years.

THOMAS PELLING.

She was endowed with a meek and pious mind,
And was benevolent, compassionate and kind
Towards her neighbours, and in her most lovely care
For her dear family did no attention spare.
She lov'd the House of God and was a virtuous wife,
To poor and sick she was a mother in her life.
Deceased wife
In hope of life
And bliss eternal, thou art here interred,
Sleep in this dust
Till all the just
To heaven'ly crown and joy shall be preferr'd.

Thomas Pelling's father Thomas married Mary Cobb, September 4th, 1721–1722. A Richard Cobbe was chaplain of Bombay in 1718, and has the merit of raising subscriptions to build Bombay cathedral. His son was chaplain to Admiral Watson in 1757. Thomas Pelling died November 24th, 1798 (see No. 632).

625 24th Mar. 1782. ALBERT HOMOET .. Hier onder legd begraven den weledelen Heer ALBERTUS HOMOET van Amsterdam oud. 48 jaaren en 8 maanden in leeven oppercoopman en opperhooft van Trinconomale en Oostenberg overleeden den 24 Ma 1782.

626 18th May 1783. ELIZABETH STRINGER. Sacred to the memory of ELIZABETH STRINGER, wife of James Stringer, who departed this life on the 18th May 1783, aged 29 years.

James Stringer died March 24th, 1787, aged 57 (No. 162).

James Stringer married Elisal Palmer at Chingleput April 25, 1776. Mr. John Maclean married Miss Mary Penelope Stringer on February 1, 1788.

627 16th Aug. 1787. MARY JEREMIAH .. Here lyes in hope of a joyful resurrection the body of MARY, daughter of JOHN JEREMIAH, died August 16th, 1787, in the 32nd year of her age.

Jeremiah's Road, Vepery, is said to be so called after a prominent lawyer of the name.

628 24th Jan. 1791. JOHN PHILIP FABRICIUS. [JOHN PHILIP FABRICIUS].

Native of Frankfort on the Maine: graduate of Halle.

He was a Royal Danish missionary employed by S.P.C.K. and landed in 1740 at Tranquebar from which place he proceeded to Madras in 1742. During the French occupation he retired to Pulicat with the children of his boarding school, and after 1749 was presented by Admiral Boscawen with a new church house at Vepery in place of the one he had lost. On February 18th, 1753, Fabricius celebrated the marriage of Robert Clive with Margaret Maskelyne sister of Edmund Maskelyne, who was in 1746 a writer on the Madras establishment but who volunteered for military service and ranked as Lieutenant in 1751. He was a well-know

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			CHURCHYARD OF ST. MATHIAS, VEPERY—*cont.*
			Tamil hymn writer, and in 1795 Gericke reports that he had brought out at the Mission Press a new edition of "the late Mr. Fabricius' excellent book of Malabar Hymns" His latter years were embittered by debt. The tombstone has disappeared (see No. 2786). From Mr. Gericke's "Catalogus mortu or um in Congregatione Lusitana et Anglica," I had occasion, some years ago, at the request of the late Rev. F. Spring to make an extract of which, this is a copy. "1791—January 24th. The Rev. Mr. John Philip Fabricius, English missionary at Vepery, aged 81 years." By consequence he was born in 1710. There is a slab over his remains in the Vepery Churchyard. (page 66—Taylor).
629	22nd May 1796.	DOROTHEA SOPHIA HUNTER.	In memory of DOROTHEA SOPHIA HUNTER, who was a dutiful daughter, a good wife, a devout Christian and became a happy mother, but departed this life thirteen days after the birth of her infant son John William Hunter, on the 22nd May 1796, aged 19 years 1 month and 10 days. "The sincerest friend, the tenderest mother and the most affectionate wife; to the distressed and unfortunate, a kind and liberal benefactress. In testimony of her excellence, and his irreparable loss, her disconsolate husband has erected this monument." (Urquhart, Vol. 1, p. 97). She was a daughter of the Rev. Mr. Gericke who married John Hunter on July 24, 1794. John Hunter was a partner in the firm of Hunter and Hay (see No. 401). The firm of Hunter Hay & Co. had an affinity with the Vepery Mission for many years. William Simpson was a relation of Mr. John Hunter who lived near the mission. John Hunter was the 1st Cashier of the Carnatic Bank, the first joint stock Bank founded in Madras in 1788. He was afterwards about 1795 Secretary of the British Bank and one of its Directors. He arrived at Madras as a free merchant in 1787. In 1796, he received a grant of an acre of land in Vepery and in 1803 was head of the firm of Hunter and Hay whose offices were in Fort St. George. Hunter's Road, Vepery is named after him. His house was called Hunter House in that road, a building long since demolished. Mr. William Hunter was married to Miss Adelaide Desjardins on 11th September.1815.
630	15th April 1797.	ELIZABETH BREITHAUPT.	Sacred to the memory of Mrs. ELIZABETH BREITHAUPT, who departed this life the 15th April 1797, aged 25 years. Conjecturably the wife of Christopher Breithaupt of the firm of Parry, Pugh and Breithaupt, who died at Vepery, June 10th, 1822, aged 61. In 1798 he was joint Collector and Surveyor of Madraspatnam with William Cockell, and gave his name to Breithaupt's Road, Vepery. Cockell of the firm of Stephens and Cockell was Sheriff of Madras and died at sea, March 1800. Christopher Breithaupt married Elizabeth Dieurstedt at Pulicat on January 15, 1788. He was a Conductor of Ordnance in 1777 and resigned in 1799. Gerick's register commenced with October 1788 and the first baptism recorded in it is that of Eliza, daughter of Mr. Christopher Breithaupt (Taylor, page 63). Rev. Mr. John Christian Breithaupt, the Danish missionary died 17th November 1782 after a short but violent illness (Taylor, p. 49).
631	18th May 1798.	JOHN STOREY ..	Here lieth interr'd the body of the late Mr. JOHN STOREY, a true British subject, who departed this life, the 18th of May 1798, aged 57 years. He landed in Madras in August 1767 and served the Company as sepoy-serjeant for many years. He procured his discharge by finding a European substitute, and became farrier to the Company's horses. He resided at St. Thomas' Mount, where he dealt in horses and kept a livery stable.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

CHURCHYARD OF ST. MATHIAS, VEPERY—*cont.*

1798 List has "John Storey horse dealer 1767". He married Magdalena Peters at Ambore on November 5, 1781.

John Storey held a licence for the "New Inn in the Black Town" prior to 1794 and subsequent years.

632 24th Nov. 1798. THOMAS PELLING .. Here lies interred, near his beloved wife, the body of THOMAS PELLING, Esq., who died on the 24th of November 1798, aged 75 years and 3 months. The happy father of a numerous offspring, whom he left in prosperity and plenty, to the fourth generation.

Partner in the firm of Pelling, DeFries & Co., and one of the executors of Adrian Fourbeck. Thomas Pelling married Mary Cobb on September 4, 1722. He was Orme's Amanuensis. His eldest daughter Elizabeth married Captain Thomas Gibson, on July 10, 1766 and died at Calcutta, May 19th, 1801, aged 52. Captain Gibson died also at Calcutta, November 24th, 1772, aged 32. Cotton Bowerbank Dent, of the Civil Service, married another daughter Mary, June 11th, 1772 (see No. 148). Captain Thomas Oats of the Artillery married on September 4th, 1769 Miss Ann Pelling, who after his death married Colonel Ross Lang, March 15th, 1773.

Mr. Thomas Palk married Miss Catherine Pelling on January 30, 1777. Mr. Job Bulman married Miss Sophia Pelling on July 30, 1783 at Vepery. James Johnstone Esq., married Miss Sarah Pelling on July 23, 1792. Lieutenant Ross Lang married Miss Amelia Pelling on December 3, 1792. In 1803 Mr. John Tisbury married Miss A. Pelling and Mr. Benjamin Pratt married Miss Victorimha Pelling.

633 2nd June 1801. ANNE WESTCOTT .. Sacred to the memory of ANNE, wife of GEORGE WESTCOTT, Esq., of the Civil Service of this Presidency, who died 2nd June 1801, aged 37 years.

Her husband died at Madras, May 8th, 1809 (No. 306).

634 23rd June 1802. THOMAS BARRET .. To the memory of THOMAS BARRET, Esq., late a Colonel in the service of and Secretary to His Highness the Nabob of the Carnatic, who departed this life on the 23rd June 1802 aged 47 years.

Near him are buried his wife, who died June 25th 1824, aged 43; and his sister, Mrs. Anne Simpson, who died July 9th, 1824, aged 59. On the latter's tombstone are inscribed verses by Henry Chapman and Thomas Barret. In 1800 Umdat-ul-Umrah conferred on Colonel Barret an Altamgha Jagir of 41 villages in South Arcot, which was resumed by Government in 1801.

"Mr. Barrett is of the lowest tribe of native Portugueze equally destitute of education, manners and knowledge" (Report of Messrs. Webbe and Close dated 15th July 1801: Asiatic Annual Register 1807 p. 98 on death of Nabob Omdut-ul-Umrah). Samuel Barrett married on July 20, 1766 at Calcutta, Mary de Rosana, James Barrett married on November 11, 1797 Catherine Steward.

635 6th Oct. 1802. SUSANNA FRANCK Mrs. SUSANNA FRANCK, aged 25 years and 6 months. She was a young woman of the most engaging manners.

Probably wife of Anthony Frederick Franck, founder of the auctioneer's firm of Franck & Co., who succeeded in 1799 to the business of Wright, Hurst and Branson. He married Johanna Hope on September 29, 1762. He was a shop-keeper who arrived from Colombo, 1765.

James Franck Shop-keeper married Susanna Frances Hathaway at Vepery on June 4, 1800. Anton Fred Franck married (1) Anna Petronella Goothart on November 1, 1772 at Vellore, (2) Susanna Wright on June 23, 1777 at Chingleput.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			CHURCHYARD OF ST. MATHIAS, VEPERY—*cont.*
636	17th April 1804.	GEORGE THOMPSON.	Sacred to the memory of GEORGE THOMPSON, Esq., of the Honorable Company's service, who departed this life April the 17th, 1804, aged 45 years and 5 months. Writer in 1776 and Resident at Negapatam, 1800 and Revenue assistant under the Resident at Nagore. A George Thompson, presumably his son, married Miss Eliza Franck, May 1805. His daughter E. Thompson married B. J. D. Vanderwall at Negapatam on Jan. 5, 1800. Lieut. J. Cunningham, of 89th Foot married Miss Petronella Adriana Thompson on May 1, 1813. A George Thompson, Senior merchant on the Bengal Civil Establishment of the H. E.I.C. died 1st October 1807 on board the Hon'ble Co.'s Ship *Union* at Saugar Roads, aged 46. (see No. 565.)
637	8th Dec. 1806.	MARY GILLON ..	In memory of esteemed worth this vault has been erected on the remains of Mrs. MARY GILLON who departed this life on the 8th December 1806, aged 31 years, by her most affectionate husband William Gillon who purchased this ground from the Mission at Vepery.
638	12th May 1807.	JOHN ANDERSON KING.	Here lieth the body of JOHN ANDERSON KING, the infant son of John King, Surgeon in the Hon. Compy.'s service, who was born on the 10th October 1805 and died at Vipery 12th of May 1807. This piece of ground was paid for by Mrs. H. G. King. John King (Surgeon) married at Palamcottah Miss Harriet Campbell on May 5, 1796. He was dismissed by court martial about 1803.
639	23rd Oct. 1807.	LUCY DUPREY ..	Mrs. LUCY DUPERY widow of Henry Duprey Esq., late an attorney of the Honourable the Mayor's Court of the Presidency. She died at Madras on the 23rd October 1807 and her remains were interred at her family Vault on the following day at the Vepery burial ground. Henry Duprey married Lucy Hope on February 10, 1774 at Vellore.
640	6th April 1808.	CHRISTINA ZSCHERPEL.	Sacred to the memory of CHRISTINA, wife of JOHN FREDERICK ZSCHERPEL, aged 35 years. She fell asleep in the Lord 6th April 1808. Impressed by the most lively sense of the distinguished and most amiable talents, which endeared the wife, mother and friend, he with a trembling hand of true affection inscribes this stone to her virtues. Mors in nomine Jesu est semita ad vitam æternam. Her husband died July 18th, 1819. He was at one time bandmaster to a Hanoverian regiment stationed at Trichinopoly. Zscherpel and Christian Pohle (No. 2718), the successor of Schwarz, married sisters, the daughters of Vincent, a German bandmaster. Mrs. Pohle is buried at St. Mary's Cemetery.
641	18th July 1819.	J. F. ZSCHERPEL ..	At Pursewauk Mr. J. F. ZSCHERPEL, Conductor of Ordnance. Jno. Fredk. Zscherpel aet. 19, height 5 : 9 : Germany, Weimar, 15th Hanoverians, Musician, arrived in Madras August 1788; appointed 29 December 1802, re-enlisted May 1806 for 5 years.
642	19th June 1822.	CHARITY WALESS. MARY THACKER.	Mrs. CHARITY WALESS, aged 40 years. Erected by her niece Mrs. Mary Thacker, who died 15th November 1841, aged 46. There is Thacker's Road in Vepery, probably named after this family. A Mr. James Thacker, conductor of Ordnance married Miss M. Read, February 1810. James Thacker aetat 25, height 5' 10" England, Leicester, Labourer, arrived in Madras, June 1809, appointed 21st January 1809, resigned 27 September 1811. He was a shopkeeper and died December 27th, 1817, aged 32. He was "writer to Messrs. Graves and Gray", 1817.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			CHURCHYARD OF ST. MATHIAS, VEPERY—*cont.*
643	21st Mar. 1825.	ELIZABETH BARNFIELD.	Within this vault lie interred the remains of Mrs. ELIZABETH BARNFIELD, wife of William Barnfield, Esq., late of Calcutta, merchant, who died on board the "Circassian" a few hours after leaving the roads on the morning of the 21st March 1825, aged 57 years. While indulging in the pleasing anticipations of spending her last days in the company of her relatives and friends, a period was put to her earthly career by violent spasms. How vain and easily destroyed are all the pleasures we promise ourselves in this world ! Mrs. Ann Barnfield obiit 2nd December 1804 aet. 29 years (now burial ground, Calcutta)
644	24th Jan. 1836.	JOHN ROTTLER ..	Rev. JOHN ROTTLER, D.D., aged 86 years and 7 months and Clara Elizabeth his wife who departed this life 27th September 1827, aged 74 years and 4 months. Rottler was an eminent botanist as well as divine. He was greater still as a linguist, grammarian and translator. He resided in India sixty years, partly at Tranquebar and partly (1803–36) at Madras. He was a native and graduate of Strasburg and on April 27th, 1788, married at Cochin the widow of a Dutch sea captain, named Schaak. He arrived at Tranquebar in 1776; went to Madras 1803; was employed by the S.P.G. and subsequently by the S.P.C.K. 1817. He died of paralysis. (Asiatic Journal, Dec. 1832). Rottler's Lane adjoins the Vepery Church and contains a bungalow still known as "Rottler's House." Rottler's diploma in Natural Philosophy was granted to Dr. John of Tranquebar and himself in common. It was issued under the imperial authority of Leopold 1st, by Christian Daniel Schreber, President of the imperial academy of natural curiosities and is dated at Erlanger, the 30th April 1795. Dr. Rottler was low in stature and of delicate make. A very pretty description of Swartz's garden was written by him and first appeared in Jaënicke's life. Dr. Claudius Buchannan, who saw him at Tranquebar mentioned him as a good man of retiring disposition and "deficient in energy" (Taylor's Memoir, etc., p. 111-112.) Rev. Charles William Paezold died on the 4th November 1817 aged 53½ years, and his remains were interred the following day, in the burial ground, adjoining the church by the Rev. Dr. Rottler (W. Taylor's *Memoir of the First Centenary of the Earliest Protestant Mission at Madras, p.* 133). His executors were Messrs. S. F. Zscherpel and John Heal (p. 134). Mr. Paezold lived in the Mission House (Gericke's bequeathed one) and Dr. Rottler tenanted another house at the back of the Vepery Church (to the northern end to the mission compound as I understand it) which is not now in being (Taylor's Memoir, etc., p. 114).

TABLETS IN ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.

[The foundation stone of St. Andrew's Church, Madras, was laid on the 7th April 1818. On the 1st September 1815, a public notification was circulated in Madras that the East India Co. had resolved to build a Scottish Church in the Presidency town for the benefit of the Scottish employees and to establish there a Scottish Chaplaincy. The Rev. Dr. Allen.who was to be the first Chaplain, had already arrived in Madras, with authority from the Assembly in Scotland to form a congregation. The site which St. Andrew's Church now occupies was purchased for Rs. 18, 849 and the work of building the Church was put in the hands of Major D. E. Haviland of the Engineers,who had already built St.George's Cathedral. The Church was built at a cost of about Rs. 2,00,000 and the finished building was dedicated in 1821.]

645	5th Dec. 1824.	JAMES WALKER ..	Lieutenant-Colonel JAMES WALKER, 3rd Regiment, Madras Light Infantry, who was killed when leading a column of Madras Troops to the storm of the Burmese intrenched lines near Rangoon. Thus fell in the moment of victory at the age of 42, a man whose name is recorded in the annals of his country as "One of India's best and bravest soldiers."

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

TABLETS IN ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH—*cont.*

			Erected by the officers of the regiment and a few other military friends. He entered the army in 1799 as cadet and was Lieut. on 15 December 1800, Captain on March 18, 1809, Major on January 31, 1821, and Lieut. Col. on March 1, 1824. He married at Berhampore Miss Catherine Soan on 24 March 1817 (Asiatic Journal, December 1817).
646	16th June 1852.	JOHN WYLIE ..	JOHN WYLIE, M. D., Companion of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, formerly Physician-General of the Presidency of Madras, and for many years an Elder of this Church. The benevolence, uprightness and simplicity of his natural character were enhanced and sanctified by the benign influences of Christian faith; and to the exercise of the humane and peaceful duties of the physician, he added the high endurance and intrepidity of the soldier, signally evinced by the gallantry of his conduct in the heroic and memorable conflict of Corygaum. After a life of exemplary usefulness in the service of his country, publicly honored and privately beloved, he died at Ardean in Scotland, in the 63rd year of his age. His fellow-countrymen desiring to testify their sense of his worth have erected this monument. Capt. D. Bruce, Assistant Commissary General, Bengal Army, married at Nagpore on 29th July 1824, Margaret, fifth daughter of the Rev. Dr. A. Duncan of Ratho, Midlothian. At the same time and same place John Wylie married July 29th, 1824, Susan, sixth daughter of Rev. Dr. A. Duncan, of Ratho, Midlothian. Wylie was one of the heroes of Corygaum. The date of his arrival in Madras is 5th September 1813 by H. C. Ship *Union*. His mother died in London on 25th March 1821. Thomas Wylie, Esq., Surgeon in the service of the Hon. E. I. Co. at Madras died on November 5, 1818 at Padulla, Ceylon. He married at St. Mary's Church, April 17th, 1815, Helen, second daughter of T. Allan of Lonehead, near Edinburgh. At Ellichpore, Mrs. Jane Ogilvie, wife of Capt. Duncan Ogilvie, 2nd Madras Native Infantry and daughter of the Rev. Dr. A. Duncan of Ratho died on 6th April 1821.
647	11th July 1852	GEORGE ADAMS ..	GEORGE ADAMS Esq., late Physician-General, Madras Establishment, who died in England on the 11th July 1852, aged 71 years, and whose mortal remains were deposited in the chapel of the Kensal Green Cemetery. This tablet is erected as a tribute of esteem and regard by grateful hearts. He married, June 1st, 1824, Mary, daughter of G. G. Ricketts, late Registrar of the Supreme Court, Madras, at the Residency, Nagpore. One sister, Anne, (third daughter) (No. 2530) married Edward Smalley, C.S. on 2 February 1816 at St. George's Church, Madras; another, Emily Jane (fourth daughter) married John Dent, C. S. (No. 485) on October 5, 1816 at St. George's Church and the youngest Louisa married, March 15th 1823, Captain Bayley, Assistant to the Resident of Nagpore.
648	5th Dec. 1852.	WALTER COOK ..	Lieutenant WALTER COOK, 22nd Regiment, Madras Native Infantry, Sub-Assistant Commissary-General in the Army at Ava, who fell mortally wounded in the assault on Pegue, and died at Rangoon in the 29th year of his age. One, who as a youthful soldier, gave high promise of future distinction; and who as a gentleman and Christian justly endeared himself to all who knew him. This tablet is erected by a few of his more intimate friends. He joined the Madras army as Cadet in 1833 and was Lieut. on October 30, 1836.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			TABLETS IN ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH—*cont.*
649	28th Oct. 1853.	ROBERT GORDON ..	Lieutenant-Colonel ROBERT GORDON, 37th Grenadiers, Adjutant-General of the Madras Army, who died suddenly at Madras on the 28th October 1853, in the prime of life, after a brief tenure of his high office in the 45th year of his age. This monument is erected by his numerous friends in this Presidency in testimony of their esteem, and as a memorial of the ability, integrity and usefulness of his public career, of his amiable disposition, his warm-hearted but unostentatious benevolence and of the Christian simplicity and purity of his private life. He joined the Madras army as Cadet in 1825 and was Lieut. on June 17, 1826. The 37th N. I. was raised to the rank of a Grenadier Regiment for its gallantry in China, 1841.
650	7th April 1860.	FRANCIS DUDGEON.	Colonel FRANCIS DUDGEON, Madras Army, who died on his passage to England at St. Helena, 7th April 1860, in his 57th year. This tablet is erected as a mark of esteem and respect by the officers of Her Majesty's 44th Regiment, Madras Native Infantry, in which corps he passed the whole period of his service. He joined the Madras Army in 1820, was Lieut. on October 21, 1824 and Brevet Capt. on Feb. 13, 1836.
651	18th Jan. 1865.	ROBERT KERR HAMILTON.	Rev. ROBERT KERR HAMILTON, M.A. born at Glasgow, 30th June 1810, ordained Minister of Salton in the Presbytery of Haddington, 10th April 1834, Chaplain and Senior Chaplain on this establishment from 24th January 1840 to 11th August 1858, died at Edinburgh, 18th January 1865.
652	14th May 1866.	JOHN HILL ..	Colonel JOHN HILL, Madras Staff Corps, Commissary-General of the Army, who died at the Cape of Good Hope, 14th May 1866. This tablet is erected by the officers of his department in token of their esteem and regard. He entered the Madras Army as Cadet in 1820, was Lieut. on May 8, 1824, and Brevet Captain on February 13, 1836.
653	19th April 1868.	THOMAS MCGOUN ..	Major-General THOMAS MCGOUN, of the Madras Army, who died at Marseilles, on his way to England, in the 62nd year of his age, after an almost uninterrupted service in India of 42 years. He served with his Regiment (6th Madras Native Infantry) in Goomsur in 1837, and was present with it at the storming of Chin Kiang Foo and other engagements in the Chinese war of 1841–42. His services were especially conspicuous in the Judge-Advocate and Military Finance Departments, in the former for 20 years and in the latter (specially appointed Controller by the Government) from 1860, until his death. Thomas McGoun joined the Madras Army as Cadet in 1825 and was Lieut. on April 29, 1831. His wife Mary Elizabeth McGoun died in 1867 and has a fine monument to her memory in St. Andrew's, Bangalore.
654	11th July 1885.	WILLIAM MACRAE	Surgeon-Major W. MACRAE, M. B., Indian Medical Service, Madras, who died at Yercaud on the 11th July 1885. This tablet has been placed here as a token of esteem and regard by some of his friends and brother-officers. The date of his commission is 1st April 1867.
655	13th July 1889.	JAMES JOLLIE ..	Rev. JAMES JOLLIE, Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland and Chaplain of St. Andrew's Church, Madras, who died at Madras in the 45th year of his age. Respected as a man, honored as a Christian minister and beloved as a friend. He was born on 7th April 1844. He joined service as Assistant Chaplain on 15th Oct. 1874.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			ST. ANDREW'S CEMETERY. *(Opened in 1852.)*
656	10th Nov. 1853.	WILLIAM TOUCH ..	Lieutenant WILLIAM TOUCH, 2nd Regiment, Madras Native Infantry, Assistant Adjutant-General of the Madras Army, aged 34 years.
657	1st Oct. 1856.	GEORGE VANBURGH. CUMMING.	GEORGE V. CUMMING, Esq., M.D., Acting Inspector-General of Hospitals, Fort St. George, aged 54 years. Superintending Surgeon.
658	3rd Nov. 1864.	MARGARET BELL ..	MARGARET AFFLECK THOMSON, wife of Rev. AUG. CLIFFORD BELL, M.A., Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, aged 27 years.
659	15th Dec. 1882.	DANIEL McIVER MURRAY.	DANIEL McIVER MURRAY, Tea Planter of Darjeeling, aged 48 years. This stone has been erected by his planter and other friends in the Darjeeling district.
660	6th Nov. 1884.	HENRY HUGH YARDE.	HENRY HUGH YARDE, Deputy Conservator of Forests, Cuddapah Division, aged 56 years and 10 months. He was born on 14th January 1828. He joined service on 15th November 1851 and retired from service on 1st December 1882.
661	22nd Jan. 1885.	JOHN D. MORRISON.	Rev. JOHN D. MORRISON, M.A., Joint Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, aged 36 years. Erected by members of the Church of Scotland in Madras and Bangalore as a memorial of a devoted and much esteemed minister. Rev. John D. Morrison, M.A., (Glasgow) was born in 1848.
662	1st Feb. 1885.	HENRY SHEPHERD.	HENRY SHEPHERD, Sub-Agent in Calcutta of the Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, born at Aberdeen, Scotland, 24th November 1850, died at Madras on his way home invalided.
663	7th May 1888.	THOMAS OTTLEY ..	THOMAS OTTLEY, Assistant District Superintendent of Police, Myingyan District, Upper Burma, youngest son of Major-General Ottley, died at Yetagyo, Myingyan District, Upper Burma, aged 32 years. On 9 April 1836 at Trichy. by the Rev. H. Doane, A. M., William Henry Bayley Civil Service was married to Henriotta, 3rd daughter of W. Young Ottley, Esq., of Devonshire street, London.
664	29th Jan. 1889.	COGHILL GLENDOWER OTTLEY.	COGHILL GLENDOWER OTTLEY, Major-General, aged 84 years. He entered the service of the Honourable East India Company in 1821 and retired in 1860. He died after 68 years' residence in India. A well-known resident of Vellore (see No. 1116). He joined the Madras Army as Cadet in 1820 and was made Lieut. on May 1, 1824.
665	1st Feb. 1889.	DAVID EMANUEL STARKENBURGH WHITE.	DAVID EMANUEL STARKENBURGH WHITE, Founder and Life-President of the Eurasian and Anglo-Indian Association of Southern India, Madras, aged 56 years 1 month and 16 days. He died at his residence, Moore's gardens, Nungumbaukum. (Eardley Norton's father married a Miss White).

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			ST. ANDREW'S CEMETERY—*cont.*
666	16th Aug. 1890.	EDMOND NEMOURS PRUDHOMME.	EDMOND NEMOURS PRUDHOMME. For 20 years Officer, Bank of Madras, aged 50 years and 9 months.
667	28th Oct. 1891.	JOHN HAY ..	Rev. JOHN HAY, D.D., M. A., born at Stuartfield, near Aberdeen, 23rd April 1812. Who for 52 years laboured as a Missionary to the Telugu people and as Chief Reviser of the new version of the Telugu Bible.
668	22nd Jan. 1893.	ELIZABETH HENRIETTE WILHELMINE OESINGER.	ELIZABETH HENRIETTE WILHELMINE OESINGER, née Eyma, épouse et mère excellente. Que Dieu lui rende tout le bien, qu'elle a fait sur la terre.
			ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, SAN THOMÉ.
			[On December 10, 1842, the Church named after the apostle and the burial ground were consecrated by Bishop Spencer of Madras.]
669	16th Oct. 1844.	STAMFORD WATSON.	Lieutenant STAMFORD WATSON, 4th Light Cavalry, died 16th October. 1844.
670	25th Aug. 1845.	ROBERT CARVER ..	Rev. ROBERT CARVER, Missionary, S.P.G., F.P., aged 57 years. Robert Carver born in England in 1788 went to Ceylon in 1815 in connection with the Wesleyan Missionary Society. He worked in the island till 1824, when having lost his young wife at Jaffna, he sought change of scene and went to Madras. He worked at St. Thome employed by the S.P.C.K. till 1836 when under Wesleyan Mission Society he was transferred elsewhere. But he worked at San Thome again under the S.P.G. from 1841- 1845. He was ordained deacon and priest in 1842 by Bishop Spencer. He died of a brain fever, the result of sun-stroke and was buried under the altar of St. Thomas' Church. Bishop Spencer wrote of him in his *journal* as "one of the most devoted servants, I hesitate not to say, of the Lord Jesus Christ in this diocese." The inscription on the tablet in the Church was written by the Bishop himself. It runs as follows :— 'Sacred to the memory of the Rev. Robert Carver, Missionary of the S.P.G. and late Minister of this parish, who departed this life at St. Thome on August 25, 1845, aged 57 years, after thirty years of devoted work in India. Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord'.
671	25th Mar. 1852.	ALEXANDER BAIN.	ALEXANDER BAIN, Esq., aged 31 years, Barrister-at-law. Erected by his brother, Thomas Bain, Esq., of Madras.
672	23rd April 1854.	T. HENRY VINCENT SHORTLAND.	T. HENRY VINCENT SHORTLAND, Lieutenant and Adjutant, 36th Regiment, M. N. I, second son of the Ven'ble Archdeacon Shortland, lost in a hurricane on the 23rd April 1854. (See No. 436). His mother Estelle Shortland died at Vizagapatam, August 16, 1838.
673	26th Oct. 1856.	SAMUEL GREENWAY LOWDEN JENKINS.	SAMUEL GREENWAY LOWDEN JENKINS, gentleman, Solicitor and Attorney of the Supreme Court of Judicature, Madras, aged 45 years.
674	3rd July 1859.	WILLIAM MONTAGUE JOHNSTON.	Captain WILLIAM MONTAGUE JOHNSTON, aged 43 years. 18th N. I. in 1856.
675	June 1860.	WILLIAM SYDNEY WRIGHT.	WILLIAM SYDNEY WRIGHT, Secretary, Madras Female Orphan Asylum.
676	11th July 1860.	HARRY JAMES GRANT GORDON.	HARRY JAMES GRANT GORDON, Lieutenant in the Madras Engineers, aged 24 years 9 months and 29 days. He was born on the 13th October 1835 and was accidentally drowned in Talien Whan bay, in the north of China. His four years of Indian service included the Persian War of 1856, 57 and

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, SAN THOMÉ—*cont.*

the campaign of 1857, 58 in Central India: his untimely death at the outset of another campaign caused deep grief to all who knew him.

677 4th Oct. 1860. MARS MORPHETT .. Captain MARS MORPHETT, H. M.'s 57th Regiment of Foot, aged 68 years. Captain Morphett entered the British Army in the year 1812 as a volunteer in the 2nd Battalion of the 53rd Regiment, then on service in the Peninsula, where he was three times wounded. After more than 30 years of honourable and zealous service, in the course of which he several times fought and bled in his country's cause, he left the army and held the office of Deputy Post-master-General of Madras, of which town he was also once High Sheriff. A few years since, compelled by loss of sight, he retired from public life and passed the remainder of his days surrounded by his family, of which he was ever the honoured and beloved head.

Mars Morphett was Sheriff of Madras in 1847. He married Vida, eldest daughter of the Rev. C. Pohle, April 4th, 1818 at Trichinopoly (No. 2718). On 11 August 1838 Lieut. P. A. S. Powys, 4th Regt. N. I. was married at Cannanore (by the Rev. J. C. Street B.A.) to Mary Ann Charlotte, eldest daughter of Captain Morphett, H. M. 57th Regt.

678 16th Jan. 1871. MARK WILLIAM CARR. MARK WILLIAM CARR, aged 37 years, Major, Madras Army, lost at sea off Rutnagherry, in the wreck of the *General Outram*.

He was appointed to the Police on 1st May 1860 and was at the time of his death Assistant Inspector-General of Police, Madras.

679 29th July 1871. JOSEPH GORE RYVES. Captain JOSEPH GORE RYVES., R.E., aged 40 years.

An officer who had much to do with the development of irrigation in the Kistna Delta.

He was a Superintending Engineer in the Department of the Public Works of the Madras Presidency at the time of his death.

680 25th Oct. 1875. WILLIAM HASTINGS SIM. Lieutenant WILLIAM HASTINGS SIM, 43rd Light Infantry, aged 24 years, son of J. D. Sim, Esq., C.S.I., Madras Civil Service, who died at Cannanore, East Indies.

J. D. Sim married Harriet, daughter of Major-General J. S. Fraser, February 6, 1849 (see No. 2410).

681 14th Jan. 1877. ELIZABETH LODWICK ELIZABETH, wife of R. W. LODWICK, Esq., H.M. Bombay C.S. who died at Dunmore House, Madras.

Inscription over tomb in Cathedral Cemetery: Sacred to the memory of ELIZA FREER the beloved wife of R. W. LODWICK, Esqr., H. M.'s Bombay C.S. who died at Dunmore House, Madras, January 14, 1877. This tablet is erected by her husband to whom for 24 years she was ever a most true and devoted wife Safe in the arms of Jesus.

R. W. Lodwick, Bo. C.S., Accountant-General of Madras, was son of General Peter Lodwick (1783–1873), Second son of John Lodwick, Esq., of Shoebury, Essex.

Peter Lodwick was Resident at Satara and hero of Lodwick Point at Mahabaleshwar where his son erected a monument to him in 1874 (Murray's Guide to Bombay: 1881 Edition, page 202). He entered the Bombay Army as a Cadet in 1799 and died at Bagnéres de Bigorre, France, on August 28, 1873, aged 90. General Lodwick was the first discoverer of Mahabaleshwar as a hill station and he had turned it to account as a Sanitarium. It was in 1824, that he was quartered at Satara when he undertook the difficult and dangerous task of walking alone and unarmed through the dense jungle to Mahabaleshwar. He got through safely, but his dog was killed by a panther on the second day. Lodwick Point, a fine spur on the hills near the town is named after him and a monument has been erected to his memory.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			ST. MARK'S CHURCH, BLACK TOWN. [The Church was consecrated in February 1804.]
682	15th April 1808.	RICHARD HALL KERR.	Rev. RICHARD HALL KERR, D.D., Senior Chaplain on the Establishment of Fort St. George; Founder of St. Mark's Church in Black Town, Madras; Superintendent of the Male Orphan Asylum, Egmore. In the 40th year of his age. The monument in the church bears a lengthy inscription. Urquhart devotes five pages of encomium to him, which are reprinted in Rozario. He married, August 19, 1794, Elizabeth, daughter of Alexander Falconar, C.S. Three of their children Alexander, Lydia and William Lewis died in 1800 and are buried in St. Mary's Cemetery. Another son Claudius Augustus entered the Madras Cavalry and died January 1, 1836 at Madras. On March 28, 1827 at Hyderabad Capt. Geo. Kerr, Commanding the Nizam's 3rd Regiment of Cavalry married Margaret, daughter of Campbell Mackintosh of Dalmigaire. He was instrumental in building St. Mark's Church; setting up the Government Press at the Male Asylum and establishing the charitable Committee for the relief of the poor (the origin of the Friend-in-need Society). The following inscription is from Urquhart, Vol. 1, p.87: 'Sacred to the memory of a beloved child Alexander Kerr, who departed this life on the 18th of June 1800 aged 4 years and 5 months and to the memory of Lydia and William Lewis their infants.' Lydia died in January 1799.
683	28th Nov. 1822.	MORGAN DAVIS ..	Rev. MORGAN DAVIS, A.M., Junior Chaplain of Madras Presidency, died at the Cape of Good Hope, aged 48 years. He was born in 1774 and appointed Chaplain in 1810. On his arrival in Madras he was placed in charge of St. Mark's, George Town, which has a tablet to his memory erected by his parishioners. "Mr. Davis had been a very successful man. He was of the class of 'Moral preacher', had good talents with a firm and steady mind." (Taylor's Memoir, etc., p. 123).
684	29th Sept. 1837.	FREDERIC JAMES DARRAH.	Rev. FREDERIC JAMES DARRAH, M.A., Chaplain of this district and of the Female Asylum; Secretary to the Madras Diocesan Committee of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel; President of the Philanthropic Association and Patron of the Black Town Male and Female Orphan Asylum. Died of cholera. Buried in St. Mary's Burial-ground. His wife Harriet died of cholera on the 25th September 1837. He was an Irish clergyman. He was appointed Chaplain in 1826; after working at Vizagapatam and Secunderabad for seven years, he became Chaplain of St. Mark's, George Town in 1833. The parishioners erected a tablet to his memory in St. Mark's Church. In his will he provided for his mother Ann Darrah, his sister Elizabeth Shanklin, and his two children.
685	30th April and 13th June 1847.	THOMAS and SARAH HALLS.	Rev. THOMAS HALLS, A.B., Assistant Chaplain of this District, aged 27 years. SARAH, his wife, died on the 13th June 1847. Thomas Halls was born in 1820. He graduated B.A., from Caius College, Cambridge, in 1844 and was appointed in 1846 as Chaplain to St. Mark's, George Town.
686	14th June 1870.	WILLIAM HICKEY ..	Rev. WILLIAM HICKEY, Missionary, S.P.G., died at Dindigul, aged 62 years. Domestic missionary chaplain to Bishop Dealtry. He was born in India, and educated at Bishop's College, Calcutta. He was ordained deacon in 1837 and priest in 1839, by the Bishop of Madras. He worked in the diocese from 1837 to 1862 when he was pensioned.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

ROMAN CATHOLIC CATHEDRAL IN ARMENIAN STREET.

[Cathedral Church of St. Mary of Angels.]

The French Capuchin mission of Madras was founded in 1642 under the sanction of Pope Urban VIII by the well-known Father Ephraim. When the friars built their Armenian street church in 1675, they inscribed the date 1642 over the gates as a public record of their first establishment in Madras, and on a later occasion (1721) when the church was repaired and the gates widened, the date was retained. The earliest Capuchins in the city were Ephraim de Nevers, Zénon de Baugé, Cosme de Giers, Jacques de Bourges, Esprit de Tours, Laurent d'Angoulême, Michel Ange de Bourges, Réné d'Angoulême and Thomas de Poitiers. The last named built in 1675 the church of St. Andrew within the Fort, which was confiscated and destroyed after Lally's siege (see No. 24). "On 11th May 1687 died Padre Zenone, one of the old French Padres aged 85 years, enterred in the Church" (Love II-Page 46). An interesting account of Father Ephraim will be found in Tavernier. Father Ephraim came from Auxerre in the northern part of the province of Burgundy, on the banks of the Youne and was a brother of M. de Chatean Les Bois, Counsellor of the Parliament of Paris. In 1694 died Father Ephraim after no less than fifty-two years of arduous and self-sacrificing service in Madras. In 1700 the Council dealt with a petition received from 'Padres Michæl Anjo, Jacques, Espirito and Renato' regarding the recent discontinuance of certain small doles from Government which for many years were issued. Padre Michæl Angelus died about the beginning of 1708 and Padre Renatus succeeded him. When Friar Paolino das Bartolomeo went to Madraspatam in 1776–7 he stayed in the Church of St. Andrea in Ospigis dei Cappucuin where were Padre Bonaventura of Fuligno, P. Medard of Alsace and P. Marcello Allepion and 15 other friars.

687 11th Nov. 1751. FRANCIS .. .. Aqui estã sepultado o corpo de FRANCISCO MUDU NAIKER de nacaõ Cabaret, natural da Madrasta pm de idade de 50 annos e 7 mezes, o qual falleceo aos 11 de Novembro de 1751. Pesso por amor de Dios quem Ler este epitafio de rezar por minha alma hum Padre Nosso e hua Ave Maria.

"Muthu Nayakar, son of Babu Nayakar, of the Kavarais of Madras, departed this life on the 29th day of Alpisi [or the 11th of November] of the year 1751, aged over 50 years. Offer an 'Our Father' and a 'Hail Mary' for the repose of his soul." (Translation from the Tamil.) This inscription is inserted as being the oldest in the church. The Kavarais are the same caste as the Balijas.

688 7th June 1764. HOVAN JOHN .. To the memory of HOVAN JOHN, son of DAVID KHAN, Armenian, aged 69 years.

689 .. KAVORK DAVID .. To the memory of KAVORK, son of DAVID of Ispahan, Persia.

690 .. NAZAAR MAALI .. To the memory of NAZAAR, son of KHOJA MAALI of Ispahan, Persia.

Kavork is the Armenian for George. These inscriptions are on one stone, which is in an out-house.

691 22nd Feb. 1783. ADRIAN FOURBECK. Here lyeth the body of Mr. ADRIAN FOURBECK, a merchant of this city of Madraspatnam, aged 71 years.

Born in the East in 1712, he became in due course a member of the Gunroom Crew at Fort St. George. In 1740, when 'a hundred-fanam man' he was reported 'disabled, and Superannuated' on a monthly pension of Pags. 1—14—0. He then turned his attention to Mercantile pursuits, and in 1741 we find him, in company with Samuel Troutback, bidding for remnants of the Company's velvets and broad cloth. Becoming, like Troutback, a successful merchant, he left a legacy to build a bridge on the Mount Road across the Surplus channel of the Long Tank near Saidapett.

Half way to the Mount outside the Collector of Chingleput's residence at Lushington's Gardens is a monument with four inscriptions in English, Tamil, Persian and Latin commemorating Fourbeck's philanthrophy in building a bridge. "This Bridge erected as a public benefit from a legacy bestowed by Mr. Adrian Fourbeck, a merchant of Madras, is a monument useful as lasting of the good citizen's munificient liberality.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

ROMAN CATHOLIC CATHEDRAL IN ARMENIAN STREET—*cont.*

It was erected by his executors, Thomas Pelling, a merchant of 1785, J. de Fries, and P. Bodkin a merchant of 1785 (who died May 1800) from the plan and under the direction of Lieut-Col. Patrick Ross, Chief Engineer, in the year of Our Lord 1786, Major-General Sir Archibald Campbell, Knight of the most Hon'ble Order of the Bath, being then Governor of Fort St. George." "Hunc pontem publico commodo prospiciens assignatis ex testimonio pecuniis fieri mandavit Adrianus Fourbeck de civitate Madraspatnam municipalis olim et mercator. Rite fieri fecerunt testamenti eius curatores Thomas Pelling, Johannes de Fries, et Petrus Bodkin, ichnographiam suppeditante atque opus pro peritia sua ordinante Patricio Ross rei machinali apud arcem Sancti Georgii præposito A.D. MDCCLXXXVI, Archibaldo Campbell prænobilis ordinis Balnei consociata milite et copiarum Britannicarum subpræfecto hisce provinciis auspicato præsidente." The bridge referred to is a small one over the Adyar, and not the Marmalong bridge as stated in Murray's "Handbook to the Madras Presidency" (1879). The Marmalong Bridge dates from 1726 and was erected by Petrus Uscan as can be seen by the superscription upon it "hunc pontem edificari iussit pro bono publico Coja Petrus Uscan natione Armeni anno salutis MDCCXXVI." Hodges' *Travels in India*, p. 8 (speaking of 1780-1) "I made however among others a drawing of Marmalong Bridge which is a very modern work built as I am informed at the private expense of an Armenian Merchant. It is over a small river that runs near the Mount and falls into the sea at a little distance before the village of St. Thoma, 4 miles to the southward of Madras. The church and the dwelling houses of a few Portugueze families yet remain here." "The houses on choultry plain are many of them beautiful pieces of architecture the apartments spacious and magnificent—I know not that I ever felt more delight than in going on a visit to a family on choultry plain soon after my arrival at Madras, in the Cool of the evening after a very hot day." Frequent passage of Gun carriages over it had worn away part of the stone pavement, 1785. Uscan's Marmalong Bridge.—Love III-294. Sir Archibald Campbell, Governor from 1786 to 1789, has a resting-place in Poets' Corner Westminster Abbey. His relict Johanna Maria (Mary) died at Madras July 1800 after a short and painful illness. Patrick Ross became M.P. for Horsham in 1802 and died August 24, 1804 (See No. 1908).

692	19th July 1792.	HUMPHRY WILLIAM LEWCOCK	Here lies interred the body of HUMPHRY WILLIAM LEWCOCK, son of William and Elizabeth Lewcock, aged 25 years and 23 days, in whose memory this stone was placed by his much regretted parents. Mr. Lewcock died February 1802. Humphrey Lewcock, Sergeant of the Mayor's Court, died May 12th 1764. Humphrey Lewcock married Hannah Withinbrook on May 15, 1705. Hannah Lewcock married Humphrey Dorrington on February 6, 1723-4.
693	23rd Feb. 1811.	JOSEPH GUILLAUME ANTOINE TROYER.	JOSEPH GUILLAUME ANTOINE TROYER fils de Mr. Antoine Troyer et de dame Anne Dejean Troyer né le 23 Fevrier 1811 et mort á l'âge de 20 jours. Mr. Troyer was an inhabitant of Pondicherry. A Captain Anthony Troyer was Military Secretary to Lord William Bentinck, Governor-General in 1828. [Lt.-Col. Obiit in or about 1865, entered 12th Regiment as Ensign 1 March 1803. Exchanged into 4th Ceylon Regiment 15 June 1813, was placed on half pay 25 June 1815].

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			ROMAN CATHOLIC CATHEDRAL IN ARMENIAN STREET—*cont.*
694	29th April 1811.	ELIZABETH PEYTON.	Sacred to the memory of ELIZABETH PEYTON, aged 21 years 5 months and 14 days. Erected by her afflicted and disconsolate husband Wynne Peyton. W. Peyton, Surgeon, 22nd Regiment married Eliza, youngest daughter of the late J. Robertson, on 3rd June 1809 at Bellary. He died October 10th 1848.
695	28th Feb. 1814.	PAULUS PETRUS.	His jacet PAULUS PETRUS Jolcianus, qui die 28 Februarii decessit, Anno Domini 1814. A lengthy inscription in Armenian precedes.
696	20th April 1816.	SAMUEL MUCARTISH MOORAT.	Sacred to the memory of SAMUEL MUCARTISH MOORAT, Esquire, a much respected member of the Armenian community, who departed this life at Madras 20th of April 1816. By integrity and urbanity in public dealing, by hospitality and benevolence in private life, by exemplary conduct both on moments of difficulty and those of prosperity, and by numerous acts of beneficence to the necessitous, he became beloved by all who knew him. In token of conjugal and filial affection, his monument is erected by his sorrowing family. A fine monument of Italian marble in the Moorat Chapel. Mr. Moorat was the wealthiest Armenian of his day. " Reputedly a great Miser, and the richest individual in Madras " (Taylor, p. 235). He left charitable benefactions known as the Moorat fund. His wife Anna Raphael died July 28th, 1828, aged 57. On February 9th 1791, he married Miss Raphael, daughter of Edward Raphael Esqr.
697	4th May 1816.	COMTESSE MARIE ADELAIDE DAYOT BEADLE.	Sacred to the memory of Madame la Comtesse MARIE ADELAIDE DAYOT BEADLE, Chauvinesse du Chapitre Royal de Sainte Anne à Munich, the lady of Captain Samuel Beadle of the Hon'ble Company's ship *Surrey*, aged 23 years and 6 months. This stone is inscribed with affection and grief by her disconsolate husband Samuel Beadle. O ma Fille ! étoit ce pour te rencontrer ici, que ton malheureux père accouroit de si loin. Que de vertus ensevelies dans sa tombe ! Que de félicitiés detruites dans sa famille ! O mon Dieu ! Vous qui connoissiez la pureté de son coeur, daignez la réunir, dans votre sein paternel , a son enfant, à ma vertueuse femme, et à mon fils.—Amen. On May 4, 1816, the Countess Marie Adelaide Dayot, Chanoinesse Honoraire du Chapitre Royal De Sante Anne à Munich, lady of Captain S. Beadle, H. C., Ship *Surrey* died. She had a daughter born on 22, April 1816. (Asiatic Journal, December 1816).
698	21st Sept. 1822.	EDWARD ALFRED EMILE MOORAT.	Ici repose EDOUARD ALFRED EMILE MOORAT, né a Paris le 5 Juin 1821, et mort le 21 Septembre 1822. Dors en paix, tendre victime et laisses nous les larmes ! Tu parus à peine sur la terre, et ton âme trop belle et trop pure, repoussa la coupe d'amertume que le monde t'offroit. Ainsi ton Sauveur " ayant gouté du breuvage amer qu'on lui presentoit, ne voulut point en boire."—Matt. XXVII. 34.
699	14th Dec. 1823.	ETIENNE MARIE RENEAUX.	Ici reposent sous la même pierre ETIENNE MARIE RENEAUX, né à Pondicherry, decéd à Madras, le 14 Decembre 1823, et MARIE CAMMIADE, son épouse, décédé à Madras, en 1847. Of the same family as the well-known merchant Aimé Camméade, whose name survives in Cammiade's Gardens, Nungumbaukum. He built the Salt Kotaurs.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

ROMAN CATHOLIC CATHEDRAL IN ARMENIAN STREET—*cont.*

He amassed a fortune in the Salt Trade and devised the system of depositing Government Money and obtaining salt on 6 months credit. His grand father was an officer Joseph Cammiado in the Nizam's service, a native of Nantes, originally a *bombardier* on a cruiser, who deserted at Masulipatam.

700 10th Oct. 1837. EDWARD SAMUEL MOORAT.

Within this chapel lie interred the remains of EDWARD SAMUEL MOORAT, Esq., eldest son of the late Samuel Mookartish Moorat, Esq., born 28th September 1793. His brother John Samuel Moorat, as a tribute of affection, inscribed this tablet to his memory.—R.I.P.

Edward Moorat lived in the house known as the Old College. Moorat's Gardens were lately the office of the Director of Public Instruction. They were purchased by Government for Rs. 90,000 in 1827, and on March 17, 1830 Mr. Moorat parted with the Pantheon for Rs. 28,000 which is the nucleus of the spreading block of buildings that now make up the Madras Museum. Umda Bagh, Poodoopauk also belonged to him. It was occupied by the Begum of the last titular Nawab of the Carnatic. The brothers Moorat married in 1813 two sisters, the daughters of Mr. J. S. White of Pondicherry.

Mrs. Edward Moorat gave birth to a son and heir (Asiatic Journal, February 1816).

John Samuel Moorat, Esq., of Buswill Park near Edmonton, Middlesex and of Gloucester Square, Hyde Park W., was the younger son of the Samuel Moorat of Madras by Anne daughter of Edward Raphæl of Madras. He was born 1796 and married Marie Delphine, the second daughter of Joseph White of Pondicherry on June 14, 1813. Edward Samuel White married Miss Maria Virginia White, the eldest daughter of Joseph White of Pondicherry on May 13, 1813. At St. George's Church, Madras on January 27, 1817, Captain John Mayne of the Hon. Company's Ship *Batavia* married Mrs. T. E. White widow of Captain John White, Commissary General on the establishment, daughter of the late Chevalier de grenier de Fonclare and the then lady Chalmers (See No. 2808). Dr. John Douglas White gave his name to White's Road (Doctor White's Garden, in Poodoopauk). He obtained a grant of land in Poodoopauk in 1809 (Love iii-573). He built the house which forms the nucleus of the Madras Club.

701 13th July 1839. ELIZABETH .. ..

Erected by T. Chaverymootoo Moodelliar to the memory of his dear child ELIZABETH, god daughter of the venerable and illustrious Abbé Dubois, who departed this life on the 13th July 1839, aged 27 years, leaving her affectionate husband P. Suryahootamaroya Moodelliar with 5 children and numerous affectionate relatives to lament her loss.

The connexion of the Abbé Dubois with this family may perhaps explain the presence of his portrait in the Connemara Library, where he is painted as a white Brahmin from the West, wearing a flowing turban and holding in one hand the seven knotted bamboo staff that tradition assigns to every Hindoo pilgrim. In the presbytery of his former church at Seringapatam was preserved till quite recently the block of wood upon which this turban was daily rolled. Jean Antoine Dubois was born at Saint Remèze in 1765, ordained in the diocese of Viviers in 1792 and left France for Pondicherry in the same year. He quitted India on January 15th, 1823, and died at Paris in 1848. His relations with the family of the deceased were very intimate as may be judged from the following letter :—

"Mon cher Chaverymootoo, J' ai reçu votre lettre du 12, et je suis bien sensible à votre souvenir. Je ne sais sur quel fondement s'appuyent les personnes qui soutiennent que la religion chrétienne proscrit la distinction des castes.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

ROMAN CATHOLIC CATHEDRAL IN ARMENIAN STREET—*cont.*

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			Je n' ai jamais vu des preuves de cette assertion vague. J'atoujours été persuadé que la religion chrétienne s'accomodait à tous les usages et institutions civiles des pays où elle s'introduisait; or la distinction des castes m'a toujours paru une institution purement civile dans son origine, corrumpue dans la suite par des fables absurdes. Cette distinction des castes m'a paru le chef d'oeuvre de la legislation indienne. C'est elle qui a conservé parmi les Indiens, les sciences, les arts et la civilisation, et qui les a preservés d'un état de barbarie. Sans la distinction des castes ces peuples ne seraient pas plus avancés dans la civilisation que leurs voisins les Malais et les autres nations d'Afrique et d'Amerique qui vivent sous la même latitude. Cette distinction des castes a tant d'avantages qu'elle a existé chez la plupart des anciens peuples tels que les Egyptiens, les Israelites, etc., et qu'elle existe encore parmi les Indiens, les Arabes, les Tartares, et quant bien même la religion chrétienne deviendrait la dominante dans ces pays cy, je pense qu'il serait de l'intérêt de ces peuples de conserver toujours la distinction des castes. Lorsque vous trouverez une occasion favorable, faites moi le plaisir de presenter mes compliments respectueux au Colonel Symons. God bless you all. Yours truly, J. A. Dubois, Pondicherry, 16th July 1814."
702	23rd Jan. 1868.	JOHN FENNELLY ..	Orate pro anima reverendissimi et illustrissimi D.D. JOANNIS FENNELLY, Epi. Castorien. Eccl. Madrasten Vic. Aplici. natus die xvii Novemb. 1805 apud Moyne diocesis Cassiliensis, in Hibernia, Thurlesiæ literis humanioribus institutus demum Manutiæ disciplinis philosophicis et theologiis omnium plausu sex annos incubuit ; ibique ordini sacerdotali jam adscriptus œconomiæ academicæ administrationi est præpositus. Quod quidem munus postquam plures annos summa fide industriaque obiisset, jam pietate doctrina zelo rerumque gerendarum peritia conspicuus tandem die xx Aprilis 1841, Epus Castorien. renuntiatus est vicesque ss. D. N. Gregorii Papæ xvi in Eccl. Madrasten gerendas accepit Madraspatanum die xiii Jan. 1842 : feliciter advectus ibidem muniis pastoralibus operibusque religionis atque benevolentiæ indesinenter deditus vineam Domini Annos xxiv indefessus excoluit. Anno 1866, mandato Apostolico concedens, cœtui illi Episcoporum frequentissimo Romæ adfuit quo Martyres Japonenses in sanctorum album relati sunt. Finito concilio Hiberniam post tot annos læto animo revixit, ast memor officii zeloque animarum continue incitatus domo suisque festinanter salutatis ad gregem sibi conjunctissimam redire properavit. Vix tamen Madraspatanum redux, infausto morbo arreptus mortem immaturam sed pretiosam apud Deum obiit die xxiii Jan. 1868. In memoriam optimi pastoris patris dilectissimi lapidem hunc clerus populusque Madrasten. mœrentes posuerunt A.D. 1869.—R.I.P. Born at Castle Town in the diocese of Cashel Bishop of Castoria in Dasdania (Mysieum Orientale). This epitaph was written by Dr. Charles Russell, President of Maynooth College and uncle of Lord Russell of Killowen. Queen Victoria said of Dr. Russell that he was the politest man she had ever met.
703	3rd May 1880.	STEPHEN FENNELLY.	Orate pro anima reverendissimi et illustrissimi STEPHANI FENNELLY, Epis. Thermopylen Eccles. Madrasten Vic. Apostolici, natus die xxvi Decembris 1816, apud Moyne,

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

ROMAN CATHOLIC CATHEDRAL IN ARMENIAN STREET—*cont.*

diocesis Cassiliensis in Hibernia obiit die tertia Maii 1880. In memoriam optimi et dilectissimi patris hoc monumentum clerus populusque Madrasten. mœrentes erexerunt A.D. 1881.—R.I.P.

The Fennellys were brothers and natives of Cashel in Tipperary, and had been professors at Maynooth College before commencing their missionary labours in India. A nephew was appointed (1901) Coadjutor-Bishop to Archbishop Croke (of Cashel) with right of succession. The portrait of John was painted by Simon Fonseça, and that of Stephen by John Fonseça better known as a delineator of horses. Both pictures hang in the Archbishop's House in Armenian Street, together with the portraits of Dr. O'Connor, first Irish Bishop of Madras, and of Dr. Patrick Joseph Carew, his coadjutor Bishop of Philadelphia in Isauria (Asia Minor), who was subsequently transferred to Calcutta and died there. In the same Hall is a large oil-painting of St. Patrick, in the act of destroying the statue of Dagon and replacing it by an image of the Virgin Mary. In the foreground a snake-bitten child is held up to be healed by the Apostle of Ireland beneath whose feet the serpents and reptiles of the country are fleeing in confusion. The artist of this remarkable picture was an Italian lay brother, employed as gardener in the mother house of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate near Milan. The society has a mission in Burmah, and a curious story is told of a brother once arriving in Madras and recognising himself as having stood when a boy as model for the crozier holder to St. Patrick in this very picture.

704 | 14th Aug. 1888. | MICHAEL GOULD .. | Of your charity pray for the soul of the late MICHAEL GOULD, Esq., LL.D., Barrister-at-Law, Administrator-General of Madras, aged 48 years.

Mr. Gould was a well-known member of Madras Society. He left considerable benefactions to the Roman Catholic community, and his likeness hangs in the Archbishop's House.

He joined service as acting clerk of the Crown and Crown Prosecutor on 1st March 1871.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

CATHEDRAL OF SAN THOMÉ, MYLAPORE.

["San Thome", a large village situated on the sea-shore, 4 miles below Madras. When the Portuguese were powerful in India, it was a place of considerable consequence: no traces of its former masters now remain, but five or six desolate churches and the old ensign staff 'nodding o'er the beach'.]

705	68 A.D.	SAINT THOMAS ..	Hic spectabili referente veteri traditione corpus est humatum B. THOMAE APOSTOLI, qui cum diceretur Didymus et unus esset de duodecim, lance transfixus in vicinia vitam pro fide effudit Magistri, A.D. 68. In quorum fidem Henricus primus instauratae (A.D. 1886) dioceseos Episcopus Meliaporensis, cum ecclesiam vetustam hic existentem ampliandam ab imis fundamentis de nove erigendam curasset, opere feliciter completo tabellam hanc conficiendam mandavit et ipse hic locavit 1896. The tradition is that St. Thomas was martyred at the Mount, which bears his name, and buried at Mylapore. This memorial tablet was fixed by Monsignor Henry Reed da Silva in the centre of the new Cathedral over the crypt which is said to mark the site of the grave.
706	3rd Sept. 1557.	RUIVAS DE SEQUEIRA.	Aqui iaz RUIVAS DE SEQUEIRA, natural de Guimarais, faleceo aos 3 de Setembro de 1557 anos. Guimaraes is a town near Braga, and the birthplace in 1094 of Alfonso I, first king of Portugal, and founder of the Braganza line. Guimavaens in Portugal is said to be the birth-place in 304 of San Damasa Papa whose day in the Calendar is 11th Dec. He was the 39th Pope (Notis Virgilio Vescovo 27 Nova San Nap Oleone. Confessorie Martere 15 Aug. 305 Irish.)
707	1593 ..	JORGE PEREIRA CHÃOS.	Sepultura de JORGE PEREIRA DE CHÃOS e de seus erdeiros, natural de Arifana, e de SOUSA FREITAS 1593 ano. Arifana is a village near Porto. E de seus erdeiros "And of his heirs," a common clause in the older epitaphs.
708	7th Dec. 1597.	ANDRE CARDOSO MARIA BARBUDA.	Sepultura de ANDRE CARDOSO MARIA BARBUDA sua molher a quẽ ds̃ perdoe a qual faleceo a 7 de Dezembro de S97. A quem deus perdoe "à qui Dieu pardonne."
709	XVI Century.	COJA MARTINHO MARTA TOSCANA.	Ias aqui COIA MARTINHO con sua molher MARTA TOSCANA e seu filho DIOGO M. IZ. The occurrence of the title Coja on this epitaph is of interest. Among Europeans the appellation is one generally given to Armenians, as Coja Petrus Uscan.
710	Do.	MARIA DE LINHARES.	Nesta calheta segura livre de corentes e mares abaxo desta pedra dura iaz MARIA DE LINHARES. "In this safe creek free from seas and currents rests beneath this hard stone Maria de Linhares." She may have been drowned at sea.
711	Do.	ANTONIO PENTEADO.	Esta morada he deANTONIO PENTEADO he natural de Cochin.
712	Do.	PEDRO DIAS DA ROSA, ISABEL DE PAIVA.	Sepultura de PEDRO DIAS DA ROSA e de sua molher ISABEL DE PAIVA e de seus erdeiros, naturals de Ariosa e de Barselos. Barcellos is a town in the province of Minho, of which the capital is Braga. At the foot of this slab are the words "Pagou 8 Pardaos" signifying that the deceased paid for his interment. Possibly this Dona Paiva may be connected with Madam Hieronyma Paiva or Pavia the Portuguese Jewess, whose name is associated with Elihu Yale's (see No. 762).
713	Do.	ANTONIO DA CUNHA SOARES.	Aqui iaz ANTONIO DA CUNHA SOARES, P.C. 80 F.
714	1603 ..	LUIS DA MOTA ..	Sepultura de LUIS DA MOTA e seus erdeiros, natural de Santarem 1603. Santarem is a town on the Tagus near Lisbon and was once the seat of the Court.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			CATHEDRAL OF SAN THOMÉ, MYLAPORE—*cont.*
715	17th Feb. 1605.	ANTONIO DABREU.	Aqui iaz ANTONIO DABREU natural de Carahem, o qual faleceo e 17 de Fevereiro na era de 605 e de seus erdeiros.
716	1606 ..	SIMON RIBEIRO ..	Casa da Dom SIMAÕ RIBEIRO faleceo 1606.
717	1613 ..	IOAM DE VIDABUA.	Aqui jaz Mestre IOAM DE VIDABUA, natural de Paris. Pagou 8 pardaos. Compare a similar epitaph at Cochin, "Mestre de Capela da Se, 1634." He may have been the choirmaster. He paid 8 pardaos for his tomb, the pardao being an Indian coin worth three tostoons and three vintens, i.e., about 12 annas. The curious will find a long note on pardao in the Supplement to Yule and Burnell's "Hobson-Jobson." The word pardao is a Portuguese corruption of the Sanscrit pratap " splendour, majesty," and was no doubt taken from the legend on some of the coins to which the name was applied, e.g., that of the Rajah of Ikkeri in Canara, Sri Pratapa Krishnaraya.
718	1635 ..	....	Que foi desta cidade e toda a costa da Pescaria faleceo na era de 1635 anos. Fragment to the memory of a person of importance on the Tinnevelly Pearl Fishery Coast, the scene of the missionary labours of St. Francis Xavier. Lucena's life of Xavier (1600) says: "There are in the seas of the East three principal mines where they fish pearls. The third is between the Isle of Ceilon and Cape Comory and on this account the coast which runs from the said Cape to the shoals of Ramanancor and Manar is called in part, Pescaria." Mr. J. H. Boyle, of the Madras Civil Service, wrote an interesting account of the Paravars of la Pécherie in the "Calcutta Review" for 1874, No. CXV.
719	1642 ..	SALVADORE DE COIS.	Esta sepultura e de SALVADORE DE COIS e de seus erdeiros na era de 642.
720	22nd Aug. 1695.	THEREZIA DA SILVA BAROZO, FRANCISCO MENDES PEREIRA.	Esta sepultura he de THEREZIA DA SILVA BAROZO, filha de IOAO FERREIRA DA SILVA e da FRANCISCA PACHECA, natural da cidade de Cochim, e de FRANCISCO MENDES PEREIRA, seu marido, e de seus erdeiros, faleceo aos 22 de Agosto 1695.
721	1698 ..	IOAO LOPEZ DE FARIA, ANNA DA CUNHA TEIXERA.	Aqui iaz IOAO LOPEZ DE FARIA natural de Belem, nos arribaldes da Lisboa, filho legitimo do PEDRO LOPEZ e de LEONORA DE FARIA, e de sua molher ANNA DA CUNHA TEIXERA e de seus erdeiros. Anno de 1698. Belem, formerly called Restello, is the port from which Vasco da Gama set sail for India. Da Gama, Camoens and Charles II's Queen Catherine of Braganza lie buried there. The name Belem is the same as Bethlehem.
722	24th Nov. 1708.	GASPAR AFFONSO.	Sepultura do illustrissimo Senhor D. GASPAR AFFONSO da Companha de Jesus, quarto bispo de Mailapor, foi sagrado aos 2 de Agosto de 1693, falleceo aos 24 de Novembro de 1708. The name of Dom Gaspar occurs frequently in records with reference to his correspondence with the Government of Fort St. George over the jurisdiction of his see. There is another tomb-stone of an earlier Bishop next to this slab, but the writing is effaced.
723	23rd July 1728.	IGNACIO FERREIRA DE SOUZA.	Sepultura de IGNACIO FERREIRA DE SOUZA, natural de Madrasta, benfeitor desta Se, faleçeo em 23 de Julho de 1728.
724	25th [*sic*] Mar. 1744.	JOSEPH PINHEIRO.	JOSEPH soc. Jesu Episcopus Mailapurensis consecratus die XXIV Martii 1726 supremum diem explevit die XV Martii 1744. Dom José Pinheiro succeeded Bishop Manoel Sanches Golao a secular, and died at the advanced age of 74.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

CATHEDRAL OF SAN THOMÉ, MYLAPORE—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
725	22nd Sept. 1752.	ANTONIO DA ENCARNACAO.	Sepultura do Excellentissimo e Reverendissimo Senhor D. FRE ANTONIO DA ENCARNAÇAÕ Relligioso de Santo Augustinho, sagrouce Bispo de Meliapor em o convento de Nossa Senhora da Graça de Goa aos 22 de Janeiro de 1747, tomou posse do Bispado aos 14 de Mayo de 1750, e faleceo aos 22 de Septembro de 1752. Tomou posse do Bispado "Took possession of the Bishopric." Sagrouce "Was consecrated."
726	19th Nov. 1761.	ELEANOR JACKSON.	Hic jacet corpus IOANNAE ELEANORAE JACKSON quæ decimo nono die Novembris annoque Christi millesimo septengentesimo sexagesimo primo et suæ ætatis vicesimo tertio animam efflavit, duabus filiis relictis Sophiâ vicesimo sexto die Aprilis natâ anno domini millesimo septingentesimo quinquagesimo septimo, Eleanorâque septimo die Septembris anno millesimo septingentesimo sexagesimo primo natâ, charissimæ benignissimæque matris mortem dolere; SAMUELI et JOHANNAE HEPBURN fuit filia, Roberto Jackson navis gubernatori in commercio Honorabilis Georgii Pigot armigeri gubernatorisque sancti Georgii castelli, uxori fuit.
727	10th April 1765.	ELIZABETH SMITH.	Here lieth the body of Mrs. ELIZABETH SMITH, wife of CHARLES SMITH, Esq., in the service of the Honorable Company at Fort St. George and one of the daughters of Mr. Francisco and Mrs. Maria Carvalho, who departed this life the 10th of April 1765, aged 22 years, 10 months and 23 days. She was buried "in the Cathedral church of St. Thomé." Charles Smith, who was writer in 1753, became member of Council in 1774, and acted as Governor of Fort St. George from November 8th, 1780 to June 22nd, 1781. His ancestor was a Huguenot emigrant of the name of Lefevre, who took the name of Smith (Faber). Charles Smith's brother Culling Smith was a writer on the Bengal Establishment in the year of the Black Hole, but was away from Calcutta at the time. He was created a Baronet in 1802 and became the maternal grandfather of Hugh Culling Eardley Childers (see No. 2295). The parents of Charles and Culling Smith were Thomas Smith, a London merchant, and Culling, sister and co-heiress of John Home, Governor of Bombay from September 1734 to April 1739. Charles Smith married first Elizabeth Carvalho on February 10, 1762 and secondly Miss Frances Law on Sept. 2, 1772. Mrs. Maria Carvalho died at Madras, June 4th, 1791, aged 78, and her mother Mrs. Holcomb on the 13th March of the same year at the age of 94. Charles Floyer, member of Council, in 1776, married a Catherine de Carvalho, July 27th, 1761. Mr. Hugh Grant married at Calcutta Dec. 27, 1761 Mary Carvalho (who died Oct. 21, 1769). Two Misses Carvalho were among the refugees at Fulta.
728	28th DEC. 1779.	GABRIEL MAROTTO.	Aqui jaz sepultado o corpo de GABRIEL MAROTTO, filho de senhor Marotto, Stanislogo Garmerens, e naçaõ Armenio, nacido em Manilha, porem naõ dizesperados, porque elles sempre comformados as ordem do ceo piedozo. Caminhantes que isto ledes, só te rogo a Deos por mim hum Padre Nosso e Ave Maria. Faleceo Gabriel Marotto no 28 de Dezembro anno 1779, idade 47 annos em Madrasta. Porem, etc. "But who did not despair, because he always conformed to the will of pious Heaven."

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			CATHEDRAL OF SAN THOMÉ MYLAPORE—*cont.*
729	4th Nov. 1780.	BERNARDO DE SAN CAETANO.	Sepultura do Excelentissimo e Reverendissimo Senhor Dom FRE BERNARDO DE SANTO CAETANO relligioso eremita de Santo Agostinho, Bispo de Maliapur, faleceo aos quatro de Novembro de 1780.
730	20th Mar. 1790 and 7th Mar. 1800.	JOAQUIM GREGORIO, DANIEL DE FRIES.	Aqui jaz JOAQUIM GREGORIO, o qual faleceo aos 20 de Março de 1790, tendo de idade 77 annos. Tambem foi aqui sepultado DANIEL DE FRIES, seo neto, filho de LEWIS E CHARLOTTE DE FRIES, faleceo aos 7 de Março 1800 de 2 annos sette mezes e 12 dias de idade.
731	20th Mar. 1793.	MICHAEL JOANNES BABOOM.	Hic jacet MICHAEL JOANNES BABOOM vera fide clarus, in deo optimo spe clarior, suis enim eleemosinis dives factus, exteris suisque nota charitate clarissimus, clero plebique quot et quanta dedit, tot et tanta suae reliquit bona familiae, anno ætatis suae 56 pie obiit Madras die 20 Martii 1793. Tam bono parenti hoc posuit monumentum eius nepos DANIEL RAPHAEL BABOOM. D. R. Baboom died at Constantinople January 21st, 1821, aged 48. Marcar Johannes Baboom died Sept. 27, 1810, aged 80, apparently at Madras (A.A.R.).
732	13th Jan. 1800.	EMMANUEL A JESU MARIA JOSEPH.	Hic jacet Excellentissimus ac Reverendissimus Dominus EMMANUEL A JESU MARIA JOSEPH ordinis Eremitarum S. Augustini qui electus Episcopus Meliaporensis die 29 Januarii anni 1787 et consecratus die 13 Aprilis anni 1788 obiit die 13 Januarii anni 1800, 52 ætatis anno nondum expleto. Requiescat in pace. "A detachment of the Madras Militia accompanied the solemn procession to the grave" (Courier of 15—1—1800). Don Bernardo di S. Gaetano, an Augustinian friar was succeeded by D. Emanuel di Geon (born at Goa) in 1787. He was Bishop at the time of the visit of Frao Paolino Da S. Bartolomeo (1776).
733	2nd Jan. 1855.	SIR ANTONIO CONSTANCIO DIAS.	Here lieth the remains of SIR ANTONIO CONSTANCIO DIAS, Knight of the Portuguese order of Christ, a native of Colva in the province of Salcette, in the settlement of Goa. He married first the widow of John de Monte, Esq., and after her death Miss M. E. R. Cardozo. He departed this life on the 2nd of January 1855. This tablet is erected by his surviving relict, who begs the prayers of the faithful for the repose of his soul—R.I.P. John de Monte of the firm of Arbuthnot, de Monte & Co., died at Covelong May 6th, 1821, aged 56. He lived in what is now the Adyar Club. His wife was a Miss Bilderbeck (see No. 1480).

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
		CHURCH OF SAN RITA, SEMINARY OF MYLAPORE. (These two inscriptions are built into the wall facing the road.)	
734	1729	.. ARMENIAN INSCRIPTION.	An Armenian inscription which is translated : "In memory of the Armenian nation. In the year of the Saviour 1729." The history of this inscription has not been traced ; it is in memory not of any individual, but of the Armenian nation and must have marked a fact of more than usual importance.
735	1740	.. FRE GASPAR DOS REIS.	Esta igreja se acabou nova sendo vigario della FRE GASPAR DOS REIS, natural de S. Thomé, no anno 1740. "This church was finished anew in the year 1740, the Vicar of it being Friar Gaspar dos Reis, a native of San Thomé."

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

THE LUZ CHURCH.

(Fo:nded in 1516.)

736	1516 ..	FOUNDATION STONE OF THE LUZ CHURCH	FRE PEDRO DE ATOUGIA religioso observante de S. Francisco edificou esta igreja de Nossa Senhora da Luz em 1516. An ancient looking black stone in one of the outer walls, commemorating the building of the church in 1516, by a Franciscan friar. The tradition goes that when the Portuguese first arrived on this coast, they were uncertain where to establish themselves; but at length saw a light which they regarded as a divine intimation. On settling, they built a church on the site of the manifestation and called it LUZ, that is the Light. This stone is the oldest European inscription in India.
737	31st Mar. 1637.	MARIA DE SOUZA PIMENTEL, VASCO DE PIMENTEL, MARIA DE CASTRO.	Esta sepultura he de Dona MARIA ARABELLA molher que foi de MIGUEL DE SOUZA PIMENTEL, aonde é sepultado seu filho VASCO FERNANDEZ DE PIMENTEL, qui faleceo em 31 de Março de 1637 annos e sua neta dona MARIA DE CASTRO. Neta means grand-daughter. There is in the Franciscan church at Cochin a tombstone to the memory of Vasco Fernandez Pimentel Governor of Cochin from 1564 to 1567. From the occurrence of the name Vasco upon that inscription, it was for a long time regarded as recording Vasco da Gama's death, which occurred at Cochin on Christmas day, 1524. A De Castro was Portuguese Viceroy of India in 1604 and another in 1662.
738	9th Aug. 1715.	PAULO DE SA ..	Sepultura do Padre PAULO DE SA natural de Goa faleceo aos 9 de Agosto 1715. In February 1694 Fre Raymundo de Mervais of Mylapore advised Governor Higginson that this Paulo de Sa had been appointed vicar of Cuddalore. The English Governor answered him as follows :—" I acknowledge your civility in giving me notice of your determination, but I admire at your usurpation of an authority which did not belong to your predecessor, nor to yourself and successors, viz., to appoint vicars in any place under the English Government. You have made a wrong account, and if you would reckon right, must begin again. In this case I ought to deal plainly with you, that no foreign Episcopal authority can be admitted within the limits of our jurisdiction, and that you are not Governor or Bishop of Cuddalore no more than of Madras. But as your reverence is Bishop or Governor of Meliapore, I congratulate your accession to that authority, and desire and embrace your friendly and neighbourly correspondence; in pursuance of which I acquaint your reverence that I have determined to permit Padre Gulielmus a Valle, of the order of the Theatines to reside at Cuddalore in the room of Padre Don John De Clerici deceased. I am your friend and servant Nathaniel Higginson."
739	26th May 1728.	CHRISTINA BARRETO	Lector christiane, hic paullulum morare, ubi decus omne mortalium moratur, et sub hoc marmore iacere scias dominam CHRISTINAM RODRIGUEZ, Madrastæ oriundam, domini LUDOVICI MEDEIROS BARRETO Lusitani uxorem dilectam, quæ longâ et gravissimâ infirmitate exhausta, omnibus invictæ patientiæ exemplo dedito, animam Salvatori suo ad Patrem redeunti reddidit die scilicet XXVI Maii MDCCXXVIII ætatis suæ XXXVIII. Verumtamen universa vanitas omnis homo vivens. In 1796 two members of the Barretto family from Bombay, Louis and Joseph, helped to rebuild the Portuguese Church in Moorgihatta Street, Calcutta. Both brothers lie buried there; Louis, born September 21st, 1745, died September 3rd, 1806, and Joseph, born January 1756, died September 25th, 1824. Their family is one that came very early to Asia. A Manuel Tellez Barretto was Captain on board the fleet which Admiral Lopez Suarez brought to India in 1505. Francis Barretto, nineteenth Governor of Portuguese India, died at Goa in 1558. Antonio Monez Barretto, who died in 1576, was twenty-second Governor. Another of the name was nominated Patriarch of Ethiopia. Mr. Luis de Medeiro Barreto of Madras

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

THE LUZ CHURCH—*cont.*

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			was a prominent merchant and lent Nicholas Morse and the Council of Fort St. George 15,000 pagodas at 8 per cent interest on the 18th July 1745. His will is still extant: from which we learn that his executors were Francis Carvalho, Father Severini, his wife Antonia Carvalho de Medeiro and Francis Barnewall, the Madras civil servant, who married a daughter of Madame Dupleix by her first husband (see No. 94).
740	30th June 1788.	FRANCES DE FRIES.	Mrs. FRANCES DE FRIES, mother of John de Fries Senior Esq., who departed this life on the 30th June 1788.
741	19th Oct. 1796.	JOHN DE FRIES ..	Sacred to the memory of JOHN DE FRIES, Esquire, who on the 19th of October 1796, closed a valuable life, spent in the service of humanity, piety and virtue, at the age of 62 years, 7 months and 6 days. He was in every situation of life, as the husband of an affectionate wife, as the parent of an amiable family, as the liberal benefactor of the poor and as a merchant of integrity and opulence, at once respectable and exemplary. The consolations which such a life imparted brightened the hour of his death and gave assurance of eternal bliss, the sure reward of justice faith and mercy. Aqui Jas JOAÕ DE FRIES que faleçeo aos 19 de Oitubro 1796, deposis de ter empregado a sua preciosa vida em actos dehumanidade, piedade e vertude, na idade de 62 annos, 7 mezes e 6 dias. Foi em toda a situaçaõ da sua vida espozo amante, verdadeiro pay da sua amavel familia, liberal bembeito dos pobres, e exemplar na vertude, paciencia. No comercio se comduzio em toda integridate e opulencia, respeito e vista de todo o publico em geral, na ultima infermidate com todo o sucego e desengana, entregou a sua alma a seu creador para ser contado entre os justos. John de Fries was one of the three executors of Adrian Fourbeck. He had twelve children, of whom Henry the eldest died at Calcutta, November 29th, 1770, aged 15 years. The following is the inscription on the tombstone in the Church of the Virgin Mary of Rosary, Calcutta " Here lieth the body of Henry de Fries, the first born (of 12 children) of John De Fries and of Theodora his wife *of the town of Madras*: he departed this life on the 29th of November 1770, aged 15 years, 5 months and 15 days." One H. De Fries was married to Miss De Vienne on 10 Feb. 1817. (Asiatic Journal, Sept. 1817).
742	10th Mar. 1811	MARIE JULIE DE FRIES.	Sacré á la mémoire de MARIE JULIE ADELAIDE DE FRIES, épouse de John de Fries, Esq., décédée le 10 Mars 1811. Elle mourut après une maladie longue et cruelle âgée seulement de 29 ans, mère de quatre enfans dont trois restent pour la regretter toujours.
743	19th Feb. 1812.	THEODORA DE FRIES	THEODORA DE FRIES relict of the late John de Fries, Esq., who departed this life on the 19th February 1812 in the 84th year of her age. Her sons have caused this monument to be consecrated in memory of her exalted virtues and an example for imitation. A fine marble monument by J. Bacon, Junior. The lady of Lewis de Fries died in her 56th year on March 6, 1816. (Asiatic Journal, Oct. 1816).
744	4th Nov. 1824.	FRANCES MARIA ANGELO.	FRANCES MARIA ANGELO, born 9th April 1824, died 4th November 1824, the lovely infant daughter of Anthony Edward Angelo, of the Madras Civil Service, and Mary Theodora, his wife. A. E. Angelo was a writer in 1815 and served as Judge till 1843 when he resigned the service. He died July 28th, 1855. He married firstly the only daughter of Lewis de Fries an eminent

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

THE LUZ CHURCH—*cont.*

Portuguese merchant of Madras. She died at Bellary, May 9th, 1834, and he married secondly Miss Eliza Law Frazer, March 9th, 1836. Mr. Lewis Fries married in October 1794 Miss Gregory 'a very amiable and accomplished young lady' at the Portuguese Church. On April 5, 1808, the infant daughter of Lewis de Fries, died. Angelo was a grandson of the famous fencing master Domenico Angelo Malevolti Tremamondo (1716-1802), whose eldest son Henry Angelo (1760–1839) had a son also named Henry (1780–1852), who was fencing master at Haileybury from 1806 to 1816. On Feb. 10, 1817, Henry De Fries married Miss de Vienne. On Oct. 31, 1815 at the Cathedral of St. Thomé, Henry De Vienne married Mrs. Stockdale, relict of the late T. R. Stockdale, Esq. On Jan. 1, 1822 Theodora Jane, eldest daughter of Thomas De Fries Esq., died aged 19 years.

745	12th July 1827.	ADRIAN DE FRIES.	ADRIAN DE FRIES, senior member of the firm of Adrian de Fries and Co., who departed this life at Pondicherry on the 12th day of July 1827, aged 69 years one month and eight days. The relicks of this highly revered parent were removed from Pondicherry and reinterred here on the 22nd day of June 1829, in conformity to his dying request made to his bereaved children.

Among Mercantile firms in Madras in 1790 the names noticed among others are Messrs. Pelling and De Fries. In 1795, the style of it was Adrian and John De Fries and in 1799, it was Adrian, John and Lewis De Fries. Adrian De Fries was one of the 'Inhabitants of Madraspatnam' in 1791.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

DESCANÇAÕ CHURCH, ADYAR.

Descançao means "Rest," as in the Portuguese phrase "Descanço em Paz" which is the equivalent of Requiescat in Pace. The Tamil name of this church is Yellpatha Mada Covil "the church of our Lady who gives rest to the weary" and indicates that it was the habit of the Portuguese on their way from San Thomé to the Great and Little Mounts to repose here awhile.

746	12th Feb. 1688 and 31st May 1696.	MARIANA DE SOUZA, IOZE DA SILVA.	Aqui jaz D. MARIANA DE SOUZA molher Q foi di DIOGO FROES DE FQES SAEZAE, ecco E 12 de Feveo de 1688, ed IOZE filha MADRA, molher Q foi de MATTHEUS GARVALO DA SLVA fæleceo em 31 de Maio de 1696, a bas natraes de MA DER AE SAT R THQ as legitimas de COSMO COMARAED SCHOLASTICA DE SA AEFV FVDES esta.
747	17th Jan. 1703.	COSMO LOV R̃ECO MADERA.	Aqui jaz COSMO LOV R̃ECO MADERA, natural de vla da Coitm reino do Algarive, fmo legitimo de Fernaô Martins de Siquiera e D. Maria DE Vera, foi caza do da Premeira vez na cidide de Negapatam Com. d Monica Peirira E Sedõ cazado da segun da vez Cô D.E. Scho lastica DE SOUZA fudara D esta igrea e falceo e 17 DE Janeiro de 1703. [on right near altar]. Foi cazado da primeira vez "was married the first time".

[Service is held once a year on July 2nd festival of St. Mary and St. Elizabeth under Rev. Pais of Luz. Formerly Service once a month.]

MADRAS CITY—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		ST. PATRICK'S CEMETERY, BODY GUARD ROAD.	
748	21st Aug. 1858.	RICHARD GRACE ..	RICHARD GRACE, Lieutenant Her Majesty's 43rd Light Infantry, and second son of Sir William Grace, BARONET of Boley, Queen's County, Ireland, aged 26 years and 2 months. Erected by his wife Frances Grace.
749	29th Dec. 1870.	SIMON FONSECA ..	SIMON FONSECA, Artist, aged 64 years. S. Fonseca painted a portrait of J. J. Cotton, Madras, April 1842. See No. 703.
750	17th Feb. 1892.	CHARLES EDWARD HENRY.	CHARLES EDWARD HENRY, Madras Civil Service, aged 27 years. Erected by his brother officers.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

CHURCH OF OUR LADY OF ASSUMPTION, NORTH GEORGE TOWN.

(Founded in 1640. Restored 1857.)

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
751	16th Aug. 1760.	ELIZABETH LEAL ..	..........Peternilha Ferdinandes, natural de Paleacate, consorte de MANOEL LEAL, que passou desta temporal vida para aeterna, de idade de 30 annos 9 mezes,a qual falleceo aos 16 de Agosto 1760. Por charidade os benignos pios e charitatios se sirvão de commemorar a defunta com hum Padre Nosso e huma Ave Maria. The upper part of the inscription, which names the parents of the deceased, is missing, the slab having been used as a doorstep for the presbytery. A Constancia Leal, infant daughter of Philip and Anne Leal, is buried in the Armenian cemetery at Tejgaon, near Dacca, in Bengal. Mrs. Michaela Leal died at Madras, Jan. 15, 1800 aet. 73 (Madras Courier for 15–1–1800). In Bengal May 1806, Mr. Samuel Jones married Miss Philadelphia Leal.
752	16th Aug. 1760, etc.	ELIZABETH LEAL, ALEXANDER, ELIZABETH AND AURORA PIELLOW.	Here lies deposited the remains of ELIZABETH MARIA, wife of MANOEL LEAL, who departed this life on the 16th day of August A.D. 1760, aged 30 years and 9 months. Sacred to the memories of ALEXANDER and ELIZABETH, the son and daughter of FRANCIS PIELLOW, the former died 12th June A.D. 1825, aged 25 years, the latter 9th September A.D. 1828, aged 25 years. Here lies deposited the remains of ELIZABETH, the only and beloved daughter of JOHN and AURORA PIELLOW, aged 11 years and 6 months, who departed this life on Saturday the 3rd day of February A.D. 1838. Also here lies deposited the remains of AURORA, the affectionate wife of JOHN PIELLOW, died on Monday 10th July 1843, aged 33 years, 1 month and 7 days. 29 Nov. 1845 at George Town Mr. Francis Piellow died aged 80 years, 9 months, and 13 days. 3 Oct. 1846 at George Town Mrs. Mary Leal died, aged 48 years and 2 months. Dr. Rottler had a Mr. Piellow to help him as Amanuensis.
753	20th Mar. 1767.	JOANNES SINAN ..	Aqui jaz JOANNES SINAN, mercador de naçāo Armenia, natural de Julfa, no Reyno de Persia, o qual falleceo em esta cidade de Madraspatnaō, aos vinte do mez de Março no anno do Senhor de mil sette centos e sessenta sette, da ydade de cincoenta sette annos. Descançe em paz.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

ARMENIAN CHURCH IN ARMENIAN STREET.

Erected in 1712, rebuilt in 1772. The bulk of the information in the notes below has been supplied by Mr. Mesrovb J. Seth of Calcutta, author of the "History of the Armenians in India." The Armenians entered India in the wake of the Moghul emperors. Some of the epitaphs in the old cemetery of Agra go back to the age of Akbar.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
754	11th June 1765.	ANNA SHAMEER ..	This room (Seneak) was erected in 1765 to the memory of the pious lady ANNA, wife of SHAMEER, aged 41 years. (Translation.)
755	7th July 1787.	ELEAZAR SHAMEER.	In this tomb is interred the noteworthy ELEAZAR SHAMEER, an Armenian, who was born at Madras where he departed to life eternal at the age of 29, on the 7th day of July 1757 [*sic*]. (Translation).
756	6th Sept. 1787.	ISABELLA BOX ..	Hic jacet the body of ISABELLA, the wife of JOHN CHARLES WILKINS BOX, Esq., aged 18 years, 9 months and 10 days. "J. C. W. Box formerly writer to Mr. Porcher, from England 1783, now in gaol." E. I. Kalendar for 1791.
757	13th June 1797.	SHAMEER SULTAN.	Here lies interred the body of the noble SHAMEER SOOLTHANO MEAN, an Armenian, who was born at New Julfa on the 4th November 1723 and died here at Madras on Saturday the 13th day of June 1797, aged 74 years. (Translation). The site of the present Armenian Church, formerly a burial ground was granted by him in 1772. His wife, Anem, had been buried there in 1765 in the family vault. There existed at one time in Madras an oil-painting of Agah Shameer Sultan, dressed in Armenian costume, and in the national head gear with the following articles arranged before him: a pair of scissors, a yard measure; a pair of scales with small weights for weighing precious stones, and an ink pot and quill. This was adopted as the crest of the Shameer family, and is carved on all their tombstones. He had three sons, Jacob, who died at Malacca on 7th July 1774 aet. 29 (See Bland's Historical Tombstones of Malacca), Johanness, who died at Madras in 1834, aged 77, and Eleazar (No. 755), who died in 1787. His youngest daughter Mrs. Aratoon Jacob died at Madras on Sunday the 30th January 1796 and at the age of 46 years. Arrathoon Jacob died on 18th April 1804, aged 67 years and 16 days. Mrs. Anna Seth of the Armenian Nation died on 4th March 1806, aged 48 years at George town. Lieut. David Chambers, H. M. 8th Regt., married Hosanna Arathoon on 17th Feb. 1814. Coja Nazar Jacob Jan an inhabitant of Madras since 1702, who is mentioned in 1740 as the owner of a house in Charles Street died leaving his estate to Coja Sultan David, father of Shawmier Sultan. Sultan David's house in Charles Street, which was doubtless the building owned by Jacob Jan is an historic edifice. As the Admiralty house it eventually became the town residence of the Governor of Madras and the scene of many public entertainments. It is now the office of the Accountant General. It passed on to Shawmier after the death of his father Caja Sultan David. Richard Prince while Deputy Governor of Madras lived in it. Robert Clive also lived in it afterwards as a tenant. The house was ultimately acquired by the Company.
758	16th Nov. 1821.	SARQUIS SATUR ..	SARQUIS SATUR de Agaveliis vir prudentia pietate ac rectitudine præclarus requiescit in Domino die decima sexta Novembris MDCCCXXI. Partner in the late firm of Lys, Satur and De Monte, dissolved January 1st, 1810. Satoor Sarkies was a patron of Armenian learning and opened a printing press at Madras for the publication of books in the vernacular. Mr. Thomas Twining in his "Travels in India" describes a visit paid to his establishment on August 4th, 1792. His daughter Catherine Sarquis married Mr. John Stephens on September 6th, 1800, and their daughter Mary J. Stephens married Simon Macartoom, February 12th,

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

ARMENIAN CHURCH IN ARMENIAN STREET—*cont.*

1820. A Sarkies de Agavally died at Calcutta, February 7th; 1736, aged 48.

Robert Burn married Susanna Satoor at Chingleput, Dec. 30, 1775.

759	9th Feb. 1824.	ARRATOON SHUMAVON.	TER ARRATOON SHUMAVON, aged 74 years.

The Rev. Arratoon Shumavon (or Simeon), a native of Shiraz, published in 1794 when incumbent of the Armenian Church at Madras the first known Armenian newspaper, under the name of the "Azzdarar" or Intelligencer, which lasted for eighteen months. Its centenary was celebrated in 1894 by Armenian journalists throughout the world, and in the same year the Mekhitharist religious society at Vienna published a life and portrait of the father of Armenian journalism. It was at the monastery of this order on the island of St. Lazaré near Venice, that Byron studied Armenian in 1816 and wrote to Mr. Murray, "I find the language (which is twin, the liberal and the vulgar) difficult, but not invincible; at least I hope not. I shall go on. I found it necessary to twist my mind round some severer study, and this, as being the hardest I could devise here, will be a file for the serpent." The quill pen and the inkstand used by the poet are still preserved in the monastery, and may be seen in "Byron's Room" where he studied.

There is a statue of Byron in the adjoining gardens of the Zappeion at Athens, which takes its name from the two brothers Zappa, who gave the building for the purpose of holding exhibitions of Greek industries. Byron lived a stone's throw. The Franciscan convent whence he wrote "I am living with a friar (a capuchin of course), a *frier* (a bandy-legged Turkish cook), two albanian savages, and a Dragoman" has long disappeared. Its site is an irregular open space surrounding the monument of Lysicrates, a structure which figures in manuals of Greek art as the earliest example of Corinthian. It is columnar and about six feet in diameter, with no means of access and isolated, so that the story that it served as a study would seem at first sight to be a myth. It is explained, however, by the fact that the monument was encrusted in an angle of the convent, where it formed a sort of alcove and was used as a book closet. Dodwell who was there before Byron, has an engraving showing the arrangement in his "Classical Tour." It was a handy retreat, and there is little doubt that in it Byron wrote at least, "The Curse of Minerva" which he dated "Capuchin Convent, Athens, March 17, 1811." The scene of the depredations of the "Pictish peer" overhangs the spot. Lord Elgin in all probability saved those marbles for posterity, notwithstanding many a statue went into the lime kiln in those days.

760	21st May 1833.	CORAMSEEMEE LEEMBRUGGEN.	MRS. CORAMSEEMEE LEEMBRUGGEN who died at Negapatam. This cenotaph was erected by the Madras Armenian Orphans' fund in gratitude of her unparalleled benevolence towards it.

She was born in 1778 at Surat, which at one time contained an influential colony of Armenians and where her husband was a Dutch factor. She left 40,000 rupees to the Armenian poor in Calcutta and has a monument in the Church of St. Nazareth of that place on which her Christian name is given as Hripsimah, after a celebrated Armenian martyr.

She was the wife of Robertus Henricus Leembruggen, born 1759, son of Henricus Leembruggen of Leyden (chief of the cinnamon, (Mahabadde).

761	28th April 1835.	CATCHATHOOR ..	ARCHIEPISCOPOS CATCHATHOOR, delegate from the See of Etchmeatzeen, aged 60 years.

The monastery of Etchmiatzin, the Vatican of Armenia and the seat of its spiritual head the Catholicos, was built during the reign of King Tiridates in the early part of the fourth century A.D. at Valarshapat in the vicinity of Mount Ararat.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

JEWISH BURIAL GROUND IN MINT STREET.

The cemetery is at the Memorial Hall end of Mint Street. Urquhart calls it the Hebrew burying ground at Hoghill. His curious name has not survived, but there is a Hogtown (Pig village) in the Eurasian quarter of Vellore. A large spreading tree in this cemetery has caught hold of what is an apparent gravestone and lifted it bodily in the air. At Agra is a similar Phenomenon of a "skyed tombstone."

In the Cantonment cemetery at Agra, among the quiet graves may be witnessed to-day the last act in Nature's grim outrage on the dead. In that hallowed spot where hearts have bowed in prayer, a giant peepul tree spreading its roots with unrelenting force has, after a hundred years, exhumed all that remains of the unknown sleeper. The story of Agra's great peepu tree and its captive is told in Capt. Keble's interesting poem, "A Wondrous Tree," from which the following is quoted :—

"Beside a woman's sculptured tomb had grown
A stately palm, that drooped high o'er the stone,
Its plume-like crest, as though by grief distraught,
Meanwhile, its stem a peepul seed had caught,
Which, germinating, fragile tendrils bred,
That crept to earth, took root, gained strength, and spread
There, nourished well, they throve, waxed tough entwined,
Climbed, coalesced, contorted, coiled, combined,
Suppressed the palm till flow of sap was stopped,
And, reft of life, its branches—strangled—dropped!
Anon, a peepul tree's huge trunk there stood,
Of cording, curving, convoluting wood,
With boughs and foliage ranged wide o'erhead;
Whose girth, enlarging as the seasons sped,
Transgressed the hallowed tomb's encircling zone,
Until it touched and even grasped the stone.
Then Lo! the tree—strange innate force applied—
Enfolded in its embrace the sculptures wide,
And marvellously raised both plinth and them
To where they gleam forth now, high in the stem!"

* * * *

762 17th Sept. 1687. JAQUES DE PAIVA .. A. S. Do Beinventurado Baraon JAQUES DE PAIVA, faleseo em 10 de Tesri 5548, anno A crisaõ do mundo, Correspondeo : a. 17 : Setembro 1687.

James Paiva or Pavia "a Hebrew diamond Merchant of Madras" is mentioned as "married" in a list of freemen living in Fort St. George 1686. His widow kept house for Elihu Yale during the latter years of his Governorship (1687 to 1692). Madam Hieronima Pavia is always called a Portuguese Jewess. She lies buried at the Cape of Good Hope, beside her child Charles Yale, styled son of the former Governor of Madras, and it is recorded on her tombstone that the mother came from India to be buried by her little one's side, anno 1712. (Pennant's 'Tour in Wales' 1. 401). The inscription "as copied by the Dutch Governor Loten is as follows :—"Hic iacet in tumulo Carolus Yale, filius Domini Yale, quondam Gubernator Madrass—apatamiæ recnon Jeronimæ de Paibia, iuvenis admodum inclytus virtute et etiam elegans, unigenitus suæ matris et sui patris filius unicus. Vivens ab omnibus amatus, nunc mortuus deploratus; natus fuit in Madrassapatamiæ et hic obiit Janry. Vicesimo tertio, anno ætatis suæ vicesimo secundo annoque Domini 17 $\frac{11}{12}$ Sepulta etiam est hic mater eius Jeronima de Paibia, quæ pro amore sui filii reliquit Indiam, ut cum illo hic iaceret." Elihu Yale occupied with this lady and Mrs. Nicks one of the old houses which may still be seen on the bank of the Cooum between Government House and the General Hospital. The houses stand back from the little frequented road which runs through Napier park and along the side of the river to Chintadripet Bridge. There are remains of stone and, brick work which show that the gardens were once very extensive (see Nos. 15 and 712). Jaques de Paiva, L. Domingo and De Porte, "Hebrew merchants," were among the Aldermen of Madras in 1688.

763 10th May 1709. ISAAC ABENDANA SARDO. Here lies the body of ISAAC ABENDANA SARDO of Madras, Hebrew merchant, who died the 10th of May anno 1709, in the 49th year of his age. (Coat of Arms.)

Abendana is referred to as a well known diamond merchant by Governor Pitt in a letter dated January 28, 1702–3 (Dalton's Pitt p. 274.)

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			JEWISH BURIAL GROUND IN MINT STREET—*cont.*
			He is said to be a Dutch Jew. He was a diamond merchant of Madras. Abendana died, appointing Thomas Pitt trustee for his estate. The Governor who was about to leave India, declined the trust and as Mrs. Abendana was illiterate, four persons were nominated, two by her and two by the councils to go through the deceased merchant's papers . (Love II, p. 7 and note 2.). Mr. Abendana's widow is referred to in the following general letter of Governor Harrison and Council to the Court of Directors, dated September 16th, 1713: "The design of creating a charity school or schools at this place is a very noble one, and worthy of the Honourable Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. We will not only be ready to adjust them with the power you have given us, but also with our purses; and do not doubt many of our inhabitants will do the same, if the persons they send out are of tempers and qualifications fit for the undertaking. But we hope they will be English and not foreigners. The Danish missionaries have not wanted for our assistance on all occasions, though we must still continue of opinion that they spend a great deal of the Society's money to little or no purpose; and though there may be some good men among them there is one very turbulent person, of whose principles you may please to judge by his contriving the escape of Mr. Abendana's widow from her creditors here to Tranquebar and marrying her though a Jew to a Christian by the way." The turbulent missionary was probably J. G. Bövingh, whose acts and whose books troubled Fenger a great deal in writing his History of the Tranquebar Mission.
764	5th June 1745.	ABRAHAM SALOMONS.	Here lieth the body of ABRAHAM SALOMONS. His diligence, industry, honesty and punctuality in all his dealings justly gained him the reputation of a good merchant; his courtesy and benevolence to all degrees of mankind made him to be both beloved and respected. After a course of XIX years residence in this place, he departed this life on the V June of the year MDCCXLV of the Christian Æra. David and Solomon Salomons in public testimony and regard to the memory of their deceased brother caused this monument to be erected. The name of the Salomons' firm crops up in the correspondence of the Nabob of Arcot. Solomon Solomons arrived in the *Grantham* 1739. Had free merchant's indenture. "Ephraim Isaac late a free merchant at Fort St. George complains of severe and illegal treatment received from Pigot and prays that Pigot may be ordered home in order that he may be sued in the English Courts. Pigot is to reply by the first conveyance"—Company's Despatch to Pigot March 3, 1759.
765	11th May 1763.	SOLOMON FRANCO..	The body of Mr. SOLOMON FRANCO, a native of Leghorn, and an eminent Hebrew merchant of Madras, lies under this stone. He died on the 18th of the month Yiar, A.M. 5523 (or the 11th May 1763). Several lines in Hebrew precede. Solomon Franco arrived in the *Princess of Wales* 17th January 1742. Had free Merchant's indentures. A Franco died at Lucknow July 1, 1799. Garden Houses of Solomon Franco and Walsh were marked in maps of 1755 (map of 1755 for Peddanaiques Petta). The small Portuguese Church near Franco's Garden (mentioned in the siege of "Madras 1758") is probably that of the virgin in Portuguese Church Street, which, like the Cathedral in Armenian Street, bears on its portals the misleading figures 1642. Solomon Franco's house in the Fort to be used for a Hospital (Mr. Call's Report on Defence Measures). Coral was consigned to Fort St. George in 1725 on the *Lynn* by the five firms:—Abraham Mendes, Abraham Franks, Moses Julian, Abraham and Jacob Franco, and John Baptista Mayor. The principal merchants in Madras were Marcus Moses, Abraham Solomons and Aaron Franks.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			MUSEUM COMPOUND, PANTHEON ROAD.
766	:6 h May 1727.	JOANNES CONSTANTINUS.	*Evoade Keital 'Iwavvns* . . . CONSTANTINUS qui consummatus in brevi explevit tempora multa, oriundus ex Græcia natus in Armenia obiit XVI May ætatis suæ LII. Grati animi laboris opus monumentum hoc posuit frater eius GEORGIUS CONSTANTINUS Christianus anno domini MDCCXXVII. This slab was found at Messrs. Arbuthnot's Cement Works, Perambore, and is now in the Museum Gardens. The inscription is most difficult to decipher, and several lines are not readable. The stone stands in two pieces, the upper portion containing the Greek words. Its interest lies in the fact of its being the only Greek tombstone found in South India. It is considerably more ancient than any of the Greek monuments in Calcutta. The oldest epitaph there written in Greek dates from 1777, August 5th , and commemorates Alexander Argery, of Phillipopolis, the Arabic interpreter of Cudbert Thornhill, who built a church for his countrymen in gratitude for his safe return from so many voyages. Another Greek monument of 1820 is to be found at Benares with these words : " The stranger Demetrius Galanus the Athenian to the stranger Peter Federoff, the Russian." Galanus died May 3rd, 1833, and is buried in Calcutta. Another Greek monument of 1828 at Delhi, 16 August 1828: Michael Keryack. " Sacred to the memory of Michael Keryack ' shopkeeper in Delhie '[1] who departed this life on the 16th day of August 1828. Born in Vienna of Greek parentage. Aged about 46 years, erected by his friend Manuel Athanns" (Graves in old cemetery by Post office, Delhi).

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			THE MANILLA TROPHY.
767	6th Oct. 1762.	MONUMENT TO GENERAL DRAPER and ADMIRAL CORNISH.	BRITANNIA VICTRIX. The emperial trophies of the success of the British arms at MANILHA are erected by an order of Council in honour of the bravery of the land and sea forces on that expedition under the command of Brigadier General DRAPER and Rear Admiral CORNISH. Manilha taken by storm October VI, MDCCLXII.

This stone originally stood in the Arsenal, where a number of trophies were arranged round it in a semicircle. It is now in the compound of the Madras Museum. Sir William Draper (1721–1787) erected a cenotaph on Clifton Downs near his house to the memory of the officers of his Regiment who fell in the Carnatic and in Manilla. As several members of Draper's regiment lie buried in South Indian graveyards, the inscription finds place here. The monument consists of a raised tomb supporting a large vase surmounted by a funerel urn. On the side of the vase are the following Latin verses which do credit to their author, who was an Etonian and a Fellow of King's College, Cambridge :—

" Siste gradum, si quæ est Britonum tibi cura, viator,
Siste gradum ; vacuo recolas inscripta sepulcro
Tristia fata virûm, quos bellicus ardor Eoum
Proh dolor !, haud unquam redituros misit in orbem;
Nec tibi sit lugere pudor, si forte tuorum
Nomina sola leges, sed cum terraque marique
Invictos heroum animos et facta revolvas,
Si Patriæ te tangat amor, si fama Britannum,
Parce triumphales lacrymis aspergere lauros.
Quin si Asiæ penetrare sinus, atque ultima Gangis
Pandere claustra pares, Indosque lacessere bello,
" Ex his virtutem discas verumque laborem,
Fortunam ex aliis."

And beneath on a tablet : " Sacred to the memory of those departed warriors of the *79th Regiment*, by whose valour, discipline and perseverance, the French land forces in Asia were first withstood and repulsed ; the commerce of Great Britain preserved ; her settlements rescued from impending destruction. The memorable defence of Madras, the decisive battle of Wandewash, twelve strong and important fortresses, three superb capitals, Arcot, Pondicherry, Manilla, and the Philippine Islands, are lasting monuments of their military glory. Their generous treatment of a vanquished enemy exhibits an illustrious example of true fortitude and moderation, worthy of being transmitted to latest posterity, that future generations may know humanity is the characteristic of British conquerors." The sides of the table are inscribed with the names of the officers of the 79th Regiment, who fell in Asia : " Field officers. Major Cholmondeley killed at Wandewash 22 January 1760. [He assumed command of the army after Lawrence's departure 1759 and pending the arrival of Coote], C. Brereton, J. More (buried at Gyretty near Chandernagore, 26th January 1785) ; Captains Knutall, Stewart, Wingfield, Delaval, Chisholm (buried at Cuddalore, 14th July 1761), Cheshyre, Upfield, Strahan, Muir, Moore ; Lieutenants. Whaley, Major George Browne (buried at Pullalore, North Arcot, 27th August 1781), Hopkins, Robinson, T. Browne, LeGrand, Winchelsea, Roston, Campbell, Fryer, Turner, Richbell, Bouchier, Busteed, Hardwicke; Ensigns. Collins, Vaslette, LaToor, Horler, MacMahon; Surgeons. Smith, Atherton." At the ends of the tomb in small oval tables are these words : " Siege of Madras raised, February 17th 1759 ; Conjeveram taken by storm, April 13th 1759 ; Battle of Wandewash gained, January 22nd 1760 ; Arcot recovered, February 10th 1760 ; Corical taken, April 5th 1760 ; the lines of Pondicherry stormed, September 10th 1760 ; Pondicherry surrendered, January 16th 1761 ; Manilla taken by storm, October 6th." (See " Asiatic Annual Register " for 1799, page 198 : Urquhart, volume 1 at the end.) ; at Condore 7th December 1757 killed Capt. Joseph Adnett; wounded, Donnell and Capts. Johnstone, Mcguire, Lieut Moranwick.

" An attack of fever gave Draper so utter a disgust to the country that he would stay here no longer. His departure is much regretted." (Pigot, July 28, 1759).

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

THE STATUE OF LORD CORNWALLIS.

768	Oct. 1805.	Lord Cornwallis.	The Statue of Lord Cornwallis was inside the Fort St. George till 1906 when it was decided to remove it to a more appropriate place owing to the destructive effects of the sea air and red dust. It was at first decided by Government that the statue should remain in its former position as Mr. Gajjar, a well known Bombay scientist, to whose care the work of repair was entrusted, assured them that it would be weatherproof after the surface of the marble had been renovated. But even after renovation it was found that the sea air was again attacking it and that the surface was decaying owing to exposure to rain. The Government after mature consideration transferred the statue from its position in the Fort to one end of the large and spacious reading room of the Connemara Public Library in the compound of the Madras Museum. The marble floor on which the circular pedestal of the statue is placed, stands on a strong brick foundation. The height of the pedestal is about 5¾ feet, and it has four panels, one of which bears the following inscription:— "The statue is erected by a general vote at the joint expenditure of the principal inhabitants of Madras, and of the Civil and Military servants of the East India Company belonging to the Presidency of Fort St. George as a grateful testimony of the high sense they entertained of the conduct and actions of the most noble Marquis Cornwallis during the time he held the high offices of the Governor-General and the Commander-in-Chief of all the Forces in India." The other panels contain an illustrated history of Lord Cornwallis's connection with the Mysore War. The statue was the work of the sculptor Thomas Banks of London, in 1799 and is about 9 feet high. About the Mausoleum and Altar Tomb erected over the remains of Lord Cornwallis on the left banks of the Ganges a little above Ghazeepore in the Benares district, information is given in Asiatic Journal of May 1824.

FORT MARLBOROUGH.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			FORT MARLBOROUGH.
769	20th Sep. 1789.	JOHN MENINGTON ..	JOHN MENINGTON Esq. died at Bencoolen on the 20th September 1789.
770	1st Nov. 1806.	HENRY WILLIAM RAMSAY.	HENRY WILLIAM RAMSAY, Assistant Surgeon on Medical Est. died at Penang about the end of the year 1806. (Nov. 1, 1806). "His dispositions were excellent."
771	23rd Dec. 1807.	THOMAS PARR ..	THOMAS PARR Resident and Representative of the Hon. East India Company at their settlement of Fort Marlborough or Bencoolen, fell in the circumstances of peculiar savage atrocity under the misguided and barbarous fury of a band of assassins, in the night of the 23rd of December A.D. 1807 in the 39th year of his age (Erected by the Supreme Government of British India). (The Right Honble Gilbert Lord Minto, Governor-General has ordered that this marble be erected to his memory). He joined the Bengal Civil Service as Writer on August 7, 1783 and was Resident at Fort Marlborough from April 1, 1805.
772	7th Jan. 1808.	CHARLES MURRAY..	CHARLES MURRAY died 7th Jan. 1808 aetat 21 "his bravery arrested the Sanguinary process of the band of assassins on the night of the 22nd Dec. 1807 when Thos. Parr Esq. Resident at Bencoolen and Representative of Government fell by their misguided fury. His humane care preserved the life of the widow of his friend, wounded in courageous efforts to shield her husband from the daggers of the assassins". (Two monuments. One erected by Minto Governor General in Council, the other by the widow). A writer and assistant on the Establishment of Residency of Fort Marlborough.
773	26th Dec. 1810.	CHARLES ANDREW BRUCE.	HON'BLE CHARLES ANDREW BRUCE died at Prince of Wales Island 26 Dec. 1810, aged 42. Governor of Prince of Wales Island. He joined the Bengal Civil Service August 7, 1783 and rose to the rank of Third Judge of the Provincial Court of Appeal, Mooshedabad in 1809. From January 24, 1810 he was Governor of Prince of Wales Island.
774	4th Sep. 1779.	ALEXANDER ELLIOT.	ALEXANDER ELLIOT, brother to Sir Gilbert Elliot Bart. Ambassador at Court of Berar (Moodajee Rajah) 4th Sep. 1779 seized of a bilious fever and inflammation of liver. Letter written by George Farquhar gave account of death dated on the bank of a nullah 7 Coss to Eastward of Serunagur 9 Sep. These advices were received at Calcutta 5th October following.
775	April 1802.	WILLIAM HENRY URE.	In the service of the Mahratta Chieftain Holkar—A gentleman of very distinguished abilities and author of "Observations on the manners and Customs of the Mahrattas." He was killed in an attack on a mud fort; during the attack a musket ball took him in the right temple and put an instantaneous end to his existence in the month of April 1802.
776	24th Nov. 1805.	STRACHAN ..	Lt.Col.STRACHAN of 2nd M. C. died at Adjunta 24th Nov. 1805.

NOTE.—Items 774 to 776 evidently belong to Berar.

FRENCH INDIA.

ENGLISH CEMETERY, PONDICHERRY.

Pondicherry and Chandernagore restored 4th December 1816. (See du Puy letter : De Launay, p. 234).

Karikal 14 January 1817.

Yanam 2 April 1817.

Mahe 22 February 1818, with difficulty because, as says Capt. Fraser, it was the army of Tippoo that previously occupied Mahe.

It is curious that the same Renault de St. Germain who made so gallant a defence of Chandernagore afterwards in 1760 surrendered Karikal after so feeble a defence or resistance that Lally the French Commander in Chief said he deserved death and he actually was tried and cashiered. (Crawford : History of Hughli Dt.).

Pondicherry : " Little or nothing of the fortifications of this once famous place is now visible ; and a small remnant of brick-work, on which stands a flagstaff, something like the portion of a tower is all that the traveller sees in any way resembling a military wall." (Hervey II—Page 279).

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
777	10th Jan. 1775.	JAMES RAMSAY ..	[JAMES RAMSAY, Esq., Surgeon in the H.C.'s Service, who died 10th Jan. 1775 as sincerely regretted as he died beloved and esteemed. This monument is erected as a humble tribute to departed worth.] Urquhart who takes the inscription from a monument in the Moodeliar Pettah. He was surgeon to the Hon'ble Com. 3rd Infantry. Another James Ramsay died at Madras 28th Jan. 1775.
778	Mar. 1792.	JOSEPH BATCH ..	[Ensign BATCH of the 6th Coast Battalion.] Urquhart : " His funeral was attended by the heads of different corps, as well as many French officers who were then at that place. Major Du Plessis conducted the solemnity with marked attention and delicate propriety." The bier was borne by Grenadiers with 4 French officers as Pall bearers : Conducted by a party of 100 men under the command of Captain Thevenant, accompanied by the Town Mayor Mons. de Maisonneuvu, almost every officer in the English garrison and the English gentlemen then in Pondicherry to the gate of the Fort where it was met by Mons. Le Cher Dkesne Governor, Mons. Moutet, Vatendant, Lieut. Cols. Du Plessis and D'Espinas, Captain de Joyense, Commandant of artillery and other gentlemen of the Gov. Sects. Platoons were fired over the body and it was delivered to an escort stationed to accompany it to the Factory House, Cuddalore, from whence it was interred with every mark of military attention.
779	25th Nov. 1792.	JOHN FORBES ..	[Captain JOHN FORBES of His Majesty's 71st Regiment.] Urquhart, Vol. II, p. 179 ' after a most painful and tedious illness.'
780	7th Dec. 1792.	ELIZABETH PARIS.	[Mrs. M. ELIZABETH M. PARIS, late wife of Lieut. PARIS, aged 31 years. She was a good wife and a fond mother.] Urquhart, Vol. I, p. 194. (At the burying ground of Pondicherry). John Paris remarried at Cuddalore 23rd May 1793 Leonora Gertruda, born Priens, widow of Erck Wm. Mellin. At Calcutta, Dec. 1801, E. A. Paris, Esq., Surgeon of the Hon. Company's Ship *Swallow* married Miss Sophia Crabby. Lieut. John Paris died at Negapatam, 3rd Sept. 1797.
781	1st June 1796.	JOHN ROTH ..	[Lieut. JOHN ROTH of the H.E.I. C.'s Service, aged 35 years.] Urquhart, Vol. I, p. 113.
782	5th June 1796.	ROBERT MENZIES.	[Lieut. ROBERT MENZIES of the H.E.I.C.'s Service, aged 20 years 2 months and 18 days.] Urquhart, Vol. I, p. 70.
783	21st Sept. 1797.	E. FERGUSON ..	[Mrs. ELIZABETH FERGUSON, aged 40 years.]

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			ENGLISH CEMETERY, PONDICHERRY—*cont.*
784	14th June 1799.	CAPT. TILLART ..	At Chinsurah Capt. TILLART late of the French Garrison at Pondicherry.
785	March 1800.	T. POLLARD ..	At Pondicherry Mr. T. POLLARD, Invalid Surgeon on the Madras Establishment.
786	14th Oct. 1800.	WILLIAM WHITLIE.	[Captain WILLIAM WHITLIE of H.M.'s 12th Foot, aged 36 years. He was a gallant and meritorious officer. A man of honour, sense and probity. A warm friend and an affectionate husband.] At the Moodeliar Pettah. At Chittoor April 21, 1809 Mrs. Whitlie, relict of the late Major Whitlie died. Miss Rose D'Erff married Capt. Whitlie on 17th July 1797. At Pondicherry 8th Dec. 1800, Capt. Joshua Alvier of H.C.'s Service married Miss Adelaide D'Erff second daughter of De Chevalier D'Erff. He died Nov. 14, 1804 at sea.
787	21st Jan. 1807.	DAVID MUDIE ..	[D. MUDIE, Esq. Surgeon in the service of the Honorable East India Company.] Urquhart, Vol. I, p. 194. At the Mudaliar Pettah. In 1800 he was prisoner of the French at Mauritius. Cf. Holzberg's certificate.
788	23rd July 1807.	SQUIRE LECKY ..	At Pondicherry, Captain SQUIRE LECKY, H.M. 25th L.D.
789	12th Nov. 1807.	JOHN SPENCE ..	[Cygit JOHN SPENCE, Lieutenant au regiment du Roi à Colombo, mort à Pondicherry le 12 Novembre 1807 âgé de 44 ans.] At the Moodeliar Pettah. He was a Scotchman and removed from important posts in Ceylon owing to misconduct.
790	Dec. 1809.	J. GESTIN	At Pondicherry J. GESTIN Esq.
791	27th April 1811.	MRS. ENGLISH ..	Mrs. ENGLISH widow of the late Lt. Col. John ENGLISH died at Pondicherry on the 27th April 1811, at the early age of 29 years after a lingering illness of several months. "Her loss will be ever mourned by her aged father and sisters and a numerous circle of Friends and Relations." (Urquhart, Vol. III, p. 209.)
792	19th May 1812.	ELLIS JOHN FATIO.	Cornet ELLIS JOHN FATIO of the 1st Regt. of Native Cavalry, who lost his life by a melancholy accident at this place, aged 21 years. Sincerely regretted by his brother officers by whom this tomb was erected as a token of their regard.
793	4th and 5th May 1813.	MARY and HARRIET SOPHIA TURNOUR.	MARY daughter of the Hon. GEORGE TURNOUR and Emily his wife, born March 25th 1803; and HARRIET SOPHIA born Oct. 7th 1812 and died May 5th 1813. Turnour was once an officer in the 19th Foot (see No. 812). "Turnour is sharp and needy with a French wife and a *beau-père* and a *belle-mère* in his house, and of whose delicacy I have a (no?) great opinion." Wellesley MS. Brit. Mus. 13864–7. Aug. 1799.
794	29th Sept. 1816.	LOUISE AIMÉE SLADEN.	LOUISE AIMÉE LESTARCHE, wife of Ramsay Sladen, Esq., of H.C.'s Medical Establishment, aged 18 years 9 months and 2 days. Also their infant son Chas. Wm. Sladen who died the 10th Dec. 1816 aged 2 mths. and 21 days. See No. 596. By his second wife a Miss Bosc, Mr. Sladen became father of Colonel Sir Edward Bosc Sladen, knighted for distinguished services in Burma. Ramsay Sladen, Surgeon, married Miss Louisa Aime Lestarche 5 June 1815. He became a member of the Medical Board 19 December 1841. Retired 18 Dec. 1846 and died 5th April 1861.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			ENGLISH CEMETERY, PONDICHERRY—*cont.*
795	8th Oct. 1816.	J. A. CASIMIRE ..	JAMES ALEXANDER CASIMIRE, son of the late Charles Casimire, Esq., physician in the service of the H.E.I.C.S., on the Madras establishment, obiit 8 Oct. 1816 aged 38 years. Probably brother of Samuel Lockhart who died at Madras April 23, 1797. Charles Casamire came out as servant to Dr. Boswal, Company's apothecary. Mrs. Catherine Lockhart died 21 Jan. 1811. He married Miss Harriott Ferguson, July 24th, 1799. His father married Ann Lockhart, September 22nd, 1774. Mr. Anthony Simoens married Miss Mary Casimire September 27, 1794. At Tiagar 19 June 1799 Lieut. B. Foster married Miss M. Ferguson. At Tiagar, 26 Nov. 1798 Mr. J. Shaw Conductor of Stores married Miss Ferguson eldest daughter of the Commanding Officer.
796	23rd May 1817.	P. F. DE CASSELLI.	Cigît PAUL FREDERICK DE CASSELLI, né à Bâle en 1775, capitaine au regiment suisse De Meuron, enlevé à sa famille et à ses amis, le 23 Mai 1817. He died in the 42nd year of his age. He married November 25th, 1805, at Mysore Mlle Petronille de Meuron (see Nos. 893 and 1586). In almanacs of later date he is described as a miniature painter. Mr. James Wathen, who visited Madras in 1811, spells the name Corsellis and says he lived at "Persewackam." "His price for miniatures was 40 guineas and he had as much employment as he desired."
797	9th Sept. 1818.	G. T. NESS ..	Lieut. G. T. NESS, H. M. XXX Regt., aged XXIV years. Erected by his disconsolate widowed mother.
798	28th Nov. 1818.	CAROLINE THOMPSON.	Sacred to the memory of Miss CAROLINE THOMPSON daughter of the late Skeffington Thompson Esq., of Rathkenny in the county of Meath, Ireland. Obiit 28 Novembris 1818. Oh ! Ye who knew yet pitied not her fate, Blush but pass on, your tears are now too late, If worth neglected ever claim your tear, Wander no further, stranger, drop it here. This monument is erected by her affectionate friend Robert Orme.
799	10th March 1819.	CAROLINE ARBUTHNOT.	Sacred to the memory of Mrs. CAROLINE ARBUTHNOT, who departed this life on the 10th of March 1819 aged 22 years and 6 months. This monument is erected as a tribute to the memory of departed worth by her disconsolate husband, Capt. J. R. Arbuthnot of the country service. I want words to speak her praise. On 13th May 1815 Capt. J. R. Arbuthnot married Caroline 3rd daughter of Geo. Powney Esq., of Grosvenor Square, London.
800	18th Sept. 1820.	CHARLES HAWKEY.	CHARLES HAWKEY, Esq., Captain R.N. aged 32 years. Erected by his widow and four children. Commander of H.M.S. *Barracoutta*. He married, August 9th, 1813, Sapphora Pater daughter of General Pater (No. 343).
801	21st May 1822.	CHRISTINA MACALLY.	CHRISTINA PAULINA widow of the late Col. Andrew Macally of the H.E.I.C.S. See No. 1346.
802	3rd Dec. 1823.	MARIE DESIRÉE TURNER.	MARIE DESIRÉE SAUVAGÈRE TURNER, aged 35. Wife of Captain Alexander Turner, commanding the depot at Cuddalore, who died at Madras, March 5th, 1832.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			ENGLISH CEMETERY, PONDICHERRY—*cont.*
			Alexander Turner of the 3d Regt. N.I. married Miss Maria Desirée Sawagère of Pondicherry, 21 July 1810; witnesses Joseph White Esq., Major M. Cosby, Philippe Baron de Penmark de Mainville, Capt. Thiveni. Cf. Sept. 11, 1809 at Hyderabad by Capt. T. Sydenham, Resident; Charles Haig Elliott an officer Commanding a brigade of infantry in the service of H. H. the Nizam was married to Miss Theresia Sauvagere of Pondicherry. Rose Marie Petronille de la Sauvajère nee Bertha (let) died 1st Dec. 1834 aged 73.
803	3rd June 1826.	PIERRE DE TOUFFREVILLE.	MESSIR PIERRE ADRIEN LE ROUX DE TOUFFREVILLE, chevalier de l'ordre royal et militaire de St. Louis et de la légion d'honneur, maréchal des camps et armées du roi. Dans la 79ième année dé son âge. His widow Marie Octavie died June 4th, 1828. Their daughter married Major Brice (No. 2638).
804	1st May 1828.	J. L. MOILLIET ..	Cornet J. L. MOILLIET, H.M. 13th Light Dragoons, aged 26 years. Erected by his brothers. The family originally came from Milan, where the name was Moliex.
805	6th June 1829.	CHARLES BILDERBECK.	CHARLES BILDERBECK, Esq., aged 24 years and 4 months. Erected by his surviving sister and brothers Mary Bilderbeck, Emmanuel Bilderbeck, Joseph John.
806	4th March 1831.	JANETTE DURRAND.	Mrs. JANETTE DURRAND who departed this life the 4th day of March 1831 aged 61 years. By her sister-in-law Anna Vincent.
807	7th Aug. 1831.	NICHOLAS DE BERGEON.	NICHOLAS FRANÇOIS JULES DE BERGEON, capitaine d'infanterie au service de sa majesté britannique. Late on the half pay of the Regiment de Meuron. He married (1) Jacoba Elizabeth Vansohsten, April 27th, 1805; (2) Dorothea Elizabeth Lonstor, September 7th, 1816; (3) Marie Antoinette Evin, November 1821. Nicholas Julie de Bergeon had a wife named Jacquelina Elizabeth: their daughter was baptized at Pondy. 30 April 1814.
808	30th Aug. and 6th Sept. 1832.	AUGUSTUS and MARIE SEGUIN.	AUGUSTUS SEGUIN, Esq., aged 72 years, and MARIE FRANCOISE his relict, aged 62 years, having survived her husband only nine days. For a period of 46 years they were united by the strongest ties of affection. A. Seguin was appointed deputy postmaster at Negapatam in March 1806.
809	21st Feb. 1834.	HENRY FRANCIS SMITH.	Ici repose HENRI FRANÇOIS SMITH, Colonel, Compagnon du Bain, qui a été 40 ans au service de l' honorable compagnie des Indes, distingué par differentes marques d' approbation de ses chefs, et chéri dans la vie privée comme le superieur le plus doux et le mëilleur des maris, et surtout ce qui vaut mieux devant Dieu, le plus humble des chrétiens. gé de 55 ans. He married, January 1812, Miss Heloise Maissin, who died in 1841.
810	19th Oct. 1834.	ELIZA SHELLEY ..	ELIZA wife of Lieut. W. Shelley of 20th Regiment, Native Infantry, aged 29 years.
811	8 Aug. 1835.	WILLIAM BLACK ..	Captain WILLIAM BLACK the beloved husband of Ellen Legoux born in the county of Forfar in Scotland aged 46 years.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			ENGLISH CEMETERY, PONDICHERRY—*cont.*
812	20th Aug. 1846.	HON. EMILIE TURNOUR.	Dame MARIE EMILIE DE BAUSSET veuve de l'honorable George Turnour, à l'âge de 68 ans. The Hon. George Turnour, third son of the first Earl Winterton, died at Jaffnapatam, April 19th, 1819, aged 51. He married a niece of the Cardinal Duc de Bausset (see No. 909). Their son George Turnour entered the Ceylon Civil Service and became a distinguished Pali scholar. In 1837 he translated the Mahawanso. He died at Naples, April 10th, 1843, aged 44. (See No. 793). Maria Catherine de Bausset née le 13 avril 17. dée le 13 Oct. 1827 épouse de Pierre Joseph de B.
813	9th July 1848.	ELIZA ELLIS ..	ELIZA, the infant daughter of GEORGE and ADELINE ELLIS. Another child Adeline Virginie, born at Blois France June 28, 1852 died at Cuddalore Dec. 31st 1858. George Henry Ellis, C.S., married, October 2nd, 1841, the daughter of Isidor Delasalle of Pondicherry (No. 866).
814	3rd Oct. 1874.	JOHN HOLROYD DOVETON.	JOHN HOLROYD DOVETON, Colonel of Madras Cavalry, H.B.M. Consul, Pondicherry, aged 50 years. He married a Miss Pauline Law de Clapernon (see No. 899).
815	19th June 1876.	WILLIAM JOSHUA COSBY.	WILLIAM JOSHUA COSBY born 12th May 1812, son of Lieut.-Colonel Montagu Cosby and grandson of Lieut.-General Sir Henry Cosby, H.E.I.C. Omnes una manet nox et calcanda simul via Lethe. See No. 1235. His mother died February 21st, 1833. At Calcutta, May 1802 Captain Montague Cosby married Miss Anne Reynaud, eldest daughter of the late Andrew Reynaud, formerly a member of the grand council of Pondicherry.
816	24th July 1901.	RAOUL GUY RICHARD DE VISMES.	In loving memory of Major RAOUL GUY RICHARD DE VISMES, 10th Bombay Light Infantry and H.B.M.'s Consul at Pondicherry and Karikal, the beloved youngest son of the late Theobald Raoul Guillaume de Vismes de Ponthieu. Aged 37 years. This stone has been erected by his sorrowing wife and mother and sisters. The family of de Vismes descends from a branch of the sovereign house of Ponthieu, which was of the blood royal of France. Benjamin de Vismes (b. March 5th, 1730), a captain in the army, distinguished himself as a volunteer under Lord Clive in India.
			FRENCH CEMETERY, PONDICHERRY.
817	25th Nov. 1760	E. M. CORNET ..	ETIENNE MATHURIN CORNET, conseiller au conseil superieur. Repeatedly mentioned in Ranga Pillay's diary. On 28 Feb. 1826 at Vepery Venditien Cornet Esq., of Madras Merchant and agent died. On 23rd July 1828 the relict of Venditien Cornet died at Madras. 18 July 1825 at St. Thome Vinditien Cornet Esq., married Mrs. Mary Borien Festing widow of the late Lieut. John G. Festing of Madras Establishment. At Pondicherry on May 24, 1800, Captain Delirta to Mlle. Cornet.
818	26th Sept. 1785.	MARIE JEANNE DURMONT.	Cy git MARIE LOUDEA née à Brest le 10 Avril 1723, veuve en premières noces de François Nicholas Grosselle conseiller au conseil de Chandernagor, en secondes de Jean White capitaine et armateur, et en troisièmes de Jean Durmont, resident pour la nation françoise à Tranquebar et Negapatam, décédée le 26 September 1785 à 9 heures du soir.
819	26th Mar. 1787.	MARIE CORNET ..	MARIE FRANÇOISE GUERRE, veuve du Sieur Etienne Mathurin Cornet âgée de 60 ans. Ce monument est dû à la pieté filiale du sieur Jacques Cornet, son fils aîné.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			FRENCH CEMETERY, PONDICHERRY—*cont.*
820	8th April 1787.	CATHÉRINE DE CHAUGY.	Dame CATHÉRINE JEANNE AUGUSTINE DE ST. PAUL épouse de Messire Claude Alexandre de Chaugy, écuyer ; âgée de 19 ans 7 mois 18 jours.
821	1st Mar. 1789.	GENEVIÈVE DE LA BORDE.	GENEVIÈVE MARIE ANGES, épouse du Sieur Brousse de la Borde, fille de Mde Collin, née le 10 Août 1768.
822	4th April 1792.	MARIE LEGUEM ..	Cy git MARIE ANNE CACHARD, Epouse de Louis Leguem, née le 12 Novembre 1752, décédée le 4 Avril 1792, unde profundis. John Cachard Jeweller from Pondicherry 1785. Gabriel Cachard Jeweller 1786. } From E. I. Kalendar for 1791. At Madras 29 June 1803 Mr. John Skyes married Miss Anne Eleanora Cachart. Jean and Pierre Cachard were made executors of Perè [..] (Launay, p. 438). They afterwards became bankrupt.
823	12th Nov. 1794.	A. J. LERRIDE ..	Cy git ANTOINE JOSEPH LERRIDÉ Chevalier de l'Inde royal et militaire de saint Louis ancien capitaine de Burlot et de port de Pondicherry, décédé le 12 Novémbre 1794 dans la 65e année de son âge.
824	12th Novr. 1794.	ANDRÉ REYNAUD.	Cy git ANDRÉ REYNAUD ancien Lieutenant de Police, et conseiller au Conseil Supérieur de Pondichéry Decédé le 12 Novembre 1794, âgé de 51 ans. [Urquhart, Vol. II, page 234.] (see No. 815) On 29 Aug. 1814 at Pondicherry Madam Anne Kovenguen Reynaud, widow of the late Andre Reynaud, Lt. General of Police and member of the former Superior Conseil Superiour at Pondicherry died. At Calcutta June 1802 Capt. Montague Cosby married Miss Ann Reynaud eldest daughter of the late Andrew Reynaud formerly a member of the grand Council at Pondicherry.
825	17th Aug. 1795.	ANNE DESMARETS.	Dame ANNE JAMES, veuve DESMARETS.
826	31st Oct. 1795.	MARIE KERUZIE ..	MARIE ROSE DUPUY, veuve Durhone, épouse de François Keruzie. On 19th Oct. 1807, at Cuddalore, Captain Menase Lopas Pereira 11th Regiment N.I. to Miss Marie Du Rhone. [Mrs. Lucy Dupuy wife of Henry Dupuy Esq., died 1807, Oct. 31.] At Batavia, on 31 May 1815 James Dupuy Deputy Secretary to the Java Government married Miss Johanna Elizabeth Van Grolls. (Asiatic Journal, April 1816.)
827	30th April 1799 and 3rd Dec. 1801.	LOUIS and MARIE BAYET.	FRANCOIS MICHEL LOUIS BAYET, conseiller à la cour royale de Pondichéry, né en cette ville, le 3 Decembre et MARIE THERÈSE son épouse décédée le 30 Avril. Tombeau de la famille Bayet 1799–1801.
828	21st Oct. 1799. 13th June 1827.	JOSEPH HAMILTON HALL. JOHN ARTHUR MACLEOD.	Ici repose JOSEPH HAMILTON HALL né le 20 Oct. 1798 décédé le 21 Octobre, 1799 et son neveu John Arthur Macleod né le 20 9bre 1824 décédé le 13 Juin 1827 Gloria Patrick.
829	21st Jan. 1800.	V. G. M. BLIN ..	VENDITIEN GUILLAUME MARIE BLIN, écuyer, sieur de Grincourt, commissaire de l'ancienne compagnie des Indes et contrôleur de la marine. Né à Arras le 19 Juin 1734. Rk Le Venditien Blin né à Pondicherry le 17 Janvier 1777 décédé à Calcutta le 22 Fevrier 1811.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

FRENCH CEMETERY, PONDICHERRY—*cont.*

			The Asiatic Annual Register has in its Bengal occurrences for Nov. 1807 (p. 15 " A miraculous Escape!") an account of a miraculous escape of Mr. De L'Etang and his brother-in-law Mr. Blin from being drowned in a tank between Chowringhe and Russapugla their phæton being upset by a drive of bullocks with empty jacks and 'dubbar's. De Lelang was brought up insensible but brought to life at Mrs. Uvidales'. 15 or 16 years ago a similar accident occurred to Mr. Myers then Accountant General who was thrown into the tank with his carriage.
			His (Blin's) daughter Therèse married the Chevalier Antoine de L'Etang (1757–1840), who had been a page of Marie Antoinette and went out to Pondicherry to escape a *Lettre de cachet.* After the surrender of Pondicherry the Chevalier removed to Ghazipur, where he died December 18th, 1840. His daughters all married in India. One, Adeline (died at sea November 11th, 1845, aged 52) became the wife of James Pattle, B.C.S., and their daughter Julia Margaret married Charles Hay Cameron, Macaulay's collaborator in the Penal Code.
			J. Pattle Esq., married Miss De L'Etang Feb. 1811.
830	18th Dec. 1800.	CHARLOTTE GALLYOT.	CHARLOTTE RIVIÈRE, épouse du sieur J.M.C. Gallyot.
			Doubtless a relation of Samuel Rivière, Surgeon, who died at Pondicherry, October 24th, 1816, and his wife Mrs. L. C. Rivière at Ramnad, June 30th, 1818. Samuel James Rivière married at Cuddalore July 6, 1804. He was invalided 8th Aug. 1816.
831	27th Sept. 1804.	MADLÉE MARIE JEAN.	MADLÉE MARIE JEAN née Adèle de Lafaye née le 6 Juin 1790 á 3.h. du matin fille de Jean Louis de Lafaye et de Charlotte Thomase Tardivel décédée le 27 Septembre 1804 à 9 h. du soir âgée de 14 ans 7 m. et 2 j.
			14 mars 1789 mme de Beylie de Kerjean and de Lepine were nominated deputies. Monneron replaced de Kerjean. (De Launay, pp. 155–6).
			Riots in 1790 by Marquis de Culant when 7 meneurs were expelled on board the Bienvenue.
			Sept. 1790, Pilavoine, Petit, Durand, La Morandiere, Ducluseau, Laboullée & Hervé. By decree of national Assembly 24 March 1792 they were allowed to return to Pondicherry. Hervé died in Paris.
			1791—Coulon, Maire; Lagrenée, president: Brulon, Secrétaire; Cairay, fonctionnaire greffier (presented a memoire on population of Pondichery and Karikal and their aldées in 1791 (p. 488).
			1792—Commissaires dans l'Inde Dumorier and Lescallier (before Revolution ordonnateur at St. Domingo and Guiana): afterwards Baron of the Empire and prefet maritime de Gênes. (p. 161.)
			3 April 1793—Planting of a Tree of Liberty at Pondicherry.
832	23rd Nov. 1804.	FRANCIS KEMY TEGARD MARCHAND.	FRANCIS KEMY TEGARD MARCHAND Lieut.-Col. ingénieur âgé de 50 ans.
833	3rd Oct. 1806.	MARIE CHARLOTTE CHANCARD PÉTRUS.	Cy git ANNE MARIE CHARLOTTE CHNACARD épouse du Sieur Pogos Pétrus négociant Armenien née le 17 Juillet 1790, décédée le 3 Octobre 1806 Unde profundis.
834	26th Jan. 1807.	FRANÇOIS MAGOUNNEAN DECLAMAY.	Cy git FRANÇOIS MAGOUNNEAU DECLAMAY natif de St. Rémy en Ponto âgé de 78 ans.
			Tombeau de famille.
835	24th Mar. 1807.	EUGÈNE PERNON ..	EUGÈNE PERNON, capitaine du port, âgé de 43 ans. Né à Lyons, fils de Jean Pernon et de Marie Marguérite.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			FRENCH CEMETERY, PONDICHERRY—*cont.*
			See No. 1243. His widow née DuRhone married E. W. Fallowfield sometime member of council at Madras.
836	29th June 1807.	HENRI DELARCHE.	HENRI ALEXANDRE DELARCHE conseiller honoraire et chevalier de l'ordre de St. Michel, né à Pondichéry le 17 Janvier 1720. On March 8th, 1790, " M. M. Delarche fils, Kerjean et Beylié sont nommés à Pondichery commissaires aux états généraux à Paris."
837	9th July 1809.	FRANÇOISE DU PERRON MAISSEL.	FRANÇOISE CATHÉRINE MARIE GEORGETTE DU PERRON, fille du chevalier Georges Auband du Perron et de Dame Louise Armande Delasalle Marihaure, épouse du sieur Louis Auguste Maissel, capitaine et chevalier de St. Louis. Âgée de 28 ans. See No. 2028.
838	25th Aug. 1809.	VITAL DUPRAT ..	VITAL DUPRAT né au mont d 'Agennois le 25 Nov. 1744 décéd le 25 Août. 1809.
839	29th Nov. 1809.	MARIE JOSEPHINE VIOLETTE.	MARIE JOSEPHINE VIOLETTE née le 19 Dec. 1779 décédée le 29 Nov. 1809.
840	30th Nov. 1811.	W. B. SEGUIN .	WILLIAM BLACKBURNE SEGUIN aged 8½ months. Died the 30th of 9bre. 1811.
841	12th Feb. 1812.	MARIE JEAUNE DUBRIE.	MARIE JEAUNE veuve DUBRIE morte le 12 Février 1812 âgée de 36 ans.
842	6th April 1812.	MARIE CHARLOTTE GUERRE.	MARIE CHARLOTTE GUERRE née le 1er août 1809 décédée le 6 Avril 1812.
843	23rd Oct. 1812.	MARIE RONCHEZ ..	MARIE RONCHEZ âgée de 70 ans.
844	27th Nov. 1812.	NICOLAS MARCILLY.	Cy git aussi M. NICOLAS ANTOINE MARCILLY son gendre ancien greffier en chef de Pondichéry mort le 27 9bre 1812 âgé de 47 ans. Lucille Marcilly.
845	7th Feb. 1813.	SIMON LA FORGUE.	Cy git SIMON LA FORGUE de st Gandin ekjascoigne âgé de 66 ans décéde le 7 Février 1813. Sa fille Thomasia née le 8 Juin 1788 et décédée le 7 Fevrier 1806.
846	19th May 1813.	BARON PENMARCH DE MAINVILLE.	GILLES PHILIPPE PENMARCH DE MAINVILLE, chef de brigade, né à Pondichéry le 11 Avril 1741. Col. the Baron Penmark de Mainville, his father was one of Dupleix's officers. Dowagar Madame de Mainville died September 23rd, 1810, aged 87.
847	22nd Sept. 1813.	JOSEPH POCHONT ..	D. O. M. JOSEPH POCHONT, chirugien, aide major des hopitaux militaires français, âgé de 58 ans, natif de Grenoble. See Nos. 1586 and 1718.
848	13th Feb. 1814.	CECILIA GRANT ..	Sacred to the memory of CECILIA the infant daughter of Francis Alexander GRANT (C. S.) who departed this life the 13 Feb. 1814 aged 2 years and 2 months.
849	22nd Feb. 1814.	M. A. FRANÇOIS FILATRIAU.	M. A. FRANÇOIS FILATRIAU âgé de 63 ans décédé le 22 Fevrier 1814 Priez pour lui.
850	8th Jan. 1815.	FRANÇOISE GOSSIN GAMBUI.	FRANÇOISE GOSSIN épouse de Cesaire Gambui, née le 3 Dec. 1763. (C. Gambui born at Marseille 1759 ; died 1834).
851	1st Sep. 1815.	JULIE ADELAIDE LOUIS [ACCANER?].	JULIE ADELAIDE miffart epouse de Louis [ACCANER?] neé le 8 Sept. 1787.
852	10 Nov. 1815.	JOSEPH BERNARD BOUCHER.	JOSEPH BERNARD BOUCHER né à Mahé le 10 Avril 1773 et mort en cette ville le 10 Nov. 1815 [Dénier en but de l'autre fraternel?].

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

FRENCH CEMETERY, PONDICHERRY—*cont.*

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
853	1816–1901.	FAMILLE CORNET ..	Ci gît Barthelémy CORNET décédé le 16 Juin 1816. Charles CORNET décédé le 15 Décembre 1871, Emile CORNET né le 5 Mars 1885 décédé 31 Août 1885, JE Cornet décédé le 4 Août 1901.
854	24th April 1817.	THEODORE ANGELINE FAURE.	Ci git THEODORE ANGELINE FAURE neé le 10 Oct. 1815 et décédéée le 24 avril 1817.
855	10th June 1819 and 5th Septr. 1819.	GASPAR PIERRE LEMAY ATYS LEMAY.	Epitaphe de GASPAR PIERRE LEMAY né à St. Malo En Bretagne le 22 xbre 1764 mort à P. le 10 Juin 1819 et de Bcn Fils chéri [Atys ?] Lemay né le 6 7bre 1805 mort noyé le 5 7bre 1819.
856	27th June 1820.	MARIE FRANCOIS D'ENTREMONT.	Dame MARIE FRANCOISE [ACHONI ?] veuve du feu sieur Charles Fause d'Entremont née le 17 Juin 1848 et décédée le 27 Juin 1822 [*sic*] âgée de 84 ans.
856A	22nd July 1820.	JEAN ALOUER ..	JEAN ALOUER né á Narbonne prov. de Languedoc le 26 Mars 1746 [Par con file ?]
857	29th Decr. 1820 and 20th July 1820.	MARIE ADELAIDE HECQUET.	Bugitte MARIE ADELAIDE Brigault épouse du Capitaine J. Hecquet âgée de 49–11–29.
858	25th April 1821.	JULIE BOURRILHON.	JULIE BOURRILHON, âgée le 4 ans 6 mois, unique enfant d'une infortunée mère. Vous qui avez aspiré aux douceurs de la maternité, si vous avez perdu votre seul enfant, vous connaîtrez l'infortune de la mère de Julie. Un de profundis. A. Mme Elizabeth Bourrilhon died at Chandernagore, March 2nd 1887, aged 100. Two other centenarians of French India died in 1804. M. Pierre Sicé at Pondicherry, May 20th, aged 101, and M. deCruz, Chandernagore, November 3rd aged 112. Bernard Bourrilhon négociant Natif de Corum décédé le 18 Janvier 1818 âgé de 72 ans.
859	19th May 1822.	CHARLES FAUSE D'ENTREMONT.	CHARLES FAUSE D'ENTREMONT fils négociant né à P. le 15 Nov. 1786.
860	1st Mar. 1822.	AUGUSTE CHAPPATTE.	AUGUSTE CHAPPATTE né le 16 Fev. 1821 et décédé le premier mars suivant.
861	13th Dec. 1822.	J. C. TAILLARD ..	J. C. TAILLARD, mort le 13 Dec. 1822 âgé de 37 ans Il fut bon mari bon père et bon [ami]
862	31st Jan. 1823.	MARIE CAROLINE HOUBERT.	Ci git MARIE CAROLINE Raphael Schiavonto épouse de m. Jean Houbert née à monopoleé royaume de Naples le 28 Sept. 1773 et d. le 31 Jan. 1823.
863	9th Aug. 1824.	ADELAIDE D' DIELIEMONT.	[Digioitreles?] Maries de Dame Adelaide épouse du sieur J. H Fause [d'Dieliemont?] neé Pâle 2 mai 1824 et d. le 9 Aout. 1824 [amèrement regrettè?].
864	24th Sept. 1824.	JEAN LOUIS DE LAFASE.	JEAN LOUIS DE LAFASE natif de la Chanté sur Loire en Nivernois âgé de 75 ans.
865	13th Jan. 1825.	MARIE LOUISE DE LORNAES.	MARIE LOUISE veuve DE LORNAES née á Nantes, âgée de 76 ans.
866	13th July 1825.	ISIDOR DELASALLE.	I. S. DELASALLE, conseiller à la cour royale de Pondichéry. See Nos. 866 and 2002.
867	21st May and 17th Sept. 1825	HENRI and LOUISE MARIETTE DE CHAMBERY.	HENRI PAUL MARIETTE DE CHAMBERY, conseiller à la cour royale de Pondichéry, âgé de 75 ans. Son épouse LOUISE ARMANDE DELASALLE MARIHAURE le suivit de près, morte âgeé de 60 ans, le 17 Septembre 1825.

FRENCH CEMETERY, PONDICHERRY—*cont.*

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
868	25th Nov. 1825.	Achellè Honoré Guryot.	Achelle Honorè Guryot de Lenchey, ecuyér Commaissaire. do m de première classe épouse de Jeaver d' Espinaul.
869	5th Dec. 1825.	L. S. De Maisonneuve.	Louis Simonet De Maisonneuve, Lieut.-Colonel d'infanterie, chevalier de l'ordre royal.
870	15th March [*sic*] 1826.	Evelina Romadier.	Evelina Romadier née le 15 mars 1824 d. le 26 Xbre 1826.
871	3rd May 1826.	Marie Broucke ..	Marie Broucke née et décédée le 3 mai 1826.
872	29th March 1827.	Aurore de Rozario	Ici repose Aurore de Rozario.
873	12th June 1827.	Mother of Cecilia and David.	Monument elevé par Cecilia et Céléna Guenevier David à la mémoire de leur tendre mère d. le 12 Juin 1827.
874	13th Oct. 1827.	De Bausset. ..	Veuve de Bausset. See No. 909.
875	26th Nov. 1827.	Auguste Faciolle.	Auguste Faciolle né le 9 Dec. 1826 repose ici depuis le 26 Nov. 1827.
876	3rd July 1828.	J. M. Guidamour.	J. M. Guidamour née [Paris?] d. le 3 Juillet 1828 âgé de 47 ans et 6 mois.
877	29th Nov. 1828. 5th Dec. 1857.	David Boutel Rose Boutel.	David Boutel d. le 29 9bre 1828. Rose son épouse d. le 5 10bre 1857.
878	4th June 1829.	Paul Douzou ..	Paul Douzou ancien Chirurgien en Chef de l'armée de le l'Inde et de hopital l'de P. né á montclar l'an 1749, décédé le 4 Juin 1829.
879	9th Feb. 1830.	Jean deWarren	Jean Baptiste deWarren, Lieut.-Colonel, chevalier de St. Louis et de la legion d'honneur, né le 21 7bre 1769. Formerly an officer of Dillon's Irish Brigade in the French Service. He then emigrated to England and served in the 33rd Regiment under Sir Arthur Wellesley, and on retirement became Judge of the Royal Court at Pondicherry. He died at the age of 60. In the literary and scientific world, Col. Warren was well-known. He was a member of prominent literary Societies of Europe and Asia, and enjoyed the esteem, and friendship of the Scientists of France and England (Asiatic Journal, Aug. 1830). He married March 6th, 1809, Anne Lorenza Marcilly, who died November 26th, 1830. Warren's son Edward, an officer in the 55th Regiment, wrote an interesting book called " L'Inde Anglaise " (1843) and many articles in the *Revue des Deux Mondes.* At Pondicherry December 27, 1812 the lady of Capt. Warren, H.M. 96th Regiment gave birth to a daughter. Captain Adolphe Mottet of H.H. the Nizam's service married 26 November 1829 at Pondicherry, Elizabeth second daughter of Lieut.-Col. John Warren of that place [Cf. at Cuddalore Capt. J. E. Chauvel, 15th N.I. married Anna Henrietta Zilie only daughter of Capt. M. De Bergin on the half pay of H.M. Service December 1829.]
880	13th Feb. 1830.	Pierre Parisot ..	Marie Pierre Parisot. décédé le 13 Fevrier 1830.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
		FRENCH CEMETERY, PONDICHERRY—*cont.*	
			Anne Emily, a daughter of the Hon. C. Turnour, married Pierre Parisot, at Cuddalore, January 20th, 1817. The deceased was partner in the firm of Parisot et Cie.
881	10th April 1831.	JEAN ELIE LALANG BONNAIRE.	JEAN ELIE LALANG BONNAIRE, trésorier des établissements français dans l'Inde le 16 8bre 1790.
882	5th June 1831.	FRANCOIS MARIE MACLOIRE. DEHIBAY SACAJOO.	FRANCOIS MARIE MACLOIRE DEHIBAY SACAJOO Capitaine á [marine?]
883	13th Oct. 1831.	CHARLES VICOMTE DE SALABERRY.	CHARLES VICOMTE DE SALABERRY. See No. 1969.
884	6th May 1832.	HENRI LAGESSE ..	HENRI LAGESSE à l'âge de 47 ans.
885	22nd May 1832.	JEAN BAPTISTE CARLEZ PARSON.	JEAN BAPTISTE CARLEZ PARSON fils ainé.
886	26th May 1832.	MARIE HENRIETTE JONET.	Sous cette colonne repose MARIE HENRIETTE de COLOMA veuve du feu sieur Ambroise Jonet de la Tuillená ancien Capitaine des Vaisseaux de la majesté'.
887	20th Aug. 1832.	JEANNE HECQUET..	JEANNE HECQUET.
888	7th Sep. 1832.	THOMAS TOUSSAINT LAFOYNA.	THOMAS TOUSSAINT LAFOYNA [enlevé à peiné à son 5e lustre à ses autours?]
889	11th May 1833.	CHARLES EDOUARD DE UIELT.	CHARLES EDOUARD DE UIELT, lieut de vaisseau Chev de l'ordre royal etde St. Louis Né à l'ile Maurice le 25 Janv. 1778 (By Ardour Son).
890	3rd Sep. 1833.	ADOLPHE COBON ..	ADOLPHE COBON Capt. de marine marchande né à l'Isle de France.
891	12th Nov. 1834.	MARIE ST. PAUL ..	Dame MARIE MOUNIER, épouse de Francois St. Paul, conseiller à la cour royale de Pondichéry, âgée de 60 ans 3 mois. See No. 271.
892	1st Jan. 1875.	FRANCISQUE JOSEPH.	Moe monumentum FRANCISQUE JOSEPH, M. T., monues urbamtate erja egeus munificentre ac in negot us peabi late exemie praestanh Xiahio pamo dri Jan a D MDCCXXV aetatis moe quenquajesimo kaendo udira filu que amare plonte.
893	22nd June 1879.	PETRONILLE DEMEURON.	Dame PETRONILLE DEMEURON veuve de P. F. Caselli de Fresne et en 2ne mariage de J. DAYOT, intendant général des établissements français dans l'Inde, née le 7 Mai 1789. Daughter of Col. H. D. DeMeuron (No. 962). Her second husband Dayot died March 20th, 1821, at Chandernagore and left her in reduced circumstances. The French Government having refused her a pension on the ground that both her father and her first husband had been officers in the British service, she petitioned the Directors of the H.E.I.C. who in 1825 granted her a compassionate allowance of Rs. 70 a month.
894	30th April 1880.	LOUISE DE GACHTER	Dame LOUISE DE GACHTER, née à Ferrare le 30 avril 1824. Adjutant Jean Jacques de Gachter of the Regiment de Meuron married Mlle Louise de Meuron, March 1806. This is probably a daughter. Gachter in later years served as A.D.C. to General Baird at the bombardment of Copenhagen and eventually rose to the Coloneley of the Fourth Regiment of Swiss Guards Paris, dying at Yverdon in 1840.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

CHURCH OF OUR LADY OF ANGELS (EUROPEAN PARISH), PONDICHERRY.

D.O.M. SUB INVOCATIONE DOMINAE ANGELORUM.

(D.O.M. = DEO OPTIMO MAXIMO).

Cette église conçue et bâtie sous l'administration de MM. Lalande de Calan, A. Bedier et Verninac St. Maur Gouverneurs fut commencée en mai 1851 et terminée en mars 1855, troisième année du Règne de Napoléon III daprès les plans et sous l direction de Mr. Louis Guerre, Ingénieur colonial.

In the Garden.—Statue of Jeanne D'Arc :—Cette statue don dr M. F. Gaudart a été bénite par sa grandeur Monseigneu Morel, archevêque de Pondichéry assisté du Rev. Père Borey curé de la paroisse, en présence de M.L. Gerbinis, officier de la Légion d'honneur, gouverneur de l'Inde française, M.H. Gaebelé chévalier de la Légion d'honneur, Maire de la ville, des fonctionaires et des paroissiens le 14 Février 1920.

894(a)	14th June 1850.	HYACINTHE MARIE DE LALANDE.	Ci git HYACINTHE MARIE DE LALANDE de Calan capitaine de Frégate, chevalier de la Légion d'honneur, gouverneur des établissements français dans l'Inde décédé á Pondichéry le 14 juin 1850 à l'âge de 48 ans le 18e mois de son administration. Pertransivit Benefaciendo. Act. Ap. 10.38.
894(b)	25th Feb. 1851.	MARIE LOUISE DE LALANDE.	Ci git aux pieds de son Père MARIE LOUISE HYACINTHE DE LALANDE de Calan décédée á Pondichéry le 25 Février 1851 a l'âge de 6 ans. Dominus Dedit Dominus abstulit Sit nomen Domini Benedictum. Job- 1·21. R.I.P.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			CEMETERY OPPOSITE NOTRE DAME DES ANGES.
895	6th May 1781.	JEANNE BOYELLEAU. JEANNE LEFAUCHEUR.	Ici repose Dame JEANNE JULIENNE MICHEL ARTUR, épouse d' ANDRÉ BOYELLEAU, décédée le 6 May MDCCLXXXI, dans la 72ième année de son âge, avec Dlle. JEANNE MARIE JOSEPH LEFAUCHEUR sa petite fille, et filleule morte le 21 Avril prècédant, à l'âge de 15 ans, 20 heures, Vous qui lisez Cecy priez Dieu pour le repos de leurs âmes Requiem aeternam dona eis Domine.
896	7th Jan. 1785.	CHARLES MARQUIS DE BUSSY.	Cygit CHARLES JOSEPH MARQUIS DE BUSSY ET DE CASTELLENOU, lieutenant général, commandant des troupes de terre et de mer de tous les établissemens français au delà du Cap de Bonne Esperance, gouverneur des établissemens français de l'Inde, décédé à Pondichéry le 7 Janvier MDCCLXXXV.

Born at Buçy near Soissons in 1718. He lost his father at an early age and inheriting nothing but his pedigree came out to the Ile de France at the time that Labourdonnais was Governor, and formed one of his expedition to India in 1746. When Labourdonnais returned to Europe, Bussy remained behind as an officer of Dupleix's army. He accompanied Muzaffer Jung to the Deccan in his disastrous expedition against the insurgent Afghan Chiefs in which the latter was killed. After his death he procured the appointment of Salabat Jung to the vacant throne of the Nizam and practically made of him a French prefect. His handful of Europeans soon became the nucleus of a powerful army. Such ascendancy aroused many enemies. During his absence in January 1753 at the coast recruiting his health, the minister Said Lashkar withheld all allowances due to his troops with a view to breaking up the force. Bussy rose from his bed and marched straight to Aurangabad, where the Court was, and obtained a cession of four provinces (afterwards known as the Northern Circars) for the pay of his corps. The following year his astonishing military success at the siege of Savanore inflamed the old resentment against him, and in 1756 Bussy and his troops were peremptorily dismissed from service. The Nizam had meantime applied to the English for assistance to drive out the French and the request was about to be granted, when the news of the capture of Calcutta diverted every British soldier northward. Bussy, after staving off an attack from Salabat Jung, regained all his old authority. He had been seven years founding the interest of his nation in the Deccan, when Lally's advent destroyed his power. He was recalled from his territories to carry out Lally's views and operations further south, in 1758. Two years later he was captured at Wandewash by Coote, but liberated in consideration of his generous treatment to English prisoners. After an absence of twenty-three years he returned to Pondicherry as Governor in 1783, but so many years of sloth and luxury had impaired his faculties, and with the treaty of Versailles all military operations ceased. It was during his sojourn in France that Orme made his acquaintance. To quote his words, "the only man of distinguished capacity who served under Dupleix was M. Bussy, and his conduct to this officer showed that he knew the value of merit, and was capable of employing it to the utmost advantage, for although M. Bussy had, by his expedition to the northward, acquired much reputation and a great fortune, he beheld his successes without the least envy, and implicitly followed his advice in all affairs of which M. Bussy, by his situation, might be a better judge than himself."

Bussy, when in France, married a niece of the Duc de Choiseul. He died on January 17th, 1785 [*sic*], in the evening, as he was playing at cards. Barras in his memoirs draws a very uncomplimentary picture of him after he returned to India in his old age.

Anquetil de Perron refers to the death of Bussy on p. Historiqué et Géographique de L'Inde Vol. III.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			CEMETERY OPPOSITE NOTRE DAME DES ANGES—*cont.*
897	15th July 1788.	ANDRÉ BOYELLEAU.	Ici repose ANDRÉ BOYELLEAU ancien doyen du conseil supérieur et second de Pondichéry, né le 12 Juillet 1712 et mort le 15 Juillet 1788. Requiescat in pace. Boyelleau was acting Governor of Pondicherry in 1766 for Jean Law de Lauriston, a son of the financier, after whom a street is still named in Pondicherry.
898	4th Oct. 1793.	LOUIS PROSPER LUBIN DE CHERMONT.	LOUIS PROSPER LUBIN DE CHERMONT mort le 4 8bre 1793, âgé de 18 mois 20 jours,fils d'un père et d'une mère qui le pleureront toujours. Deaths head above.
899	25th Oct. 1793.	JACQUES LAW DE CLAPERNON.	Ici repose JACQUES LAW DE CLAPERNON, mort le 25 Octobre 1793, âgé de 21 mois fils de JULES LAW DE CLAPERNON, capitaine de Cavalerie, écuyer du Roy. Sêchez vos larmes, ô mes bons parents, je suis heureux.
900	13th Sept. 1798.	PROSPER DE CHERMONT.	Cygit le général PROSPER DE CHERMONT commandant de tous les ètablissemens français en 1793. Son mérite seul l'eleva à ce poste eminent. Il poss da au suprème degré les qualités de l'homme généreux sensible et bon. Il mourut généralement regretté le 13 ème Septembre 1798. DL FP Tribut d'hommage à sa mémoire. His protrait hangs in the Hôtel du Gouvernement. A Prosper H. de Chermont married Gottelier. He was a cousin of General de Chermont. They had a daughter and a son also called Prosper. Son of Joseph Alexander born 1695 tuè 1748 married Marie Anne Verla (Dominique Pros per de Chermont born 1741 married Mol. de Villesers Nastorie). Joseph Alexander was son of Alexandre born 1654 and died in 1727. He married Marie Jeanne Tillier. His father Antoine married in 1646 Elizabeth Noblet and his father François de Chermont married in 1592 Maiie Lucy. Anne Magdelaine Adelaide Supron née de Chermont le 16 Decembre 1794 décédée le 4 December 1833 vivement regrettée par sa famille,
901	25th Oct. 1799.	PAULINE DEKJEAN	Cygit PAULINE ELIZABETH JOSÉPHINE DEKJEAN née le 2 Juin 1798, morte le 25 8bre 1799. Deaths head above, cross bones below.
902	30th June 1800.	SIMON LAGRENÉE DE MEZIÉRE.	Cigyt SIMON LAGRENÉE DE MEZIÉRE ci devant second des ètablissements français dans l'Inde, mort le 30 Juin 1800, âgé de 70 ans. Administrateur éclairé, juge intègre, époux sensible et ami sincère, il pratiqua pendant le cours de sa vie toutes les vertus qui caractérisent le citoyen utile et l'homme de bien. Un de profundis. (Atop Scull and cross bones.)
903	4th Dec. 1809	JOSEPH THERCESLIN DE CHATEAUFUR.	Cygit JOSEPH THERCESLIN DE CHATEAUFUR, nè à Rennes, décédé le 4 Dec. 1809 âgé de 58 ans. Sa douceur, son esprit ont fait l'agrément de sa société ; ses talents, son zèle, ses services lui ont obtenu de sa patrie des récompenses honorables ; son travail, sa sage prudence, son integrité, lui ont mérité la confiance des étrangers et de ses concitoyens Sa beinfaisance, son humanité lui ont attiré les bénédictions du pauvre et de l'orphelin, Ami sincère, tendre époux, parent généreux, ce monument a été érigé par la tendresse de son épouse éplorée dont il a fait le bonheur pendant le cours d'une union de 23 ans. Huge slab on ground, skull and cross bones on top.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			CEMETERY OPPOSITE NOTRE DAME DES ANGES—*cont.*
904	30th Sept. 1816.	MARIE GABRIEL VOLNY DE VISDELOU.	Ici repose MARIE GABRIEL VOLNY DE VISDELOU, Comte de Bonamour, né à l'Isle de France le 25 Novembre 1815 décédé à Pondichéry le 30 Septembre 1816. Evidently a relation of Monseigneur Visdolou, S.J., Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar Apostolic in China, who died at Pondicherry November 11th, 1737. His funeral oration was pronounced by the Capuchin P. Norbert de Bar-le-Duc, missionaire apostolique.
905	26th Jan. 1818.	AUGUSTIN MILLON DE VERNEUIL.	Ici repose AUGUSTIN JANVIER MILLON, fils de Ase Ane Millon de Verneuil et de Jn Lelle Monneron, son épouse, nè le 26 Janv. 1818, mort le même jour. R.D.E.D. On May 1st, 1792, MM. Monneron and Beylié were appointed deputies of French India to the assemblée nationale at Paris.
906	20th May 1818.	GABRIEL THIRAT ..	Ici repose GABRIEL JEAN CHARLES MARIE THIRAT, né le 25 Avril 1785, décédé le 20 Mai 1818. Aimé et Regretté De sa famille infortunée.
907	30th April 1820.	BENOIT MOTTET DE LA FONTAINE.	Cigit BENOIT MOTTET DE LA FONTAINE, ancien commissaire ordonnateur des établissemens français dans l'Inde et president du conseil supérieur de Pondichéry, nè à Compiègne, département de l'Oise le 4 Juin 1745 et décédé le 30 Avril 1820. un de profundis. Armorial bearings atop 3 stars, an inverted triangle, thistles, crown above. His daughter married in 1816 Sir Henry Russell, 2nd Bart. and Resident at Hyderabad. She died January 31st 1872. In 1809 another Miss Victorine Mottet married Captain J. Doveton, 7th N. C. (See No. 405.) A De Fontaine was doctor of physic from Pondicherry 1786—E.I. Kalendar for 1791. A Monsieur J. Berchon de Fontaine married Madam Briois widow of the late Monsieur Briois on March 17,1816 at Chandranagore. (Asiatic Journal, October 1816).
908	1st Jan. 1821.	MLLE DULAURENS.	Cigit ANTOINETTE DULAURENS, fille de Mr. Dulaurens, Cher de St. Louis et chef de bataillon, née le 20 Nbre 1819 décédée le 1er. Jer. 1821.
909	4th April 1823.	JOSEPH PIERRE DE BAUSSET.	Cigit Messire JOSEPH PIERRE CHEVALIER DE BAUSSET, chevalier de l'ordre royale et militaire de St. Louis, Grand Voyer de Pondichéry, né en cette ville le 29 Decbre. 1744 et décédé le 4 Avril 1823. de profundis. His wife Catherine died October 13th, 1827, aged 87. The Bausset, appointed peace commissioner at Sadras in 1753, must have been his father.
			KARIKAL.
910	11th Jan. 1770.	BRIDGET LEBON MALLET.	Hic jacet domina BIRGITTA LEBON MALLET, obiit XI Jan. MDCCLXX.
911	12th April 1772.	MARIE LERRIDÉ ..	Cy gît Mademoiselle MARIE JOSEPH LOUISE LERRIDÉ, née à Pondichéry le XXX May MDCCLXVI décédée à Karikal le XII Avril MDCCLXXII.
912	5th Dec. 1773.	FRANÇOIS DEBOISTEL.	Hic jacet FRANCISCUS DEBOISTEL natus iiii 8 bris MDCCLXXII obiit V Xbris MDCCLXXIII. Tombstones outside the south wall of the Parish Church. M. de Boistel commanded Karikal in 1778 and was one of those besieged that year in Pondicherry.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			YANAM.
913	22nd Oct. 1768.	MADELEINE DE LA MOTTE.	Hic iacet resurrectionem expectans domina MAGDALENA BARBARA LEBON DE BEAUSANG nobilis RIGOBERTI CLIQUET DE LA MOTTE uxor dilectissima, religione pariter ac pietate et eximia mentis dulcedine praeclare dotata. Nata fuit Ponticeriis Ao Domini 1744, mensis Septembris vigesima quinta die obiit hic Ao 1768 duodecima die Octobris. O tu qui legis funde preces et memorare novissima tua. Slab let into the outer wall of the church. (St. Anne.)

TRAVANCORE STATE.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			CAPE COMORIN.
914	13th Mar. 1763.	CASPER CONRAD SMITH.	Hier onder legt begraven D.'Heer CASPER COENRAAD SMITH van Hamburg in syn Es. leven boekhouder en eerste Resident over's Comr. Handel alhier, en in dit Jammerdal geleeft 53 iaaren 2 maanden en 16 daagen ; syn Es. Silvere Bruyloft gehouden op den 16de January en in de Heere ontslapen den 13de Maart Ao 1763. " Here lies buried Mr. Casper Conrad Smith of Hamburg in his lifetime book-keeper and first resident over the commercial factory here, who lived in this vale of tears 53 years 2 months and 16 days, and held his silver wedding on the 16th January, and fell asleep in the Lord 13th March 1763." A huge granite slab 9 feet by 3½ lying at the entrance to St. Mary's Church, and removed here from an adjoining graveyard. It is now used as a doorstep. The ground where the stone lies was registered previous to the last revenue settlement in the name of a Dutch firm of merchants. There are still ruins of old Dutch fortifications at the Cape. " Comorin " is a Portuguese corruption of Kanya Kumari, the virgin goddess Durga, whose white temple crowns the extremity of the peninsula. It is one of the five renowned bathing places of India.
			UDAYAGIRI.
915	14th Sept. 1765.	JOHN EUSTACE DE LANNOY.	Sta et attende pie Christiane et viator. Hic iacet intrepidus et fortis miles dux militum regni Travancorensis JOANNES EUSTACHIUS DE LANNOY natus anno domini MDCCXXXXV die Mercurii mensis Augusti mortaliter vulneratus in expugnatione arcis Calcatæ regni Madurensis, ipso vulnere obiit anno domini MDCCLXV die Sabbatti XIV mense Septembris ab omnibus sanctae Romanae ecclesiae sacramentis munitus. Vale et pro salute eius animae sicut Christiana charitas exigit, omnipotentem orare non deseras. Requiescat in pace. Amen.
916	June 1777.	EUSTACE BENEDICT DE LANNOY.	Siste viator. Hic iacet EUSTACHIUS BENEDICTUS DE LANNOY qui tanquam dux generalis militiae Travancotidis praefuit ac per annos XXXVII ferme summa fidelitate regi inserviit cui omnia regna ex Caincolam usque ad Cochin vi armorum ac terrore subiecit, vixit annos LXII menses V et mortuus est die Juni MDCCLXXVII. Requiescat in pace. An inscription in Tamil follows. Over the coat of arms are the mottoes : " Hoc signum erit in coelo cum dominus ad judicandum venerit " and " Nos autem gloriari oportet in cruce."
917	16th Mar. 1780.	PETER FLORY ..	Siste viator. Hic iacet PETRUS FLORY, qui fuit legatus militiae Travancorensis huius arcis ac per annos 36 ferme summa fidelitate regi servivit. Vixit 55 annos et munitus sacramentis sanctae Romanae ecclesiae mortuus est die 16 Martii anno domini 1780. Requiescat in pace.
918	11th Sept. 1782.	MARGARITA DE LANNOY.	Epitaphium. Hic iacet in tumulo domina MARGARITA DE LANNOY praeclarissimi ac invictissimi ducis Benedicti Eustachii De Lannoy fidelissima coniux, ob continuas largasque eleemosynas ab omnibus Egenorum Mater merito appellata ob caeteras virtutes aeternae memoriae digna obiit XI Septembris MDCCLXXXII. Requiescat in pace. Delaunoy, known as Valiya Kappithan or the " great Captain," was a Flemish soldier of fortune in the service of Martanda Varma. (Valia (Mal)-great ; c.f. Valiya Rajah or Tambiran). He built the famous Travancore.

Serial number. (1)	Date.	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

UDAYAGIRI—*cont.*

lines which were taken by Tippoo in 1790 and also the fort of Udayagiri, the walls of which enclose a hill, 38 miles south east of Trevandrum. He is still remembered among the natives under the name "Istach," a corruption of Eustache.

De Lannoy lies buried in the ruined Chapel of the Udayagiri Fort in South Travancore. "Lanoy" was a soldier, probably a sergeant under the Dutch at Cochin or Quilon, he deserted in 1740 to Travancore. He was later appointed Commander in Chief of Martanda Varma's disciplined forces said to have amounted to 50,000 men and served that Government for 37 years, died at the age of 62 while giving the finishing touches to the famous Travancore Lines which checked Haider Ali and Tippu.

The Right Worshipful Adriaan Moens while deprecating the desertion of De Lannoy and one Duyvenschot, considered it was due to their inability to rise to higher rank than Sergeant and blamed the system for depriving them of the services of good men and throwing them into arms of their opponents—(Dutch Records by A. Galletti, Rev. A. J. Van Der Burg & Revd. P. Groot, pages 25 and 236).

Orme in Vol. I, p. 400, under date 1755 writes "With the assistance of a French Officer named Launoy the King (of Travancore) had disciplined in the method of European infantry a body of 10,000 nairs."

"With their right flank thoroughly protected by this work (The Travancore Lines) the Travancoreans in 1762 launched themselves under their General Eustachius Benedictus de Lannoy in three divisions on the Zamorin's garrisons, extending in a long weak line into Cochin Territory at Cranganore, Paroor and Verapoly. The defeat of the Zamorin was rapidly achieved and his troops were completely and finally driven from Cochin Territory."

The name D'Lennoi, the great Dutch Commander, who organized and disciplined the Travancore Army and fought with it against the ancient Rajahs and Chiefs of the Pandyan Kingdoms and won distinction for Travancore is a household word in Travancore, and it must be added that the first attempt at the formation of a fighting force with Western arms of warfare was his. Though a Dutchman by birth and education, after he took service under the Travancore Rajah he worked hard and well to keep up the prestige of Travancore and it was due to him that Travancore was saved on many an occasion from foreign invasion.

TREVANDRUM (TIRUVANANDAPURAM).

919	26th Oct. 1792.	ELIZABETH FLORY.	Siste viator. Hic iacet ELIZABETH FLORY illustrissimi ac invictissimi tribuni militum Claudii Flory consors, Christiane vixit 33 annos obiitque die 26 Octobris anno domini MDCCXCII.
920	28th Oct. 1795.	JOSE DONCAUD ..	Aqui iaz Monsieur JOSE DONCAUD da naçao Franceza capitao Enginheiro que foi no serviço de sua majestade el Rei de Travancor, viveu sujeito a santa egreja catholica romana ate a edade de 47 annos e morreo aos 28 do outubro de 1795.

ALLEPPEY.

921	31st Dec. 1804.	MANOEL BERNARDES DALMEIDA.	Jaz nesta sepultura MANOEL BERNARDES DALMEIDA, o fundador desta igreja, capitao de mar e guerra, director que foi por sua majestade fidelissima e feitor de Alape por el rey Travancor. Viveo 69 annos, faleceo aos 31 de Dezembro de 1804.

"Manoel Bernard Dalmeida, the founder of this church, captain by sea and by war, a post which he obtained from his most faithful majesty (the King of Portugal) and governor of Alleppey for the King of Travancore.

On 16 April 1815 at Tranquebar Captain J. D'Almeida, country service died. On 16 January 1815, at Tranquebar, Mrs. J. M Gantz, wife of Captain D'Almeida died.

TRAVANCORE STATE—*cont.*

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			SHENCOTTAH.
922	11th June 1813.	JOHN PHILIP WINFIELD.	Sacred to the memory of Major J. P. WINFIELD of the 2nd Batt., 11th Regt., who died near this place at Arungoulur, Quilon on the 11th of June 1813, aged 32 years. Never was a purer or more exalted mind that which once animated the dust that sleeps below, nor were the propensities he inherited from nature enfeebled by inaction or wasted by injudicious effort. He was a living spring of beneficence to all around him and feelings of esteem and regard were become inseparably associated with his name. In the enjoyment of honourably earned reputation and whilst fondly exulting in those newly formed ties which promised domestic bliss to his future years he sank into an untimely tomb. The officers of the corps which he commanded erected this monument as a faint tribute to his public and private worth and as a mark of their unavailing sorrow for his irreparable loss. He married at Quilon, March 2nd, 1812, a daughter of Gen. Hall (No. 2739) commanding the Travancore Subsidiary Force).

MYSORE STATE.

BANGALORE FORT.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
923	7th Mar. 1791.	WILLIAM NUGENT CONAN.	[Interred the remains of Lieutenant W. N. CONAN of the Madras Artillery, who died in storming the pettah of Bangalore, March 7th, 1791.]
924	7th Mar. 1791.	JEREMIAH DELANY.	[To the memory of Captain JEREMIAH DELANY, of His Majesty's 36th Regiment, who gallantly fell in storming the pettah of Bangalore, March 7th, 1791.]
925	18th Mar. 1791.	JOHN SLIPPER ..	[Sacred to the memory of Captain JOHN SLIPPER, who fell in the service of his country, 18th March 1791.]
926	25th Mar. 1791.	NATHANIEL DAWES.	[Sacred to the memory of Captain NATHANIEL DAWES, Commandant of the fourth battalion of N.I., who died March 25th, 1791.] Urquhart in Vol. II page 44 gives the date as 26th March 1791.
927	24th Oct. 1791.	JAMES SMITH ..	[To the memory of Captain JAMES SMITH of the Bengal Artillery who died October 24th, 1791, aged 33.]
928	31st Dec. 1791.	LIEUT.-COL. JOHN GRATTON.	[Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant-Colonel GRATTON, Quartermaster-General of His Majesty's Forces in India, who died 31st December 1791.]
929	20th Feb. 1792.	JAMES WILLIAMSON.	[Captain JAMES WILLIAMSON of the first battalion of Bengal Volunteers, and Commandant of Bangalore, died February 20th, 1792. His brother, and the other officers of the corps, with equal and joint zeal, erect this monument to his memory.]

The above-mentioned tombs have all been swept away. Dawes and Williamson are mentioned by Urquhart, and the seven inscriptions (with an engraving of the "elegant" monuments that contained them) are recorded in Robert Home's "Select Views of Mysore," 1794, published by Bowyer. In their place stands a modern cenotaph erected by the Mysore Government at the suggestion of Major Vibart, R.E. The inscription runs as follows: "EAST FACE: Sacred to the memory of those Officers and soldiers who gallantly fell at the siege and died in Bangalore in the war of 1791 and 1792. SOUTH FACE: To the memory of the Officers who fell at the taking of Bangalore. Colonel Moorhouse, Madras Artillery, killed at storming of Pettah, 7th March, 1791. Captain Jeremiah Delany, H.M., 36th Regiment, killed at storming of Pettah, 7th March, 1791. Lieutenant Conan, Madras Artillery, killed at storming of Pettah, 7th March, 1791. Captain John Slipper, Madras Artillery, fell 18th March, 1791. Captain Nathaniel Dawes, Commandant, 4th N.I., died 25th March, 1791. Captain James Smith, Bengal Artillery, aged 33, died 24th October 1791. Lieutenant Colonel Gratton, Quartermaster-General, H.M. Forces, died 31st December, 1791. Captain James Williamson, 1st Bengal Volunteers, Commandant of Bangalore, died 20th February, 1792. Lieutenant James Wollwood, 2nd Native Cavalry, died 5th April, 1791. Lieutenant Wellwood, Quartermaster of the 3rd Regiment, Native Cavalry, died in camp in the month of July 1790. Captain Elias Terrot, 52nd Regiment, died 16th April 1791. Officers wounded 11. NORTH FACE: In memory of those who fell in campaigns 1791 and 1792. *Battle of Arikera, 14th May,* 1791.—Lieutenant Edward Brooke, H.M. 76th; Cornet J. Patterson, 19th Dragoons; Ensign Charles Ross, 13th Bengal N.I. Officers wounded 18. *Ryacottah, 20th July* 1791.—Lieutenant Alex. Cree, Madras Engineers. *Nundidroog, October,* 1791.—Officers wounded 3. *Kristnagherry, November,* 1791.—Lieutenant Forbes, H.M. 74th; Lieutenant Lamont, H.M. 74th. Officers wounded 5. *Madagherry, 25th October,* 1791.—Officers wounded 3. *Gurrumcondah, November,* 1791.—Officers wounded 1. *Shimoga, 25th December,* 1791.—Lieutenant Ross, Brigade-Major. Officers wounded 5. *Assault of*

MYSORE STATE—*cont.*

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

BANGALORE FORT—*cont.*

Tippoo's Lines and Island of Seringapatam, 6th and 7th February 1792.—Lieutenant Patrick Stuart, Bengal Engineers; Lieutenant Robertson, H.M. 73rd; Ensign Smith, H.M. 36th; Lieutenant Jones, H.M. 76th; Lieutenant A. Buchan, Bengal Artillery; Lieutenant Hutchinson, H.M. 52nd; Captain Sibbald, H.M. 71st; Lieutenant Bayne, H.M. 71st; Lieutenant J. Archdeacon, 14th Bengal N.I.; Captain Mackenzie, H.M. 72nd. Officers wounded 26. *Engagement before Seringapatam, 22nd February* 1792.—Officers wounded 5. Total loss in campaign, killed 431, wounded 1,366, missing 56, total 1,853. Of whom 84 were officers, horses disabled 325. West Face: In memory of those who fell in campaign of 1799. *Action at Malavelly.*—Officers wounded 3. Major Colin Campbell, 1st M.N.I.; Lieut. Geo. Nixon, H.M. 12th; Lieut. T. Falls, H.M. 12th; Lieut. Fitzgerald, H.M. 33rd; Lieut. W. Macredie, Bombay Artillery; Capt. Alex. Torriano, Bombay Artillery; Dr. Glasser, Regt. De Meuron; Lieut. J. Fish, 3rd M.N.I.; Capt. Chas. J. Meares, 2nd Bombay N.I.; Capt. Hay, Scotch Brigade; Lieut. Irvine, H.M. 74th; Lieut.-Col. Montague, Bengal Artillery; Lieut. Cooksley, Madras Artillery; Capt. Cosby, Staff. *Siege of Seringapatam, 4th April to 4th May.*—Capt. J. Jourdan, Madras Artillery; Lieut. Lalor, H.M. 73rd; Lieut. Farquhar, H.M. 74th; Lieut. Prendergast, H.M. 74th; Lieut. Shaw, H.M. 74th; Lieut. Mather, H.M. 75th; Capt. Owen, H.M. 77th; Lieut. Mathey, Regiment DeMeuron; Lieut. M. H. Cormick, Madras Pioneers. Officers wounded 43. Total loss in campaign—killed 307, wounded 1,092, missing 128, total, 1,527. Of whom 70 were Officers."

Bombay casualties—At Sedasur 6 March 1799. Capt. Wm. Sholl, 2nd Batt., 2nd Regt. and Capt. Sam. Thompson 2nd Batt. 4th N.I. and on 17 March 1799, Capt James Gilkie 1st Batt., 4th N.I.

Lieut. Eyre of H.M. 36th Regt. It must be recollected that he was the first who entered the wicket of the Pettah at the head of a flank company where he received a severe wound in the head at the very spot where Col. Moorhouse fell. He died at Madras on Friday the 8th June 1792.

TRINITY CHURCH, BANGALORE.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
930	20th Jan. 1845.	Clement Delves Hill.	This monument was erected by the subscription of his friends and comrades in the Madras Presidency and by the officers of the Royal Horse Guards in testimony of their love for his personal character. Modest and unassuming in mind and deportment and utterly careless to advance himself, in serving his country, his friends and every good cause, he was full of zeal and perseverance. In the campaigns of the Peninsula, whilst fighting under the command of his brother Lord Hill, he was amply satisfied with contributing to his glory, without seeking although deserving to share in his honours. He was born at Prees in Shropshire on the 6th of December 1781, died at the falls of Guersoppa on 20th January and was buried at Honawar 22nd January 1845, having been in command in Mysore from 20th November 1841.

Half length statue by Macdowell, R. A.

Tall column at Honawar 80 feet high (M.M. July 11, 1813). This column is erected by the 14th Madras Native Infantry. A guard of which Regt. in Escorting to their final earthly Resting place the remains of Major General Clement Hill had the sad Duty of paying the last Honours, to one who after a long and active military life won the love of every officer and man with whom he served. He died at the falls of Gairsoppah on the 20th of January 1845 in the 62nd year of his age while commanding the Mysore Division.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			TRINITY CHURCH, BANGALORE—*cont.*
931	8th Feb. 1858.	GEORGE KING NEWBERRY.	Captain G. K. NEWBERRY, 8th L.C., who was killed while leading the Mysore Horse in a charge against the rebels at Shorapore.
			ST. MARK'S CHURCH, BANGALORE.
932	April 1808	JOSEPH DICKSON	[In the compound of St. Mark's Church Bangalore is a pyramidal obelisk.] "Sacred to the memory of Major Joseph Dickson 9th Regt. N.I, died April 1808, aged 46. Beloved ".
933	8th Feb. 1847.	SIR WALTER SCOTT, *Bart.*	Lieut.-Colonel SIR WALTER SCOTT, *Bart.*, of Abbotsford House, and of the 14th Hussars, who died at sea on the 8th February 1847, aged 45. Walter Scott the poet (1771–1832) married, December 24th, 1797, Margaret Charlotte (d. May 14th, 1826), sister of Charles Carpenter, M.C.S. (No. 2315). The deceased was his eldest son, born October 28th, 1801, and married, February 3rd, 1825, to Jane, daughter of John Jobson of Lochore, co. Fife. He died without issue on board the *Wellesley* off the Cape, when the baronetcy became extinct. Walter Scott's other son Charles, godson of Charles Carpenter, was educated at B.N.C., Oxford, and became attaché to the British embassy at Teheran, where he died unmarried October 28th, 1841. It is interesting to note in this connection that the second son of Dickens, Walter Landor, died in Calcutta December 31st, 1863, of Haematemesis, a cadet on the Bengal establishment. On the new year's Day 1864 he was buried in the military Cemetry Bhowanipore. The Burial Register gives his age as 24 but according to Forster's "Life of Charles Dickens" he was within a month of completing his twenty third year, and had been doing duty with the 42nd Highlanders. Dickens' sons, all had literary names; Alfred Tennyson (in Australia), Edward Bulwer Lytton (also in Australia), Henry Fielding, K. C., and Sidney Smith (in the navy; died at sea). Mr. Henry Fielding Dickens, K. C., is the 6th son of the famous novelist, and the latter at first thought of naming him Oliver Goldsmith. Dickens certainly paid tribute to literature in the names of sons. One was named Walter Landor, another Francis Jeffrey, third Alfred Tennyson, a fourth Sydney Smith Haldimand and a fifth Edward Bulwer Lytton. Henry Fielding was something of a favourite with his father who was particularly pleased when he gained a scholarship at Cambridge. Mr. Dickens, K. C., has a son who is a barrister. Edward Bulwer Lytton, also was in Calcutta sometime. He died at Sydney at 51, after representing Wilcannia, in the New South Wales Parliament for six years. Alfred Tennyson also settled in Australia. Sidney Smith entered the navy and at 20 was buried at Sea. Francis Jeffery joined the north-west mounted police. Charles and Henry Fielding remained in their native land.
			ST. JOHN'S CEMETERY, BANGALORE.
934	1st Nov. 1883.	JOHN WHEELER CLEVELAND.	JOHN WHEELER CLEVELAND, Senior General in Her Majesty's Indian Army, who after a service of 75 years, during which he took part in the first Burmese war and afterwards held all the highest commands in the Madras Presidency, died at Bangalore on the 1st November 1883 in his 92nd year. He joined the Madras Army as a Cadet in 1807, Ensign Sept. 29, 1808, Lieut. 17th Nov. 1810, Capt. Nov. 13, 1823, Major April 5, 1831 and Lieutenant Colonel in May 11, 1836. The name of his father is Cleveland, John. He had a daughter born on 31st July 1816. (Asiatic Journal : February 1816).

AGRAM CEMETERY, BANGALORE.

(This cemetery was closed by order of Government in 1868.)

A complete list of the inscriptions in this cemetery was drawn up in 1893 by Rev. H. A. Williams, Chaplain of Holy Trinity and published in the "Bangalore Parish Magazine," 1893–4.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
935	24th Apr. 1810.	WILLIAM LAMB MAYER.	WILLIAM LAMB MAYER, Merchant. (Row 24, No. 15.)
936	7th June 1810.	MICHAEL SMITH ..	MICHAEL SMITH, Lieut. 1st Battalion 3rd Regiment Native Infantry, son of Isaac Smith, London. (Row 24, No. 14.)
937	22 Aug. 1810.	ED. BELLINGHAM KENNAH.	Ed. BELLINGHAM KENNAH Paymaster, 25th Light Dragoons. (Row 24, No. 11.)
938	27th June 1814.	WILLIAM DOWSE ..	WILLIAM DOWSE, COLONEL, 5th M.I., who when proceeding to assume the command of the Travancore subsidiary force, for which he had been selected by the confidence of Government sank under ill-health contracted whilst successfully employed at the head of a division of the army in effecting an adjustment of the claims of the Poonah State with other tributary jagherdars. In him the service has lost an able and zealous officer, society one of its best and most kindly valued members. Obiit 1814.
939	20th April 1815.	MARY FARRELL GORDON.	Hic dormit cum sanctis MARIA FARRELL GORDON, cui morum dulcedo et pietas erga patrem nullam invenient parem, ab omnibus amata, dolenda, hic immatura obiit, ætatis seæ 20. (Row 24, No. 13). Youngest daughter of Major J. Gordon, 22nd Dragoons, who died at the General Hospital, Madras, October 17th of the same year. Her eldest sister Elizabeth Eleanor Gordon, married 14 December 1813 at Arcot, Captain Trewman, 22nd N.I., Quartermaster Brigade Centre Division of the Army.
940	4th Nov. 1815.	JOHN WILSON ..	This tomb protects the remains of JOHN WILSON, private H.M.'s 84th Regt. Urged unhappily to the commission of the awful crime of mutiny he suffered the last melancholy sentence of the law with manly fortitude and with the hopes and consolations of a Christian. Aetat 25. A groundless tradition goes that he was shot for refusing his tot of rum. In the Parish magazine for Aug. 1893, pp. 14–19, is printed the true account of Wilson's fate from the general orders.
941	19th April 1820	DE LA DONESPE ..	Lieut. Col. DE LA DONESPE 69 F. Bangalore. 19th April 1820.
942	1820–27 ..	JOHN DOHERTY, JOHN POTT, W. A. BROWN, F. GROVE.	Major JOHN DOHERTY, 13th Dragoons, 12th June 1820; Lieut. JOHN POTT, 31st Jan. 1822; Lieut. W. A. BROWN, 4th November 1822; F. GROVE, Captain, 6th May 1827.
943	1821–36 ..	D. MACGREGOR, E. T. GILLESPIE.	Assistant Surgeon D. MACGREGOR, 13th Dragoons, 16th September 1821, and Major EDWARD TAYLOR GILLESPIE, 26th November 1836. Two imposing columns 45 feet high, standing opposite the entrance to the cemetery. A base 10 feet square and 8 feet high supports a fluted pillar about 30 feet high. This is surmounted by a square capital which holds an urn. The whole height is about 45 feet.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			AGRAM CEMETERY, BANGALORE—*cont.*
944	4th June 1852.	HUGH MONTGOMERY.	HUGH MONTGOMERY, Major in the Madras Artillery and for many years Superintendent of a Division in Mysore, who after having greatly distinguished himself at the capture of Rangoon on the 12th and 14th of April 1852, died at Calcutta on the 4th June 1852.
945	20th July 1858	JANE BRETT ..	JANE HANNAH wife of HARRY BRETT, M.C.S.
			Brett married, December 15th, 1834, Jane, second daughter of Charles Roberts, M.C.S. (No. 1147). When Collector of Salem he built the Hosur bungalow, which is variously known as "Brett's Folly" and "Kenilworth Castle." It is supposed to have cost something like one lac and three-quarters: but Mr. Brett kept no accounts after the expenditure exceeded one lac. The cost of the chunam alone was Rs. 17,000. In 1875 the building was sold by Mr. Brett to Government for Rs. 10,000.
946	16th May 1869.	ROBERT NICHOLAS FAUNCE.	ROBERT NICHOLAS FAUNCE, Major-General, after serving his country well and faithfully for 44 years, was drowned by the foundering of the steamer *Cheduba* in a cyclone in the Bay of Bengal on the 16th May 1869 in the 64th year of his age.
			MONUMENT AT THE LAL BAGH, SERINGAPATAM.
947	13th Nov. 1782.	WILLIAM BAILLIE ..	To the memory of Colonel WILLIAM BAILLIE who, with a detachment of British troops under his command, after a noble and most gallant resistance to a superior force of the enemy on the plains of Periambaucum was ultimately compelled to surrender to the united armies of Hyder Ally and Tippoo Sultaun on the 10th day of September 1780 and died in the fortress of Seringapatam on the 13th day of November 1782. This monument is erected and inscribed by his nephew JOHN BAILLIE, Lieut.-Colonel on the establishment of Bengal and Resident at the Court of Lucknow A. D. 1816.
			Monument just outside the mausoleum of Hyder and Tippoo. Periambaucum (see No. 1454), the scene of the most grievous disaster that has as yet befallen the British arms in India, is 15 miles north-east of Conjeeveram. The best account of Baillie's defeat is that given by the Hon. John Lindsay, who was himself captured, there in the "Lives of the Lindsays," volume III, page 255. The younger Lally, Pimoran and the other French officers serving with Hyder prevented much indiscriminate slaughter. The walls of the Darya Daulat Bagh (formerly Tippoo's favourite garden and subsequently the residence of the Duke of Wellington) are covered with grotesque fresco paintings of the battle. Hickey's "Gazette" of October 14th, 1780, gives the following return of officers killed, wounded and taken:—
			"Killed Lieut.-Colonel Fletcher, Capts. Phillips, Ferrier, Nixon, Powell, Lieutenants & Ens. Pieler (Samuel Pictat), Wilson Sen'r (a Surgeon), Wilson Jun'r, Bowser, Wade, Bergier, Stringer, Shedden, Wood, Clark, Dawes, Cotton, Boswell, Mouneriot (?Monteith), Curtis, Maconackie, Dring, Nash, Fleming, Mackenzie, Gunn (?Gusin), Gallaway, Maclin, Lombard, Dick, Magen, Marshall, Macleod, Rogers & Frank. Prisoners, Col. Baily wounded, Capts. Baird, 73d.; do. Lucas do. (brother to the celebrated patriot of the name, according to Urquhart), Jones, Art., do. Grant do., do., Wragg. Lieuts. Lindsay 73rd. wounded, Melvil do., do. Mufell (? Moncraft), Massey do. wounded, Camble, do. Frazer, Mc'Neal, Read, Knox, wounded, Smith, Art., do. Dalrymple do., do. Fevering (Hemming?) do. Halliburton do. Cox, Art. do. Forbes, wounded, Moore do. Jones do. Mc'Killister do. Gordon do. Lang do. Mackey do. White, Corner. Cadets.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

MONUMENT AT THE LAL BAGH, SERINGAPATAM—*cont.*

Bailliesen. wounded Baillie Jun. Butler, do. Chase do. Ensigns Forbes,' Cuthbert, do. Hodges, Gorey, wounded, Hope do. Nabob's Officers, Capts. Rumley, wounded Wemyss, do. Gowdey, Surgeons, Doct. wounded Camble do. Ogilvie, and all are sent to Seringapatnam, except Col. Bayley. A list of the privates not yet come in but supposed our loss kill'd, wounded and taken prisoners 700 Europeans and 5,000 sepoys. 13 pieces of cannon, left by Monro 4 guns, 124 pounders, 6 Royals, 2 Cohorns, besides all the Camp and Stores. Hyder is gone to Arcat." Urquhart gives details of the officers who died in captivity. Some perished at Arnee, among them Lieutenant Cotton " dropped down dead as he reached the prison door," September 16th, 1780 ; the majority died at Seringapatam.

1st Madras Europeans killed.

Col. Fletcher, Cap. Phillips, Dr. Wilson, Lieut. Wade, Ensigns Clarke and Galway.

Wounded.—Col. Baillie, Capt. Monteith, Lieuts. Massey, Bowser, Halliburton, Hope, Nash, Baillie, Turing.

Died of wounds.—Captain Ferrier, Lieut. Knox.

Prisoners.—Lieuts. McNeill,Gorie, Latham, Capt. Wrag & Lieut. Baillie.

Urquhart, Vol. II, P. 51.—Lieut. Col. Fletcher. Ensign Burgier, Commissary. Surgeon Wilson.

73rd Regiment.—Lieut. Gusin, Grenadier Coy. Lieut. Mackenzie. Mr. Forbes Volunteer.

Company's Artillery.—Mr. Mirton. Mr. Monie, Condr.

Capt. Phillip's European Grenadiers.—Capt. Phillips. Ensign Clarke.

Capt. Ferrier's European Grenadiers.—Lieut. Wade.

Two Cos. European Infantry.—Ensign Galway.

Five Cos. of Sepoy Grenadiers.—Ensign Wood. Ensign Clarke. Ensign Sheddon.

1st Carnatic Batt.—Ensign Maclean. Ensign Lombard.

2nd Circar Batt.—Capt. Powell. Ensign Curtis. Ensigns Hemming. Dawes. Wynn.

2nd Carnatic Batt.—Capt. Geo. Nixon. Ensign Boswell. Rogers. Tomlinson.

Six Companies of the 7th Carnatic Batt.—Ensigns Gahagan. Marshall. Macleod.

Died in prison or poisoned.—Lieut. Wemyss died on 13th Sept. 1780. Capt. Ferrier died at Sedlore 15th Sept. 1780. Ensign Stewart killed in engagement between Braithwaite's detachment and Tippoo 18th Feb. 1782.

Arnee Prison.—Lieut. Cotton 16 Sept. 1780. Dr. Campbell 16th Sept. 1780. Mr. John Baillie Cadet died 20 Sept. 1780. Ensign Dick died 20 Sept. 1780. Lieut. Cox died 29 Sept. 1780. Lieut. Knox died Jan. 1781.

In Seringapatam prison.—Lieut. Lind 14 April 1782. Capt. Lucas brother to the celebrated patriot of the name in England died on 5th July 1782 at half past 8 p.m., the Captain's death was bitterly lamented by the whole prison —he was distinguished by good nature, talents as well as acquired accomplishments. In his manners he was unassuming and engaging and his cheerfulness and vivacity of his temper which was expressed in lively songs and facetious sallies, scattered frequent rays of mirth in the gloomy prison. Mr. Hope cadet died 7 July 1782. Lt. Col. Baillie died 13 Nov. 1782. Lt. Maconochie died 9 April 1782. Capt. Rumley, Lieuts. Frazer & Sampson in Mysore prison. Lieut.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

MONUMENT AT THE LAL BAGH, SERINGAPATAM—*cont.*

Buller died 6 p.m. 8 Nov. 1783. Lieut. Matthias, brother of Genl. Matthias Bombay Establishment and Lieut. Weldon: March 1784 10 p.m. at Bednur, carried to jungle and cut to pieces.

Chittledroog prison.—Lieut. Clements Bom. Est. 14 May 1783. Lieut. Waugh 10 May 1783. Ensign Cadojan 15 May 1783. Dr. Carmichael Bo. Estt. 5 Nov. 1783. Mr. Browne Quarter-master 10 Regt. in the year 1783. Lieut. William Patterson 102 Regt. 20 June 1783. Lieut. Anchialeeh of Coy. Troops 11 Jan. 1783. Ensign Bateman Bom. Est. died in 1783. Lieut. Drew Bom. Est. 3rd Jan. 1784. Ensign Hugh Moore of 8th Regt. 10th Jan. 1783.

The late Lieutenant-Colonel John Baillie entered the service of the Honourable the East India Company in the year 1790, and arrived in India in 1791. He applied himself with great diligence to the study of the learned languages of the East; as a proof of which it may be mentioned, that in the year 1797 at the desire of the Governor-General (Sir John Shore) he undertook the translation from the Arabic of a copious digest of Muhammadan law, so arranged as to comprise the whole of the Imamea code, as applicable to secular matters. This work it was originally contemplated would extend to four volumes in quarto but of these the first only was ever published, and that without the preliminary discourse or table of contents. It comprehends only the laws of commercial transactions.

On the establishment of the College of Fort William, Colonel Baillie was appointed professor of the Arabic and Persian languages of Muhammadan law, a post which he filled with high credit until the year 1807, when he was appointed resident at the Court of the Nawab Vizir of Oude, in place of Colonel Collins. During the period of his professorship, Colonel Baillie was twice called into active service as political agent to the Governor-General in Bundelkhund, and for the zeal and ability displayed by him in this capacity he was honoured with the public thanks of the Government. In the year 1801 he published a series of sixty fables, elucidatory of the first part of his course of lectures at the College on the inflexions of Arabic Grammar, namely the Miut Amil; Shurhu Miut Amil; Misbah; Hedayet un Nuhvi; and the Kafeea of Ebn Hajeb. In consequence of his employment in Bundelkhund, the work was not completed and indeed all further literary exertion appears to have been put a stop to by his appointment to Lucknow, where he remained till 1815. In 1818 he retired from the service and in 1823 succeeded the late Mr. Cotton as a Director of the East India Company. Colonel Baillie was a native of Inverness, and represented that district of burghs in Parliament.

On April 20, 1833 at his house in Devonshire Place Col. John Baillie in his 61st year died. He was M.P. for Inverness and succeeded John Cotton as a Director of the Company in 1823.

In Calcutta, Jan. 30, 1766 Hugh Baillie married Anna Pierre, Spinster.

PASCHIMAVAHIM (NEAR BANGARA DODDI NULLAH BRIDGE).

948	26th April 1799.	LEWIS IRWIN ..	Here lie the remains of Lieut. LEWIS IRWIN, His Majesty's 74th Regt., who was killed near this, the night of the 26th April 1799, aged 27 years. Erected by his brothers.

Tomb in a little garden below the road, opposite the signpost marked "Wallace's Post 1799." His brothers were presumably Lieutenant William Irwin of the Scotch Brigade and Ensign Charles Irwin of the 33rd Foot.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			NEAR THE JUNCTION OF THE CAUVERY AT SANGAM.
949	8th May 1799.	EDWARD MONTAGUE.	Col. EDWARD MONTAGUE, commanding the Bengal Artillery, obiit the 8th May 1799 aetat 47. He married Barbara Fleetwood at Masulipatam 17th May 1792. There is an account of his life in the Asiatic Annual Register for 1799 (characters p. 62-65). The year of his age is there given as 45. He was 4th son of the late Admiral Montague and brother to the Vice Admiral of that name and the late Captain James Montague who commanded the *Montague* and was killed on the glorious first of June. He left a widow & 3 orphans the youngest of whom was born a fortnight before his death. He lost an arm on the 1st of May.
			NEAR THE OLD JAIL AT GANJAM.
950	10th Sept. 1801.	JOHN GRIMSTON ..	To OF Lieut.-Col. JOHN GRIMSTON. This monument was erectrd as a tribute of their affection and esteem by his brother officers of the 84th Regiment Foot. He departed this life on the 10th of September 1801.
			SABBAL RANI TITTU MAIDAN.
951	5th April to 4th May 1799.	GEORGE NIXON .. THOMAS FALLA. JAMES ALLEN. WALTER GAHAN. LEWIS IRWIN. JAMES FARQUHAR. JAMES PRENDERGAST. VESEY HILL. HENRY SHAWE.	This monument was erected by the officers of His Majesty's 12th and 74th Regts. to the memory of the undermentioned who were killed or died during the siege of Seringapatam : H.M. 12th Foot— Lieut. GEO. NIXON, killed 5th April 1799. Lieut. THOS. FALLA, killed 6th April 1799. Major JAS. ALLEN, died in the 22nd April 1799. Lieut. WAL. GAHAN, died the 7th May 1799. H.M. 74th Foot— Lieut. LEWIS IRWIN, killed 26th April 1799. Lieut. JAMES FARQUHAR, killed 4th May 1799. Lieut. JAS. PRENDERGAST, killed 4th May 1799. Lieut. VESEY HILL, killed 4th May 1799. Lieut. HENRY SHAWE, killed 4th May 1799. Obelisk about 40 feet high. Hill was in the Forlorn Hope. Died at Colombo (about April 1804) Lieut. George Nixon late of the 19th Foot eldest son of George Nixon, Esq., of the county of Dublin who lost another brother an officer in the same Regt. on his way in a detachment from Ceylon to Seringapatam to join the Regiment. Urquhart, Vol. I, p. 23. The following are the names of the officers who contributed by their glorious fall to the capture of the capital of Mysore :— Captain Owen[son] of H.M. 77th Regt. Flank Company. Lieut. Mather. H.M. 75th, Lieut. Lator of H.M. 73rd Regt. Lieut. Farquhar 74. Lieut. Prendergast of do. do. Lieut. Hill. Lieut. Shawe. Captain Cormick of the Pioneers. There is a mural tablet in St. Sampson's Church, Guernsey, the inscription on which is in French, the English translation of the latter and more interesting part of which is as follows :— This monument is erected to their memory and also to that of their eldest son Thomas Falla Lieutenant of the 12th Regiment who died at the siege of Seringapatam, April 6th 1799, aged 18 years six months twenty-five days, as the result of a wound of a solid cannon ball weighing twenty-six pounds which had lodged between the two bones of one of his thighs. The said wound having become considerably inflamed, the surgeon of the regiment, after he had examined the injury, was unaware that the ball was enclosed in it and it was only after his death which took place six hours after the event that it was extracted, to the surprise of the whole army.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			PALHALLI.
952	5th April 1799.	COLIN CAMPBELL ..	Major COLIN CAMPBELL who fell in the attack on the outposts of Seringapatam, 5th April 1799, aged 39 years. Elegy on his death in Urquhart, Vol. II, p. 29.
953	5th April 1799.	ROBERT FITZGERALD.	Near this place lies the body of Lieut. FITZGERALD, of H.M.'s 33rd Regt. who fell at the attack of Sultanpet Tope on the night of the 5th April 1799, aged 21 years. Universally regretted by the officers of the corps. They have raised this monument to his memory. On the banks of the Vijayanadi channel.
954	3rd May 1799.	HENRY SMITH COSBY.	Captain HENRY SMITH COSBY, killed in the trenches, 3rd May 1799. Aged 30 years. Near mile 82½ on Bangalore Cannanore Road. The first and the third tombs are at the 3rd and 4th furlongs of the 82nd mile. The second is opposite the 80th milestone, at the 6¾ mile Vijayanadi channel, lower bank. Captain H. M. Cosby was in the Engineers (see No. 1235). The 33rd was Colonel Wellesley's regiment. Other officers killed at Seringapatam were Lieutenant Thomas Cookesley (see No. 1388) of the 1st Battalion, Madras Artillery, on the 2nd May and Captain John Jourdan of the 2nd Battalion, on the 4th May, Captain A. Toriano and Lieutenant Wm. Macready, of the Bombay Artillery, both on the 18th April; Lieutenant J. Lator of the 73rd Foot, Lieutenants R. Mather and Turner of the 75th Foot, both on the 4th May; Lieutenants Barclay and W. Grant of the 77th Foot (Mr. Grant was killed at the siege of Seringapatam by lightning) on the evening of the 5th May, and Captain Joseph Owen, on the 4th May; Captain G. Hay of the Scotch Brigade, on the 26th April; Captain M. H. Cormick of the Madras Pioneers on the 4th May, and Lieutenant John Fish of the 1st M.N.I. on the 20th April. Lieut. James Bruce died at Seringapatam 4th April 1799. Lieut. Joseph Maynard died at Seringapatam 14 April 1799, 9th N.I. Lieut Robert Barclay Junior died at Seringapatam 5th May 1799.
			RANA KHAMBA.
955	9th Nov. 1804.	JOSIAH WEBBE ..	Erected to the memory of JOSIAH WEBBE, Esq., by Purnaiya, Dewan, as a tribute of veneration and respect for splendid talents, unsullied purity and eminent public virtue. Locally named Rana Khambha or "War Pillar" because it was the scene of a skirmish between the Mysore troops and the mutinous Company's Regiments at Seringapatam in 1809 (see Colonel Malleson's monograph, "Seringapatam, Past and Present"). Josiah Webbe has a monument in St. Mary's Church, Fort St. George (No. 403).
			GARRISON CEMETERY, SERINGAPATAM.
956	10th Nov. 1801.	JOHN JACOB WILLIAM BAR.	JOHN JACOB WILLIAM, son of Capt. J. T. BAR of H.M. Regiment de Meuron, aged 4 years.
957	22nd Sept. 1802.	JOHN REYNOLDS ..	JOHN REYNOLDS, Paymaster of H.M. Regiment de Meuron, aged XXXIV years and 11 days. Erected by an intimate friend.
958	1st Nov. 1802.	JEAN FRANÇOIS MAYER.	J. F. MAYER, late a Captain in H.M.'s Meuron's Regiment, who died sincerely regretted in his 43rd year.
959	28th Nov. 1802.	FRANÇOIS PIACHAUD	FRANÇOIS PIACHAUD, late a Major in H.M. Regiment de Meuron, aged 40 years. Erected to his memory by his disconsolate widow. He had a son born at Seringapatam April 1801. His descendants are planters in Ceylon.

MYSORE STATE—*cont.*

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			GARRISON CEMETERY, SERINGAPATAM—*cont.*
960	6th Nov. 1803.	CHARLES BUGNON.	CHARLES BUGNON of H.M. Regiment de Meuron who died 6th November 1803 aged 40 years. Erected by the officers of the Corps. A native of Vic, near Nyon. He was drowned.
961	1st Jan. 1804.	SIMON DALRYMPLE.	Lieut. Col. SIMON DALRYMPLE, 1st Batt. 14th Regt., aged 44 years.
962	23rd Sept. 1804.	HENRY DAVID DE MEURON.	H. DE MEURON, Lieut.-Colonel in H.M. Regiment de Meuron, who departed this life 23rd September 1804 aged 52 years.

The following is a list of the officers of the Regiment de Meuron between 1799 and 1806, when it left India:—Colonel Commandant Pierre Frederick, Comte de Meuron; Lieutenant-Colonels J. P. de Meuron Bullot (d. October 20th, 1803, see No. 260) and Henry David de Meuron; Majors Pierre Lardy (led the grenadier company at the storm of Seringapatam and commanded the regiment from 1803 to 1812) and François Piachaud (d. December [?] 28th, 1802); Captains Louis Guy Bernard, Isaac de Meuron de Rochat (d. May 24th, 1800, see No. 245) Antony Conrad Zweifel (married de Meuron Bullot's widow September 28th, 1804), Jean F. Mayer (d. November 1st, 1802), Pierre Joseph Donzel (Major Donjell died 2nd March 1821), François Louis Senn (died in Ceylon September 1814), J. George Gradman (d. at Vellore, May 21st, 1799); Captain Lieutenant Jean Thomas Bar; Lieutenants Nicholas Julie de Bergeon (d. at Pondicherry August 7th, 1831), Henri F. de Meuron Bayard, Elias F. Woolff (d. at Shulaveram, September 1801), J. J. Bolle (? d. at Chingleput, June 1803, name given as de Bordes), Henry Louis de la Harpe, Henride Meuron d'Orbe, J. Fredk. de Montmollin, Pierre David Guisant, C. de Meuron Tribolet, Elias Merckel, Charles Bugnon (d. November 6th, 1803), Louis de Pury (d. March 1801), Alexandre Dardel Charles Philippe de Bosset (promoted in the King's German Legion), Charles Meuron de Beauregard, B. Joseph de Muller Baron de Friedbourg, Jean Jacques Gachter, Charles Emman uel de May d'Uzisdorff, Louis de Bosset d'Oberurff, Jean B. Gachter, Abraham Louis Peter, Alexandre Lequin (cashiered January 1802), Frederick Matthey, J. P. Samuel Fauche, R. Amédée de May d'Oron, C. Samuel Wittel (arrested by Napoleon in Paris in 1807 and shot as a spy), Charles Pillichody, Charles de Rhamm (died 8 March 1821), Antoine Courant, Charles L. de Meuron d'Yvernois, D. Frederick de Sandoz, F. Louis de Meuron Renaud, Protais d'Odet d'Orsonnens, Guillaume de Courten, Frederick de Casselli (resigned July 1804), Louis Xavier de Lentzbourg, Fridolin de Freuller, Juste de Corsy, Louis Pillichody, Andrè Sprecher de Beruegg, Florian Sprecher de Beruegg, Samuel de Meuron, F. L. Bourgeois. Surgeons Charles P. Caudmont, W. Wybrow, John Franke, John Smaasen (d. September 31st, 1803, see No. 1137), A. Ludwig Winter. Chaplains A. L. Breguet, Jean L. du Pasquier, C. W. Gericke (No. 401, temporarily). Quartermaster C. Joseph Zehnpfennig.

In 1885 H. Wolfrath et cie of Neuchâtel printed, an "Essai historique sur le Régiment suisse de Meuron publié par le petit neveu du général de Meuron, colonel propriétaire du régiment, d' après les documents les plus importants trouvés dans les papiers de famille." This work was reviewed by General F. W. Tyrrell in the "Madras Mail" of August 29th, 1896. Only fifty copies of the book were struck off. One is in the library of M. Albert de Montet of Chardonne near Vevey, late an officer of Austrian Dragoons and a well-known writer on military history. He possesses the original copy of the author, Theodore de Meuron, 144 pages grand in octavo embellished with notes, drawings and photographs added by the compiler (now deceased) subsequent to the publication of the work.

The regiment was originally raised at Neuchatel in 1781 by Charles Daniel, Comte de Meuron (d. 1806), who entered a Swiss regiment of marines in the French service, went through the

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

GARRISON CEMETERY, SERINGAPATAM—*cont.*

Seven Years' War, and was present in several sea-fights against the English in West Indian and American waters. The regiment's first masters were the Dutch East India Company, under whom they served at the Cape and in Ceylon. They then crossed bayonets with the English at the French defence of Cuddalore in 1782. Among the garrison of that little town was a young Sergeant, named Bernadotte, the future Marshal of the Empire and King of Sweden and Norway (see No. 1206). In 1795, we find de Meuron and his men once more in Ceylon, and, on the conquest of the island by the English, they transferred their allegiance without difficulty to the British Crown. Colonel de Meuron became Brigadier-General in command of the troops in Ceylon, and his officers were ranked with officers of the King's service. In the following year the regiment was transferred to the Madras establishment, and after being in garrison successively at Poonamallee, Arnee and Vellore, took part in the operations before Seringapatam, where it was brigaded with the 33rd and 73rd Foot under Colonel (afterwards Sir Arthur) Wellesley. A journal kept by Lieutenant Charles de Meuron Tribolet gives a graphic account of the campaign. The grenadier and light companies formed part of the storming column and lost 16 killed, including Lieutenant A. Matthey and Assistant Surgeon Lesser, and 60 wounded including Captains Piachaud and Lardy. A descriptive panorama of the assault was exhibited in London at the Lyceum in which Captain Lardy, the leader of the forlorn hope, figures prominently. An engraving of this curious picture may be seen in the library of the Maharaja of Durbhunga. After the fall of the fortress the regiment was stationed on the Island and subsequently at French Rocks, 7 miles away. On February 10th, 1806, it left Fort St. George for Europe, and, after successively garrisoning the Isle of Wight, Guernsey, Sicily, and Malta, found its way to Canada, where it was finally disbanded the year after Waterloo, consequent upon the reduction of the English army to a peace footing. Eighteen members of the de Meuron family had held commissions in its ranks during the thirty-five years of its history. The Colonel commanding was always a de Meuron, and the Lieutenant-Colonel generally one. Yorck, the Prussian General, who gained some celebrity in the Napoleonic wars, completed his apprenticeship to arms in this polyglot body, which at the time of its breaking up in 1816 was composed of members of almost every nationality in Europe.

963	18th Mar. 1805.	PHILIPP SOHNEIDER.	PHILIPP SOHNEIDER, private in H.M. Regiment de Meuron, aged 46 years. Not far from this is a stone with the inscription "Naizer Rettan, girl, native of Tallenga, deceased 1st December 1803, aged 23 years, by her good friend H. Mièville, Quartermaster-Sergeant of the Regiment de Meuron."
964	26th Jan. 1806.	PETER DALLAS ..	Lieut.-Col. PETER DALLAS late Commander of the 10th N.I., aged 46 years. Commandant of the 1st Battalion 10th Regiment of Native Infantry and the garrison of Chittledroog. He fought at Seringapatam, and according to Urquhart was, during a period of 27 years spent in active service "truly deserving of the soldier's laurel which bedecked his brow."
965	Jan. 8 1807.	CHAS. RIST	Lieut. CHAS. RIST H.M. 12th Regiment (tomb extant).
966	Mar. 9 1807.	JOHN RADCLIFFE ..	JOHN RADCLIFFE 12th Regiment.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			GARRISON CEMETERY, SERINGAPATAM—*cont.*
967	2nd June 1807.	OLYMPIA COCKBURN.	Miss OLYMPIA COCKBURN, born at Madras 9th July 1806, died at Mysore 2nd June 1807. Daughter of Alexander Cockburn, of the firm of Harington, Cockburn and Harington, who married Miss Olympia Campbell, January 10th, 1804 (see Nos. 205 and 413). Their son Alexander Thomas Cockburn succeeded under a special remainder to the Baronetcy conferred upon his maternal grandfather and assumed the surname of Campbell after that of Cockburn. "Cockburn, Alexander brother of Thomas Cockburn, Esq., from England 1786" (E. I. Kalendar for 1791). The firm was in 1801 Harington, Burnaby and Cockburn. Munro dealt with them. Thomas Cockburn married Miss Henrietta Colebrooke November 10, 1789. The 3 Miss Burnabys married as follows: Charlotte to Josias Du Pré Porchier November 1, 1787. Georgiana Grace to James Chamier October 1, 1785. Harriet Emma to John Richardson, Lt. Col., Dec. 7. 1793. The Harringtons married: Thomas to Miss Jemima Douglas August 25, 1799, William to Miss Ann Collet November 10, 1793 (No. 543).
968	21st July 1807.	ROBERT BARCLAY	[At Seringapatam of a fever and bowel complaint Capt. ROBERT BARCLAY of 2nd Battalion 9th Native Infantry and to the 1st Battalion of Pioneers] (Gentleman's Magazine).
969	19th Aug. 1808.	HUGH BUCHAN	Lieut.-Col. HUGH BUCHAN of the 2nd Batt. 22nd N.I.
970	25th May 1809.	WALTER SHAIRPE ..	Capt. WALTER SHAIRPE of the Coast Artillery, aged 28 years. Erected by his affectionate brother.
971	2nd July 1809.	BEILBY HODGSON	BEILBY HODGSON, Esq., of the Bombay Civil Service. Third Judge of the Provincial Court of Appeal and Circuit for the Western Division.
972	26th June 1810.	WILLIAM ORROCK ..	Lieut.-Col. WILLIAM ORROCK, aged 52 years, commanding the 2nd Batt. 6th N.I. He married Mrs. A. Stephenson, August 1806 at Bombay.
973	5th April 1812.	JOHN GULSTON HILL.	Col. J. G. HILL of 1st Batt. 13th Regt. Miss Mary Boswell Parkinson daughter of Boswell Parkinson and grand-daughter of Colonel J. G. Hill, married on November 2, 1816 at Madras, Lieut. George Milsom 1st Batt. 19 N. I. (Asiatic Journal, June 1817).
974	9th May 1813.	A. F. WEBBER ..	ALEXANDER FREDERIC the infant son of Lieut.-Col. HENRY and LUCIE WEBBER, aged 8 months and 27 days. See No. 2275.
975	16th Dec. 1813.	EDWARD THOMAS GOMONDE.	EDWARD THOMAS GOMONDE, late Register and Assistant Collector in Seringapatam. See No. 1394.
976	19th April 1817.	CAROLINE SCOTT ..	Sacred to the memory of CAROLINE ISABELLA SCOTT and infant child. She was the wife of Colonel J. G. Scott, Commandant of Seringapatam and died in child-bed 19th April (? March) 1817. Her amiable and accomplished manners rendered her respected and esteemed by all who knew her and her premature death was regretted by her more intimate friends. Madras Almanac 1818—19th March 1817—At Seringapatam, the Lady of Colonel Scott, Commandant of that station. April (? March) 14, 1817. At Seringapatam, the Lady of Colonel Scott Commandant at that station, of a still-born son. James George Scott Madras artillery died January 1, 1833 in London a Major General. He joined the artillery in 1781. He was a passenger home by the *Lord Melville* October 13, 1817.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

GARRISON CEMETERY, SERINGAPATAM—*cont.*

Colonel Scott was placed in charge of the gun carriage works in 1800 and afterwards commanded the station. He is mentioned by Lord Valentia in 1804 as "Captain Scott, who had just exerted himself with the highest credit to establish that manufactory." His bungalow stands on the banks of the Cauvery not far from the English cemetery, and is kept up almost in the same state as when he left it in 1817 after the loss of his wife and daughters. The story of this deserted house has formed the subject of a poem in the well-known "Lays of Ind" by Aliph Cheem (Captain Yeldham).

"There stands on the isle of Seringapatam,
By the Cauvery, eddying fast,
A bungalow lonely,
And tenanted only
By memories of the past.
It has stood, as though under a curse or spell,
Untouched since the year that Tippoo fell.
The mouldering rooms are now as they stood
Near eighty years ago;
The piano is there,
And table and chair,
And the carpet, rotting slow,
And the beds whereon the corpses lay,
And the curtains half time-mawed away."

Scott was a fellow officer with Wellington and fought with him in India. The bungalow has lately had several articles of the furniture taken out and has been cleaned up. The tradition is that Col. Scott came back to find his wife and 2 daughters dead of Cholera and threw himself into the river from the steps of his house. The truth is his wife died in childbed and Scott died in London in 1833. Wellesley was only prevented from going to Egypt as 2nd in command of Baird expedition by an attack of itch (Kalji). He was detained at Bombay and the boat sailed without him. It was lost at sea with all on board. The story is told in G. W. Forrest's Sepoy Generals and in Major Price. In both books is to be found the story of the British Officer who cut off one of Tippoo's moustaches. 2 ladies in Surrey have the moustache preserved in a piece of red sash which Tippoo wore.

977 | 25th Nov. 1818. | JAMES HOWELL JONES. | J. H. JONES, Esq., of the Madras Medical Service, who fell a sacrifice to a conscientious discharge of duty during the prevailing epidemic.

He was one of the heroes of the Vellore mutiny.

978 | 8th July 1821. | PAUL POGGENPOHL. | Capt. PAUL POGGENPOHL of the Horse Coast Artillery, aged 30 years.

979 | 7th Dec. 1821. | MARY CHRISTINA CASMAJOR. | MARY CHRISTINA, wife of James Archibald Casmajor, Esq., died on the 7th December 1821, aged 29 years.

Underneath this stone doth lie
As much virtue as could die
Which when alive did vigour give
To as much beauty as could live.

J. A. Casamajor, C. S. married, January 15th, 1814, the daughter of Colonel Thomas Patterson, late of the 22nd Dragoons. He was afterwards Resident at Mysore and at Travancore and Cochin: died October 25, 1865. (See Nos. 119 and 405).

980 | 31st May 1823. | JONATHAN MOORHOUSE. | Capt. JONATHAN MOORHOUSE, Superintendent of the Gun Carriage Factory, ætat. 40, having served the Honourable Company zealously and faithfully upwards of 22 years.

The largest monument in the cemetery.

MYSORE STATE—*cont.*

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			GARRISON CEMETERY, SERINGAPATAM—*cont.*
981	16th April 1824.	PETER GORDON ..	Lieut. PETER GORDON of 1st Batt. 11th N.I., son of James Gordon Esq., of Littlefolla, Aberdeenshire. By his brother Capt. Robert Gordon of 20th N.I. 1st Batt.
982	11th Jan. 1827.	T. Y. B. KENNAN ..	THOMAS YNYR BURGESS KENNAN, Captain of Artillery, aged 33 years. Erected by his wife Elizabeth Kennan. He married, September 15th, 1821, the daughter of Major Henry Yarde.
983	9th April 1829.	HUGH LORD ..	HUGH LORD, Esq., Madras Civil Service, who died at the Mysore Residency, aged 48 years. First monument as you enter the cemetery. Judge of Nellore. First Judge of the Provincial Court, Northern Division. He married Miss Lucy Gahagan, March 8th, 1806 (see No. 1061). She had a daughter born on January 5, 1816. (Asiatic Journal, July 1817.)
			TUMKUR.
984	30th Nov. 1839.	WILLIAM WAY BAKER.	Captain WILLIAM WAY BAKER, 32nd Regt., M.N.I., third son of Robert Baker, Montague Place London, who died of cholera, aged 36 years leaving an afflicted widow and five children. This monument is erected by his brother officers in token of their regard for his memory. In the compound of the Overseer's Lodge.
			SIRA FORT, TUMKUR DISTRICT.
985	14th Mar. 1800.	JOHN JAMES TEMPLE.	Here lies J. J. TEMPLE, Lieutenant, 2nd Regiment Madras Cavalry. Died 14th March 1800. See Asiatic Annual Register for 1800.
986	7th May 1800.	ALEXANDER WATSON.	Major ALEXANDER WATSON, 1st Native Cavalry died at Sera 7 May 1800.
			AREKERE, HASSAN DISTRICT.
987	30th April 1800.	ONSLOW GROSE ..	ONSLOW GROSE, Esq., Captain of the Pioneers killed on the 30th April 1800. Arekere village is in Manjabad taluq. Asiatic Annual Register 1801: ' Lately {*to the Westward* Captain Onslow Groce of the Pioneers'. Blakiston's military Adventures under Wellington, p. 76. " The son of Grose the antiquary whose talents he inherited. He was remarkable for wit and humour and his memory is still cherished by all lovers of fun who knew him."
			BEGUR, BANGALORE DISTRICT.
988	8th July 1831.	JOHN HENRY SALTER.	Lieut. JOHN HENRY SALTER of the Madras Artillery aged 22 years. This monument is erected to his memory by his brother officers. Begur village is in Nelamangala taluq.
			PARAGODU, KOLAR DISTRICT.
989	30th April 1857.	GEORGE ELLIOTT COTTON.	GEORGE ELLIOTT COTTON, Captain 50th Regiment M.N.I., died of cholera at this place while marching with his regiment from Secunderabad to Bangalore. Aged 36 years. Tomb at the 6th furlong 58th mile of Bangalore—Bellary road in Bagepalli taluq. Son of Joseph Cotton of China service; born 1822; his first wife the mother of two daughters and a son having predeceased him. His wife Eliza died at Pallavaram 23rd June 1854 aged 35 years. His father Joseph born 1st November, 1780, married in 1807 Anne Maria daughter of Col. Lane Governor of St. Helena. His grand parents were Joseph Cotton (1745—1825) and Sarah Harrison (1751-1818) married 20th January 1779. They had 10 children.

MYSORE STATE—*cont.*

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
		BANAWAR, HASSAN DISTRICT.	
990	8th Dec 1833.	JAMES CLEMONS ..	Major JAMES CLEMONS, 9th N.I., who died in camp at Banawar, aged 42 years. Banawar village is in Arsikere taluq.
		HUNSOOR, MYSORE DISTRICT.	
991	4th June 1849.	SHIPLY ASHTON WARNER	SHIPLY ASHTON WARNER, eldest son of Charles William Warner, Esq., Attorney-General of Trinidad, who died at Belikere on the way to join his regiment in the 18th year of his age.

HYDERABAD STATE.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			SARURNAGAR.
991 (a)	30th April 1787.	MARIE FRANÇOISE CAMMIADE.	Cygit le corps de Marie Françoise d'Atanxz épouse de Monsieur Joseph Cammiade, officier au service du Nabob décédeé le 30 Avril 1787, après dix ans de mariage. [husleats hoss courts ?] pour son époux. La mort implacable et sauvage vint l'enlever dans son courroux. Dieu veuille avoir son âme L'an MDCCLXXXVII. One Paul Cammiade entered the French army and served in Napolean's Italian Campaign: he died and is buried at Pondichery. Died without issue.
991 (b)	3rd March 1798.	JEAN ADRIAN CASTAIN.	Cigit aimable Jean Adrian Fils de Marie Castain, époux de Jean Castain, lieut. col. Chevalier de l'ordre militaire de St. Louis décédé le 3 mars 1798, âgé de dix ans neuf mois. Hic dacet aimable Jean Castain.
992	25th Mar. 1798.	MONSIEUR RAYMOND.	J. R. A lofty granite obelisk, without name or date, and these two letters only, standing at the end of a terrace, 180 feet long by 85 broad, on an eminence known as Myseram Tekedy or Monsieur Raymond's Hill, 3½ miles from Hyderabad. At the south of the platform is an edifice like a Grecian temple in which are kept the lamps and other articles used to decorate the tomb. Rude crosses in red are painted on the basement of the platform, which commands a fine view of the surrounding country. The tomb is described in Warren's "l'Inde Anglaise" (1843), and Durmsteter's Letters sur l'Inde (1888), p. 349. His tomb lies on a hill near Usmangarh on the way to Surumagar. It consists of a granite obelisk 23 feet high standing in the centre of an oblong platform. No inscription but simply the letters J. R. The tomb is worshipped by both Hindus and Mahomedans by the former as Musa Ram and the latter Musa Rahim. Michel Joachim Marie Raymond was born at Serignac on the 25th September 1755. His father was a merchant, and in January 1775 the son set out from Lorient to Pondicherry with the intention of starting a corresponding house in India, but soon abandoned trade for the more exciting profession of arms and entered a corps in the service of Tippoo commanded by the Chevalier de Lassé. In 1783 he became Bussy's Aide-de-Camp, and on the latter's death two years later succeeded the younger Lally (see No. 1794) as commandant of the French cavalry, which Nizam Ali had taken over from his brother Basalat Jung and lent to Hyder for his Carnatic campaigns. Raymond gradually altered the composition of this force to an army corps of twenty sepoy battalions officered by Europeans and maintained by the revenues of an entire jaghire. His death occurred suddenly at the zenith of his fame, poisoned by his enemies at the Court of the Nizam, when he was at the head of 15,000 disciplined troops, with numerous magazines and gun foundries, one of which not unlike an immense racket court still stands near the Chudderghaut Residency. Raymond used to make his own guns and construct the foundries, the most well-known being called Top-ka-Sancha near Fateh Maidan. The French gardens in which Raymond and his officers resided and close to which the troop lines are situated are about only a mile from the hill where his tomb is. These are now held in Jaghir by some Nawab. His successor Jean Henri Piron (born at Huningue, March 25th, 1763, died at Chandernagore October 21st, 1807) was a man of little ability and six

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			SARURNAGAR—*cont.*
			months later James Achilles Kirkpatrick, the British Resident, was able to execute a treaty with the Nizam under the terms of which the entire foreign contingent was to be disbanded. On October 20th, 1798, 14,000 men and 124 officers laid down their arms to a force of British troops under Colonel Roberts, John Malcolm, Assistant Resident, and Kirkpatrick; and the celebrated French corps of Hyderabad passed into a tradition. The name of Monsieur Raymond is still kept up in the Mysoram Regiment of irregulars, and on every anniversary of Raymond's death the tomb and platform are brilliantly illuminated and a grand fair held, which is largely attended. Salutes are fired by the Irregular troops, many of whom are descendants of Musa Rahim's famous fifteen thousand. "No European of mark who preceded him," writes Colonel Malleson, "and no European of mark who followed him in India, ever succeeded in gaining to such an extent the love, the esteem, the admiration of the natives of the country."
			It was Colonel Hyndman, who disarmed Raymond's forces at the Nizam's Court in 1802. Henry Hyndman cadet 1769, Col. 1802. Died on board the *Lord Eldon* Nov. 4, 1803 on his passage home.
993	17th July 1800.	MICHAEL FINGLASS.	Here is deposited the body of MICHAEL FINGLASS Colonel of H. H. the Nizam's service, who departed this life the 17th July in the year of our Lord 1800 and in the 37th year of his age.
994	26th Nov. 1809.	ANN JENKINS ..	Here lie the remains of ANN JANE ELIZABETH JENKINS, aged 21 years 6 months; also of her infant son who died shortly after his birth.
			This with two other nameless slabs lies below the platform on which Raymond is buried. It is erroneously described by the caretaker in charge as the grave of Raymond's bobbachee.
994 (*a*)	29th March 1815.	FONSECA	Aqui gica sepultado Capitao Fonseca que sendo daide] de 19 anos e 7 mejes falleceo aos 29 de Março de 1815 na mua quarta fara pelas 3 horas de tarde.
994 (*b*)	1856 ..	JOAQUIM DOSSANTOS.	Foi Costmida esta porta or capitao JOAQUIM DOSSANTOS no Dezembri do 1853.
			In memory of Joaquim Dossantos Knight of the Portuguese Order of Nossa Senhora da Concanao d Villa Vicosa who quitted his country for political motives and entered in His Excellency the Nawab Ameer-oo-Khubtee's service through the intervention of the British Resident Mr. H. Russell; born 1797; died 1856—41 years service.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

HYDERABAD RESIDENCY CEMETERY.

(At the back of the Residency, adjoining the site of Kirkpatrick's Rang Mahal.)

995 22nd Oct. 1807. FRANCES SYDENHAM. FRANCES SYDENHAM obiit 22 October A.D. 1807, aetat 31.

From thee, Great God, we spring,
To thee we tend,
Path Motive Guide, Original
and Friend. G. Smith Sct.

Her husband, Thomas Sydenham, natus circa, 1780, was second son of Colonel W. Sydenham (No. 1366). After serving in the Mysore war as Captain of Guides, he was nominated Secretary to the residency of Hyderabad. He returned to England in 1802 and studied at Christ Church under Dean Jackson. In 1804 he again sailed for the east and was appointed first to the charge of the residency in Persia and then (1806) to that of Hyderabad. Resigning this office in 1810 he proceeded to England, was sent by Lord Wellesley on a confidential mission to the Peninsula, and became chargé d' affaires at Lisbon. In 1812 he joined the Earl of Wellington in camp, and served with him as a volunteer in the campaign of that year. He then repaired to the headquarters of the Russian army and took part, in the company of his friend Count Woronzov, in the battles of 1814. His gallantry at Craon procured him the cross of St. George from the hands of the Emperor Alexander, while Bernadotte presented him with the Swedish insignia of the Sword. On the conclusion of peace, Sydenham was appointed British envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Lisbon, but his career was cut short by an incurable illness at Geneva, August 28th, 1816.

There is a portrait of Sydenham in the Faluknama palace. He did not matriculate.

For a brief biographical Memoir of Thomas Sydenham, see Asiatic Journal: Dec. 1816.

996 20th Aug. 1815. WILLIAM JOHN DARBY. This monument was erected by the officers of the Russell Brigade in memory of their comrade Lieut. WILLIAM JOHN DARBY, who in an attack within the city of Hyderabad on the 20th of August 1815 fell at the head of a column as he was gallantly cheering on his granadiers to the charge.

This obelisk originally stood near the present lawn tennis court.

997 14th Sept. 1817. C. R. F. M. GRANT. CHARLES RUSSELL FALKLAND MURRAY GRANT, the only child of Lieut. Charles St. John Grant of the Resident's Escort, who died on the 14th Sept. 1817, aged 10 months and 19 days.

Madras Almanac 1818 gives 14 Aug. 1817 as the date of his death. Grant married Miss Mary Stoddard, December 12th, 1812.

On 24th July 1813, at the Residency the lady of Ensign Chas. St. John Grant, attached to the Escort was in consequence of a fall prematurely delivered of a daughter who died shortly after her birth.

998 16th Oct. 1818. ANNE RUSSELL .. ANNE, the infant daughter of Henry Russell, who died the 16th Oct. 1818, aged 3 months and 4 days.

Sir Henry Russell, second baronet (1783–1852), was Resident at Hyderabad in 1808 and again from April 1811 to December 1820. He married firstly Jane Amelia (No. 405) daughter of J. H. Casamajor, Member of Council at Fort. St. George, who died at Madras, December, 29th, 1808: and secondly on November 13th, 1816, Marie Clotilde, daughter of Benoit Mottet de la Fontaine (No. 907), who survived him until 1872. Their eldest son, Henry (b. 1819) died at Cairo in 1847. The second son and third baronet, Charles (1826–1883) was a Lieutenant-Colonel in the Grenadier Guards and one of the first recipients of the Victoria Cross for gallantry in the Crimea.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

HYDERABAD RESIDENCY CEMETERY—*cont.*

He was a Member of Parliament from 1865-68 and again from 1874-83. Sir George Russell, the third son and fourth baronet, was a County Court Judge from 1874 to 1885, and subsequently M. P. for Wokingham. He died in 1898, and the present baronet is his son.

The first baronet, Sir Henry Russell (1751-1836), had been Chief Justice of the Supreme Court at Fort William from 1807-1813. He was knighted in 1797 on his appointment to be a Puisne Judge at Calcutta, and was created a baronet on December 10th, 1812. He married as his second wife Anna Barbara, youngest daughter of Sir Charles Whitworth and sister of Earl Whitworth the British Ambassador at Paris, who was publicly insulted by Napoleon after the peace of Amiens. He had a family of six sons and five daughters. Three of his sons entered the Company's service. Henry the second baronet; Charles who became M. P. for Reading after leaving India and died in 1856; and Francis Whitworth, who became Salt Agent at Chittagong and died there on March 25th, 1852, in the forty-fourth year of his service. The Chief Justice named his youngest daughter Rose Aylmer, in memory of his niece, Landor's early love, who died at his house in Calcutta in 1800.

999 17th June 1820. GEORGE RUMBOLD. GEORGE RUMBOLD, Esq., who died on the 17th day of June 1820, infinitely beloved, aged 26 years.

The Rumbolds furnish an apt illustration of Kipling's saying that certain families find their way to India generation after generation, as dolphins follow in line across the open sea. William Rumbold, of the Company's service, who was buried at Fulham on September 15th, 1728, became the father of two sons, Henry and William. Henry was Secretary to the Council at Fort William and died in Bengal, September 1st, 1743. He married Sarah Basnet at Fort St. George, August 17th, 1731. William rose to be second at Tellicherry and died in 1745. Of his three sons, William, the eldest, entered the Company's military service and died at Fort St. David on August 1st, 1757, in his twenty-eighth year: and the second, Henry, died at sea at an early age. Orme has a letter from Lt. Wm. Rumbold dated Camp near Madura 22 May 1757 describing the state of affairs at Madura (Hill, p. 109). "The follg. have died on the Coast: Lieutenants William Rumbold and John Keith and Cadet Daniel Anthony Montach." Pigot's despatch to Directors Nov. 15, 1757.

Thomas Rumbold, the youngest (1736-1791), is erroneously said to have begun life as a boots at Arthur's, fashionable gaming house in St. James' or as a tide-waiter at the London Docks. In 1752 he entered the Company's service as a Writer, but before long exchanged the civil for the military profession, as Clive had done. After serving under Lawrence in the operations round Trichinopoly in 1754, he accompanied Clive to Bengal in 1756, and for his gallantry at the siege of Calcutta received a captain's commission. He was Clive's Aide-de-Camp at the battle of Plassey and was severely wounded. Permission was given to him to revert to the civil service, and in December 1760, he was third at Chittagong. Subsequently he became Chief at Patna and from 1766 to 1769 was a Member of Council at Fort William. He had now made his fortune and returned to England. On November 26th, 1770, he took his seat in the House of Commons as member for New Shoreham. Seven years later he was appointed to succeed Lord Pigot as Governor of Fort St. George where he landed on February 8th, 1778. In the following October, Pondicherry capitulated to Sir Hector Munro, and Rumbold was created a baronet on March 23rd, 1779. On April 6th, 1780, he resigned his governorship and sailed for England. On his arrival, he was held responsible for Hyder's invasion of the Carnatic and dismissed the service of the Company by the directors. The parliamentary enquiry which ensued proved abortive: and Rumbold continued to sit in the House and play the part of a nabob until his death on November

HYDERABAD RESIDENCY CEMETERY—*cont.*

11th, 1791. He was twice married, but left his estates to his children by his second wife, who was a daughter of Edmund Law, Bishop of Carlisle. His eldest son by his first wife, William Richard (1760–1786), was Aide-de-camp to Sir Hector Munro at the siege of Pondicherry and carried home the despatches and the colours of the fortress for presentation to the King. The second baronet, Sir George Berriman Rumbold (1764–1807), was so named after his mother, Frances Berriman, who had married Thomas Rumbold at Madras on June 22nd, 1756. She died at Calcutta in childbirth, August 22nd, 1764, aged 26. Her parents James Berriman and Frances Aspinwall were married at Fort. St. George, October 9th, 1736. G. B. Rumbold was born at Fort William on August 17th, 1764, and while Minister Resident at Hamburg in 1804, was seized by order of the French Government and conveyed as a prisoner to the Temple in Paris. He died at Memel in 1807. Two of his sons joined the banking house of Palmer & Co., and are buried at Hyderabad: George, the second, who is here commemorated, and William, the eldest, who succeeded his father in the baronetcy and died in 1833.

The Asiatic Journal (March 1834—p. 150 of Asiatic Intelligence) observes:

"We are sorry to announce the death of Sir William Rumbold, at Hyderabad, by an attack of apoplexy, in bed, on the night of the 23rd August.

"The name of Sir William Rumbold has been a good deal before the public, both here and in England, in consequence of his connexion with the firm of Palmer and Co. of Hyderabad. His retirement from that firm, previously to its ruin, was not a voluntary act, being in consequence of an order from government, withdrawing his license to reside and carry on business in the territories of the Nizam. But although he thereby escaped the responsibilities of the failure, he never ceased to protect the interests of his late partners and their constitutents with the warm and active advocacy of his talents and influence at home. After an absence from India of several years, he returned in 1829 with almost unlimited powers from the creditors in England, and with the sanction of the Court of Directors, to aid in prosecuting large claims exceeding the amount of the unpaid debts of the house and considered desperate only under the adverse influence of the British authorities. Actions were brought in consequence in the Nizam's courts, and judgments were obtained; but the sinister (though erroneous) impression of government hostility still remained and the parties, being men high in office, continued to set the trustees of the house at defiance. The laws of the country were powerless against a despotic minister and relations. The vigilance of Sir William Rumbold did not fail to apprize the Board of Control of the true situation in which he found himself under the deceptive protection afforded him; and at length the head of that Board, as it is well known by the published proceedings in the matter of the Mandamus, against the opinion of a small majority in the Court of Directors took up the case of the Hyderabad House as a case of British claims upon a foreign power in which under the peculiar circumstances of foreign interference, the government stood compromised to something more than a nominal protection. It is understood, that, not long since, instructions to this effect were received in Calcutta, and that they have been acted upon by the transmission of corresponding instructions to the Resident at Hyderabad. We have also heard, that, in consequence thereof, sanguine expectations are now entertained, that very large sums will be recovered for the benefit of the estate. These hopes and the favourable position of things on which they are founded would not have existed but for the energy and talents and indefatigable zeal of Sir William Rumbold, who had the tact to engage the attention of the real rulers of India, and to enable them to see through the mystification of a very complicated affair."

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

HYDERABAD RESIDENCY CEMETERY—*cont.*

			Rumbold Kote in Chudderghaut still preserves their name. With the death of William, the link which had bound the family to India for more than a century was snapped. Sir William Rumbold, third baronet, was born on May 22nd, 1787, and married at Castle Donington on July 13th, 1809, Henrietta Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Boothby, Lord Raincliffe (No. 2258). Four of his sons succeeded to the baronetcy in turn: and the baronet, Sir Horace Rumbold, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., British Ambassador at Vienna, is his fifth son. "During the reign of Nizam Nasir ud Doulah were constructed two large houses one named Rumbold's Kothe and the other Pertomji's Kothe. R. K. was the house of Sir Wm. Rumbold who was a partner in the firm of Palmer & Co. He was a grandson of the famous Governor of Madras and came to India, with a fortune of £8000 during the viceroyalty of Lord Hastings having married a ward of that noble man's. He subsequently joined the firm of Palmer & Co. and remained a partner till its failure. Sir W. R. died here in 1833. The building is now an annexe of the King Kothe. Pertomji's Kothe is a large building standing well back from the main road erected on an immense stone basement. The erection alone of the engineering [?] works which surrounded the grounds is said to have cost a lac of rupees. The house was built by the famous Parsi bankers Pertomji & Co., who collected the revenues of Berar. They succeeded Puran Mal in 1839. In 1845 Pertomji was compelled to give up his districts. The Kothi is now named as Mohsin-ul-mulk's Kothe and was purchased by Nawab Mohsin-ul-mulk for a lac of rupees."
000	15th Dec. 1823.	JOHN ELMORE ..	Lieut. JOHN ELMORE of H. M.'s 72nd Regt. of Foot whose amiable qualities and distinguished virtues conciliated the esteem of all to whom he was known and whose death, which took place, at Hyderabad on the 15th of December 1823 in the 28th year of his age has left on the mind of his connexions and friends a deep and lasting impression of regret.
1001	14th Nov. 1825.	FLEMING KELSO ..	Erected by the officers of H. M.'s 13th Light Dragoons to the memory of their much valued and esteemed brother officer, Lieut. FLEMING KELSO second son of Col. Kelso, Dankeith, Ayrshire, who departed this life on the 14th November 1825 at the Residency of Hyderabad, aged 30 years.
1002	14th July 1827.	ELIZA and CHARLOTTE CARLETON.	CHARLOTTE LOUISA, infant daughter of Capt. H. P. CARLETON, born 4th April, died 14th of July 1827, and ELIZA his wife aged 26 years.
1003	20th Nov. 1832.	J. A. C. KERR ..	J. A. C. KERR, wife of Lieut. JAMES KERR, M. E. Regiment, aged 25 years 9 months and 20 days, and JESSE ERSKINE, his fourth daughter who died 4th August 1833, aged 1 year, 1 month and 4 days. On May 10th, 1826, Lieutenant Kerr married the only daughter of Mr. A. Alexander, master attendant of Masulipatam. On Feb. 2, 1807, the lady of Richard Alexander gave birth to a daughter at Masulipatam. On 1815, May 7, W. D. Kerr, Esq., married Miss C. Palmer. Rev. Richard Hall Kerr married Miss Elizabeth Falconar Aug. 16, 1794.
1004	24th Aug. 1833.	SIR WILLIAM RUMBOLD, *Bart.*	SIR WILLIAM RUMBOLD, *Bart.* Died 24th August 1833 aged 45 years. Partner in William Palmer & Co. George Lambe, another partner, died April 9th, 1828. Trotter's "History of India" gives the following account of its influence :—

HYDERABAD RESIDENCY CEMETERY—*cont.*

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			"The only cloud upon the later years (1820–23) of the Marquess of Hastings' rule in India was caused by the embarrassed state of the Nizam's affairs. The great banking firm of Palmer & Co. had become a power at Hyderabad, a power which Sir Charles Metcalfe the Resident (1820–25) pronounced so dangerous that Lord Hastings was compelled to step in between the impoverished Nizam and his creditors. The claims of the former to a yearly tribute for the Northern Circars were wiped out for ever by the payment of a large sum down, most of which went to extinguish the loans due to the English bankers. A year afterwards the house of Palmer & Co. stopped payment. On the Governor-General's return to England in 1823, the Court of Proprietors passed a vote of virtual censure upon him for his conduct in the affairs of Palmer & Co. which was only softened by his acquittal of any corrupt intent. It was not until his death in 1827 that the India House made him some amends by voting £20,000 to his son."
1005	31st Dec. 1835.	ELIZA MARY LEE ..	ELIZA MARY LEE, wife of Capt. George Lee, 8th M.N.I., born 30th Dec. 1805. Captain Lee, youngest son of Thomas Hackett Lee of Ebford House near Exeter, married, January 1826, a daughter of Hastings Palmer.
1006	15th June 1838.	JOHN CAMERON ..	Major JOHN CAMERON, 52nd M.I., who died while officiating as Resident at the Court of the Nizam, aged 50 years.
1007	6th April 1839.	FRANCES CAMERON MALCOLM.	FRANCES CAMERON, fourth daughter of Capt. Duncan Archibald Malcolm, 3rd Regt., Bombay N.I., and Caroline Charlotte his wife born 7th April 1837.
1008	10th May 1844.	EDWARD PALMER.	EDWARD PALMER, born 20th March 1811.
1009	4th June 1845.	LOUISA ANNE STRACHEY.	LOUISA ANNE the beloved and only child of Lieut. WILLIAM STRACHEY and ROSAMOND his wife, aged 2 years.
1010	27th Feb. 1846.	ERIC SUTHERLAND.	ERIC SUTHERLAND, Lieut. Colonel Bengal Army, who after serving the Nizam's Government in various important situations for the space of 20 years was appointed Military Secretary to the Resident, in which capacity he was distinguished by a zealous, upright and assiduous discharge of his public duties. His career was terminated after an illness of a few days' duration to the unfeigned grief of a numerous body of friends, European and Native, among every description of whom by his kindly and generous nature and by the exercise of many public and private virtues, he has conciliated the highest respect and esteem and who have erected this monument commemorative of their affectionate regard and as a testimony to those excellencies in his character, which they desire to see recorded. He died on the 27th of Feb. 1846, aged 48 years.
1011	18th Dec. 1855.	SARAH COLEMAN ..	Mrs. SARAH COLEMAN born 14th Aug. 1804.
1012	29th Dec. 1856.	RICHARD BRICE ..	RICHARD, son of Capt. E. BRICE, Horse Brigade, aged one year. Colonel Edward Brice, C.B., died in London, June 8th, 1868, aged 59.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

HYDERABAD RESIDENCY CEMETERY—*cont.*

1013 | 30th Dec. 1856. | G. A. BUSHBY .. | GEORGE ALEXANDER BUSHBY, of the B.C.S., British Resident at the Court of H.H. the Nizam, who died at Bolarum in the 57th year of his age. This tomb and a mural tablet in the Church at Bolarum have been erected by a large circle of friends.

See Nos. 1149, 1346 and 1619. He is described on his tablet in Bolarum Church as "a pupil and valued friend of the late Lord Metcalfe." [year 1817.]

1014 | 7th Nov. 1860. | HASTINGS PALMER. | HASTINGS PALMER, who died on the 7th November in his 77th year. He was kind, gentle, benevolent and humane. He lived in peace with all men and died as he had lived tranquilly and in full reliance upon the mercies of his Saviour.

Son of General William Palmer (1750–1816), who was Warren Hastings' Military Secretary. His father married a Princess of Delhi, and after serving as Resident at Lucknow, at Sindhia's Court and at Poona died at Berhampore, May 20th, 1816, when in command of Monghyr.

Asiatic Journal of December 1817 records that one Mr. H. Palmer was married to Miss Isabella Williams on 28th March 1817.

1015 | 22nd June 1862. | GEORGE NAPIER FLEMING. | GEORGE NAPIER, son of J. B. FLEMING, M.D., Residency Surgeon, aged one year.

James Boyd Fleming Asst. Surgeon, 17th April 1846.

On March 1, 1821 died of smallpox near Aurangabad where he was serving as Lieutenant of Artillery and Adjutant in the army of the Nizam Ensign Thomas Fleming of 10th N.I. Bengal, son of the Rev. Dr. Fleming one of the ministers of this city (Edinburgh). Richard Fleming, Esq., of the Bengal Civil Service died November 1, 1807. At sea, on board the H.M. ship *Culloden* David Fleming, Esq., Surgeon, died October 23, 1807. (F. Fleming Surgeon retired 15 May 1850).

1016 | 8th Mar. 1864. | ETTIE ELIZABETH YULE. | ETTIE ELIZABETH, daughter of George and Henrietta Yule. Born Oct. 28th, 1853.

Sir George Udny Yule, K.C.S.I., C.B. (1813–86), was Resident at Hyderabad from 1863 to 1867. It was during his tenure of office that Kirkpatrick's Rang Mahal was pulled down. In April 1861, he had officiated as Chief Commissioner of Oudh, and from May 1867 to January 1868, he was a member of the Governor-General's Council. During the Mutiny he was Commissioner of the Bhagalpur division in Lower Bengal, and received the C.B. for his services. He was as famous as a shikari as he was distinguished as an administrator. Of his two brothers, Robert Yule, the second (1817–57), fell while leading his regiment, the 9th Lancers, in a gallant action before Delhi. The youngest was the well-known Sir Henry Yule (1820–1889), geographer and editor of "Marco Polo's Travels" and of the "Diary of Sir William Hedges for the Hakluyt Society." He was created a C.B. in 1862 and appointed a member of the Secretary of State's Council. On his retirement in the year of his death (1889), he was made K.C.S.I. His first appointment on joining the Bengal Engineers in 1840 was among the Khasias, who inhabit the hills in the midst of which Shillong now stands, and his account of their quaint manners and customs and of the megalithic monuments in their country was his first piece of literary research. The father of the Yules was a Major in the East India Company's Service, William Yule (1764—1839) who was himself an orientalist of some reputation and whose valuable collection of Persian and Arabic manuscripts was presented by his sons to the British Museum.

1017 | 10th May 1868. | ARTHUR AUSTIN ROBERTS. | ARTHUR AUSTIN ROBERTS, C.B., C.S.I., of the Bengal Civil Service, Resident at Hyderabad, who after a faithful and eminent career of 31 years in the North-West Provinces of India and the Punjab died at this place after a brief tenure

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

HYDERABAD RESIDENCY CEMETERY—*cont.*

of office of two months. Born the 12th May 1818. Dedicated by his sorrowing widow and children to the memory of him whose loss is to them irreparable and whose public and private worth has been recognised and perpetuated at Lahore.

In memory of Arthur Austin Roberts, C.B., C.S.I., who after a career of upwards of 30 years in the civil service of India during which he held the high posts of Financial Commissioner of the Punjab, Judge of the High Court, Lahore, member of the Legislative Council of India, Resident at the Court of the Nizam, died at Hyderabad on the 10th day of May 1868, aged 49. This tablet is erected by friends, who worked with him and eagerly venerated his wisdom, generosity and justice. Quicquid in illo amavairus, quicquid muratr sumus m anet mansurungire est.

Roberts was a Punjab Civilian who came out to India in 1837 and was promoted from the Financial Commissionership to a Judgeship of the Chief Court in 1866. As Financial Commissioner he wrote a famous report on Sir John's Lawrence's "Sua si bona norint" circular.

CHUDDERGHAUT CEMETERY.

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1018	20th Nov. 1867.	WILLIAM PALMER.	This monument contains the remains of WILLIAM PALMER, who died on 20th Nov. 1867 in his 87th year. He had been a resident of Hyderabad for nearly 70 years, where he was prominently known, and his memory requires no record. But he desires anxiously that the goodness of Hester Palmer, his wife, towards him, who survived him, should be known by this record drawn up on his deathbed. She was his comfort for the last 20 years of his life, which was involved generally in distress and difficulties. Her strong mind and good sense supported himself during his sickness, and contributed to prolong his life, and her private means were employed to maintain him in ease and comfort when he was penniless, as indeed they were subsequently to educate some of his grandchildren whom she has loved, though not connected by blood with them, as if they were her own, and which she continues to do. May the blessing of Almighty and Most Merciful God be with her and her grandchildren and us all !

"King" Palmer, son of Gen. Wm. Palmer, founded the great banking house which bore his name. He married, May 15th, 1848, Hester née Sharp, the widow of Cornelius Desormeaux, Surgeon. She was born September 1st, 1817, and died September 6th, 1877. Palmer established his house at Hyderabad in 1814, and shortly afterwards offered to relieve the Nizam's Government of the financial burden of the contingent required to keep the peace of India during the Pindari War, by lending it 2½ lacs a month for two years, the security being an assignment of the land revenue of the dominions and the rate of interest 18 per cent. This was agreed to by the Prime Minister Chandu Lall and sanctioned by the Marquis of Hastings, then Governor-General. Three years later Sir W. Rumbold joined the firm, which in 1820 advanced a loan of 60 lacs to Chandu Lall. In 1840 Mr. Palmer, then the only surviving partner, formulated an exhaustive memorandum of reforms in the Hyderabad administration, which testifies to his abilities as a statesman as well as a financier. Evil days eventually overtook him and at the time of his death pecuniary difficulties obscured the horizon. His daughter Mary by a previous marriage became the wife, on August 25th, 1831, of Meadows Taylor, the distinguished writer of Anglo-Indian Novels, who died in 1876. She died at a place called Lingusur on September 20, 1844.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)

CHUDDERGHAUT CEMETERY—*cont.*

General William Palmer was Private Secretary to Warren Hastings and he married a Moslem Princess. His second son John Palmer was the merchant prince of Calcutta. His daughter Mary Ann married in 1814 at Calcutta H.W. Hobhouse B.CS., whose son was Sir C. P. Hobhouse, *Bart.* The latter's son Mr. Charles Hobhouse was Under Secretary of State for India in 1907. On 27 November 1822 at Chicacole by P. R. Cazalat, Esq., Magistrate, C. Desormeaux, Esq., Assistant Surgeon, Garrison and Zilla of Chicacole, was married to Miss Matilda Collins. Hastings Little Palmer, Lt., 22nd M.N.I., died 31st July 1862, aged 25 years 10 months and 26 days. On November 25, 1807, Captain William Henry Clarke married Miss Frances Palmer. Hester Palmer born 1st September 1817, died 6th September 1877.

Lieutenant-General William Palmer died at Berhampore on 20 May, 1816. Government of India issued a general order, dated Fort William, May 24, 1816, eulogising his services and ordering 76 minute guns to be fired, corresponding to his age. (Asiatic Journal, January 1817.)

SECUNDERABAD CEMETERY.

1019	Feb. 1799.	SIMPSON	Lately near Hyderabad Major SIMPSON late an officer in the service of H.H. the Nizam and formerly Baggage Master to the British Army on the Continent under the command of the Duke of York.
1020	3rd Dec. 1800.	PATRICK MCGILL ..	Lieutenant PATRICK MCGILL of the 3rd Regiment, Native Cavalry, aged 26 years.
1021	9th Dec. 1800.	JAMES DALRYMPLE.	Lieutenant-Colonel JAMES DALRYMPLE, who commanded the Hon. the E.I. Company's forces serving with His Highness the Nizam, and died at Hyderabad on the 9th Dec. 1800, prematurely closing a life of active distinguished and honourable service in the 44th year of his age. This monument has been erected by the officers who served under his command and by the gentlemen of the British Residency at Hyderabad to record their admiration of his professional talents, their high estimation of his public character and their sincere and affectionate regard for his many amiable and endearing private virtues. This is a square granite tomb raised on steps and surmounted by an obelisk. The reverse side bears a Persian inscription. J. A. Kirkpatrick, the Resident, officiated at his funeral. 'Read with great energy and feeling.' Urquhart, Volume 1, page 162, has "Tuesday 9th December 1800 after a short but painful illness "—No epitaph.
1022	1802 ..	H. ELIZ. SCHOLTEN.	H. ELIZ. SCHOLTEN.
1023	22nd Dec. 1803.	J. SPENCER BLOFELD.	Captain J. S. BLOFELD, aged 28 years. Of the 5th N. I.
1024	22nd July 1804.	HARRIET DALRYMPLE	HARRIET DALRYMPLE, born 20th May 1802, died 22nd July 1804.
1025	10th June [Oct. ?] 1804.	JOHN HENRY DESBOROUGH.	JOHN HENRY DESBOROUGH, son of Lawrence and Anne Desborough of Huntingdon in England, Captain in the 11th Regiment, Madras Native Infantry, in the Hon. Company's Service, who died in June 1804, at Baulapoor in Berar on his way to Hydrabad from Scindia's camp where he commanded the Resident's Mr. Webb's escort, aged 29 years. Died on his route from Burrampore (reported to have died on the 5th day of the moon).
1026	19th June 1806.	JN. WILLIAM CANNEN.	JN. WILLIAM CANNEN, died 19th June 1806, aged 1 year and 28 days.

Serial number. (1)	Date. (2)	Name. (3)	Inscription. (4)
			SECUNDERABAD CEMETERY—*cont.*
1027	19th Nov. 1806.	Mrs. John Blair ..	Mrs. John Blair who died 19th November 1806 in the 20th year of her age.
1028	31st March 1812.	A. H. Davidson ..	In memory of Captain A. H. Davidson who died 31st of March 1812, aged 31 years. Erected by his brother officers of the 4th Regiment of Madras Cavalry. Square monument on a pediment surmounted by a column standing on a hill opposite St. George Church. (See No. 1821).
1029	15th Sep. 1817.	Adelaide Macaulay.	To the memory of Adelaide Macaulay, born 25th July 1816, died 15th September 1817.
1030	17th Oct. 1818.	Sir Augustus Floyer.	Col. Sir Augustus Floyer, K.C.B., of the 3rd Regiment of Cavalry of the Hon'ble Company's Army on the establishment of Fort. St. George, who after serving his country in India for 35 years and acting in all the principal campaigns during that period died in command of the troops at Hyderabad on the 17th October 1818, aged 52 years. This monument was erected by his friends as a mark of their respect and affection. His youngest son George Moubray Floyer, Lieutenant, 2nd M.L.C., died at Secunderabad, December 23rd, 1827, aged 25 years and 6 months and is buried beside his father. Luke Hautewille Sterling married Miss Mary Floyer, January 27, 1807.
1031	21st June 1820.	Pringle Fraser ..	At Hyderabad Captain Pringle Fraser, 7th Regiment N.I. aged 83 years, eldest son of the late Rev. John Fraser, Libberton, Lanarkshire.
1032	25th April 1843.	Eliza McLeish ..	Eliza Elliott McLeish, daughter of Conductor Elliott, also the wife of musician McLeish, 4th K.O. Regt. Born 23rd June 1829, married 17th May 1842 and cut down like a flower at the age of 13 years 10 months and 2 days. In the Lancers' Cemetery. This record of a child-marriage is very remarkable. A Mary Ann McLeish died at Bangalore, 21st July 1863. Agram Cemetery, Row 14, No. 11.
1033	4th Oct. 1857.	J. H. Cotton ..	Sacred to the memory of J. H. Cotton, Esq., Lieut. of the 12th Lancers who was accidentally killed by a fall from his horse on the 4th October 1857 at Trimulgherry, aged 23. Erected by his brother officers.
1034	17th Aug. 1862 and 14th Mar. 1864.	Elizabeth and Charles Cherry.	Elizabeth Anne, wife of Col. P. T. Cherry, 2nd M.L.C. Died at Bowdenpilly, 17th August 1862. Captain C. N. Cherry, 2nd M.L.C., died 14th March 1864. In 1831 Peter Thomas Cherry, only son of Peter Cherry, M.C.S. (see No. 1053), married Elizabeth Elers, a step-daughter of Sir Charles Napier and daughter of Lieutenant Elers, R.N. These are his wife and eldest son. General Cherry died at Hayward's Heath, September 3rd, 1888, aged 79. His youngest daughter Mary Louisa married in 1873 George Aberigh-Mackay (d. 1880), author of the well-known "Twenty-one days in India, being the tour of Sir Ali Baba, K.C.B."

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

RESIDENCY GROUNDS.

1035	1802 ..	JAMES ACHILLES KIRKPATRICK'S WELL.	This well dug and faced by Major James Achilles Kirkpatrick, Resident. Anno Domini 1802.

این باولي جديد کنده و تعمير کردۀ ميجر جيمس
اکليس کرک پاتريک بهادر حشمت جنگ وکيل سرکار
آنربل کمپني انگريز بهادر است سنه ۱۸۰۲ع *

The inscription in Persian may be translated as follows :—

"This new well was dug and faced by Major James Achilles Kirkpatrick Bahadur, Hushmat Jung, the Vakil of the Honourable English Company, 1802." This well was filled up in the time of Sir Trevor Chichele Plowden, and the slab is lying abandoned under a tree near the office of the P.W.D. Supervisor to the Residency.

1036	1804 ..	JAMES ACHILLES KIRKPATRICK'S WELL.	This well dug and faced by Major James Achilles Kirkpatrick, Resident at Hyderabad, for the use both of passengers and of the neighbouring fruit garden and deer paddock. 1804.

این باولي کنده و تعمير کردۀ ميجر جيمس اکليس
کرک پاتريک حشمت جنگ وکيل سرکار عظمت مدار
آنربل کمپني انگريز بهادر جهت سيرابي - مترددين و شادابي
این باغ پر ثمر و آبياري این آهو خانه سنه ۱۸۰۴ عيسوي
سنه ۱۲۱۹ع هجري *

The Persian inscription may be translated: "This well was dug and faced by Major James Achilles Kirkpatrick, Hushmat Jung, Vakil of the British Government, the Honourable English Company Bahadur, for quenching the thirst of passengers and watering the fruit garden and deer paddock, 1804 A.D., 1219 A.H." This slab is fixed above the well known as Putli Bowree overlooking the City Road running past the Residency.

James Achilles Kirkpatrick, born August 28th, 1764, was the second son of Captain James Kirkpatrick of the Madras Cavalry and his wife Katharine, née Munro. His parents were married at Madras, March 14th, 1762, and the mother died January 27th, 1766, aged 22. There is a tablet to her memory on the east wall of Bombay Cathedral. James Achilles, who was educated at Eton, entered the Madras Army, October 18th, 1780. He was invalided home within ten years, but returned in time to serve in the second Mysore campaign. In 1793 he commanded Vizianagram, and from there was appointed Persian Translator with the force serving under the Nizam. The death of Lieutenant William Stewart promoted him to be Assistant to his younger brother William, Resident at Hyderabad. Early in 1797 William was compelled to proceed to the Cape for his health, and James Achilles became Resident. He held the post for nine years and in that time negotiated three important treaties; by the most important of which a British subsidiary force was to replace Raymond's French contingent. Kirkpatrick was an extraordinary instance of an orientalised Englishman. His most famous feat was his marriage in 1800 to Khair-un-nissa Begum, granddaughter of Akil-ud-Dowlah, Buxey or Paymaster to the British Subsidiary Force. This exploit was made the subject of calumnious reports to Calcutta by Kirkpatrick's enemies, and Lord Wellesley had a searching enquiry held, the result of which was to completely exonerate Kirkpatrick from blame. Two children were born to him, and these two wells commemorate their births. Catherine Aurora Kirkpatrick, the daughter, married Captain James Winsloe

Serial number.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)

RESIDENCY GROUNDS—*cont.*

Phillipps of the 7th Hussars, and died March 2nd, 1889, at the villa Sorrento Torquay. She is the "Kitty Kirkpatrick" of Carlyle's Reminiscences and according to some the Blumine of his Sartor Resartus. (*Vide* articles in the Nineteenth Century for September 1892 by George Strachey and in Blackwood's "Magazine" for July 1893 by Sir Edward Strachey.) Her brother William George died young, leaving a widow and three daughters. Chinnery's portrait of the two children in Eastern dress is now at Torquay in Mr. Paul Phillipps' house. It was formerly kept in the Rang Mahal or Zenana at the back of the Chudderghaut Residency, which Kirkpatrick built for his Indian princess. This building fell into disrepair and was finally pulled down by Sir George Yule's in the sixties. The old Residency gardener can however recall it (1901), and in Sir Salar Jung's Art Gallery is what appears to be a picture of the place. In the same collection is a portrait of James Achilles. His vernacular name was Hushmat Jung "The Magnificent in Battle," a title given him by the Nizam; and outside the principal gate of the Residency is a small grain bazaar still known as Hushmat Ganj.

INDEX TO TOMBS OR MONUMENTS

C—*cont.*

M—*cont.*

INDEX TO NAMES IN NOTES*

* This is an index to names found in the notes under inscriptions.